

IN ONE CORNER OF THE HAKONIWA CAMPUS LIES THE OLD SCHOOL BUILDING. IT'S BEEN THERE, UNUSED, FOR OVER 10 YEARS WITHOUT BEING TAKEN DOWN OR GETTING BEATEN UP BY THE WEATHER.
THE STUDENTS CALL THAT DILAPIDATED BUILDING 'GHOST BABEL'
第26箱「妹・妹・妹だ!」
THE CURRENT MANAGER OF GHOST BABEL IS ACTUALLY MEDAKA'S BROTHER,
キィイイイ
管理人室
KURO-KAMI MAGURO -SAN


IT'S BEEN A YEAR SINCE I'VE SEEN YOU. MY BELOVED MEDAKA-CHAN!
KUROKAMI MAGURO
AGE: 18
BLOOD TYPE: AB
OCCUPATION: MANAGER OF HAKONIWA ACADEMY'S OLD SCHOOL BUILDING "GHOST BABEL".
[FORMER CLASS 13]


第26箱「妹・妹・妹だ！」
THERE YOU ARE! THANKS FOR COMING!

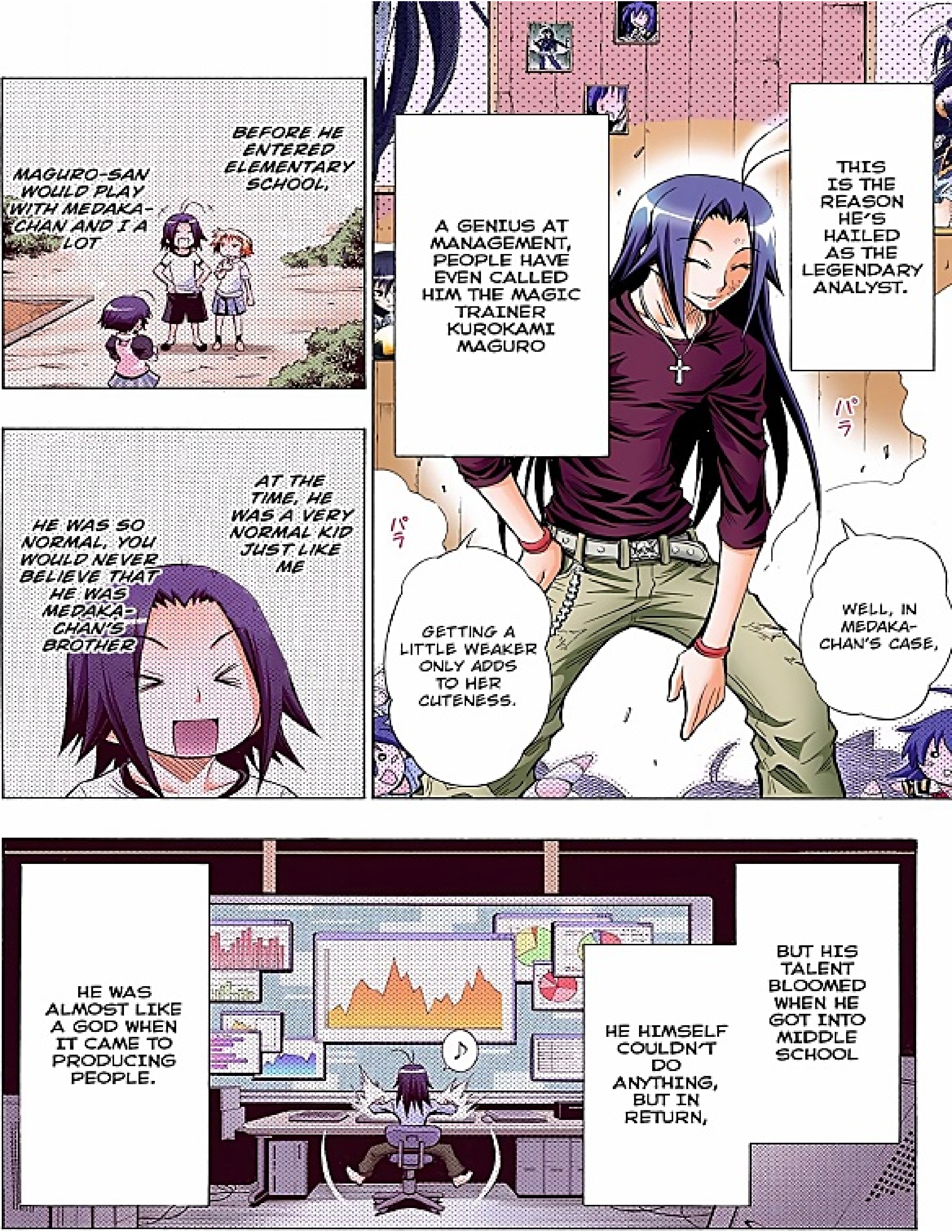

SERIOUSLY NOW.
YOU'VE KNOWN FOR A WHILE NOW THAT I WAS LIVING IN 'GHOST BABEL' AND YOU'RE ONLY NOW COMING TO SPEAK TO ME?
EVER SINCE WE WERE KIDS, YOU NEVER DID RESPECT ME MUCH.
I DON'T UNDERSTAND. I LOVE YOU SOOO MUCH!
MEDAKA-CHAN...
YOU NEED TO SMILE!



IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE I'VE SEEN YOU, ONII-SAMA!
I REALLY DO FEEL BAD FOR NOT COMING TO SEE YOU SOONER.
BUT HOW ABOUT COMING HOME EVERY NOW AND THEN?
BOTH MOM AND DAD ARE WORRIED ABOUT YOU.
すうう
MOM?
DAD?
ギッ
ギッ
WHO CARES ABOUT THOSE FOOLS!
SO LONG AS MY ONLY LITTLE SISTER...
...IS HERE WITH ME, I'M FINE.
ひしっ


MEDAKA-CHAN, I UNDERSTAND YOUR ANGER, BUT CALM DOWN!
YOU CAME HERE TO ASK HIM A FAVOR, REMEMBER?
はぁ
はぁ
IN-STANTLY!
MEDAKA-CHAN WENT INTO WAR GOD MODE INSTANTLY!
IT'S NOT LIKE I NEED SOMETHING FROM YOU, YOU KNOW.
TSUN-DERE!?
IF YOU DON'T GRANT MY REQUEST, I'LL BREAK ALL YOUR BONES!
YAN-DERE!?
I'M SORRY FOR HITTING YOU, SO COULD YOU PLEASE LISTEN TO MY REQUEST?
THE COLD-HARD TRUTH!!


!!
HM, I SEE...
YOU'VE GOTTEN WEAKER MEDAKA-CHAN
......
SIGH, THIS GUY IS STILL THE SAME SICKO.
YET MEDAKA CAN'T HELP BUT BE HIS LITTLE SISTER WHEN HE'S AROUND
HER FACADE IS CRUMBLING...
THE VOLUME OF YOUR MUSCLES HAS LESSENED. THIS SHOWS THAT YOU HAVEN'T BEEN WORKING OUT.
THE MUSCLES YOU HAVE NOW ARE LESS THAN HALF OF WHAT YOU HAD YOUR FRESHMAN YEAR OF MIDDLE SCHOOL.
I CAN SEE A BRUISE ON YOUR HEAD.
YET IF YOU WERE IN PROPER FORM, THAT WOUND WOULD'VE HEALED WITHIN 30 MINUTES.
WHEN YOU THREW THAT PUNCH JUST NOW, YOU GUARDED THE LEFT SIDE OF YOUR STOMACH.
DID YOU INJURE YOUR RIBS OR SOMETHING?
JUDGING BY YOUR COMPLEXION, YOU HAVEN'T GOTTEN ENOUGH SLEEP.
YOU'VE GOTTEN TALLER BUT YOU STILL WEIGH THE SAME.
YOU HAVEN'T BEEN GETTING THE PROPER NUTRITION HAVE YOU?
I CAN UNDERSTAND THAT YOU'VE BEEN BUSY SINCE BEING ELECTED STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN YOU SHOULD NEGLECT YOUR SELF-DISCIPLINE.
......
AMAZING! AFTER A LIGHT HUG AND GETTING HIT ONCE, HE NOTICED ALL THAT!
THIS GUY IS SERIOUSLY AMAZING!

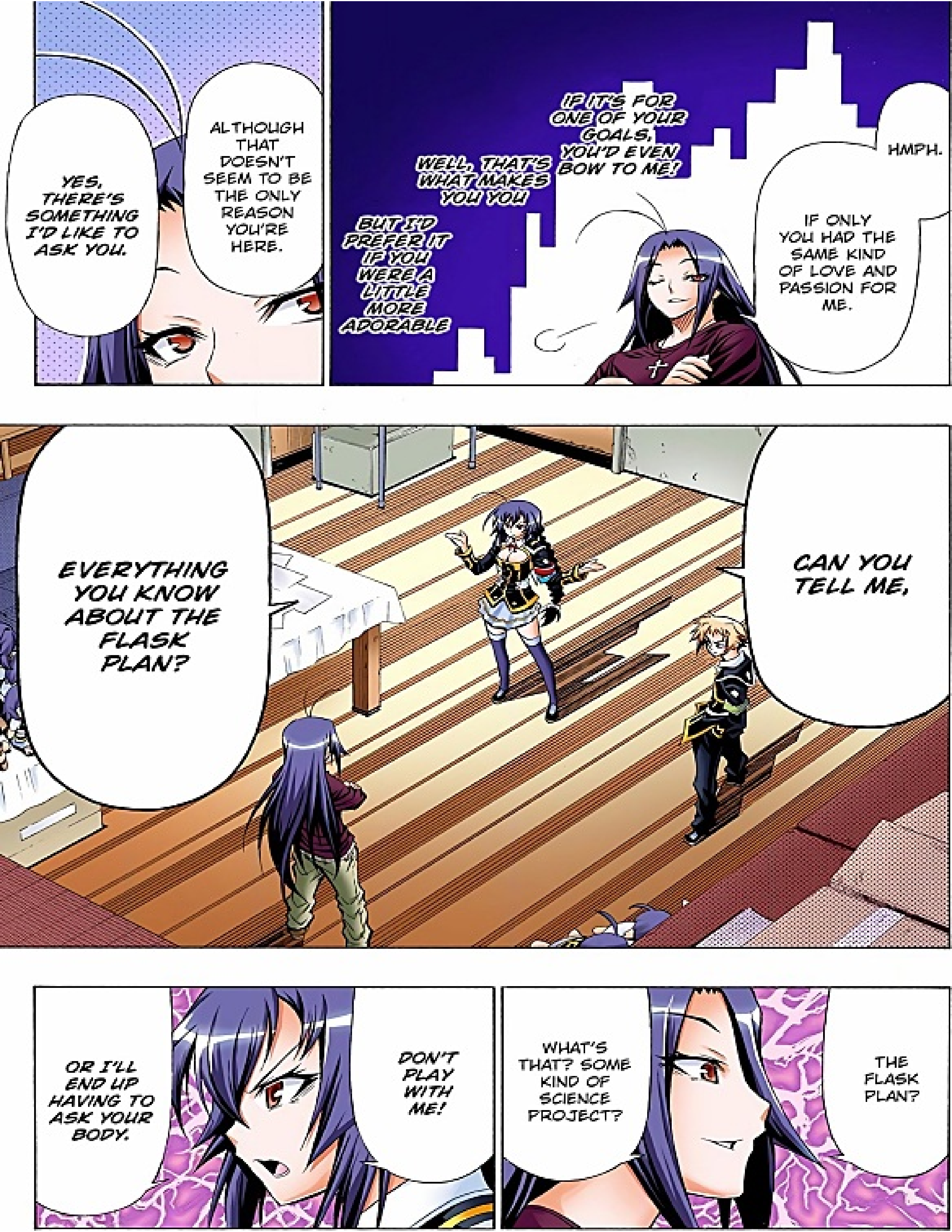


BEFORE HE ENTERED ELEMENTARY SCHOOL,
MAGURO-SAN WOULD PLAY WITH MEDAKA-CHAN AND I A LOT
AT THE TIME, HE WAS A VERY NORMAL KID JUST LIKE ME
HE WAS SO NORMAL, YOU WOULD NEVER BELIEVE THAT HE WAS MEDAKA-CHAN'S BROTHER
THIS IS THE REASON HE'S HAILED AS THE LEGENDARY ANALYST.
A GENIUS AT MANAGEMENT, PEOPLE HAVE EVEN CALLED HIM THE MAGIC TRAINER KUROKAMI MAGURO
パラ
パラ
WELL, IN MEDAKA-CHAN'S CASE,
GETTING A LITTLE WEAKER ONLY ADDS TO HER CUTENESS.
BUT HIS TALENT BLOOMED WHEN HE GOT INTO MIDDLE SCHOOL
HE HIMSELF COULDN'T DO ANYTHING, BUT IN RETURN,
HE WAS ALMOST LIKE A GOD WHEN IT CAME TO PRODUCING PEOPLE.


WHEN HE WAS 13, HE HANDLED HIS FAMILY'S FINANCES FROM THE SHADOWS
PEOPLE TRY TO KEEP IT UNDER WRAPS, BUT THOSE WHO KNOW, KNOW THAT THE PERSON WHO MADE THE KUROKAMI GROUP INTO AN INTERNATIONAL POWERHOUSE WAS MAGURO-SAN
IT WASN'T ONLY HIS FAMILY'S FINANCES THAT HE HANDLED, HE DID EVERYTHING FROM FINANCE TO PERSONAL TRAINING... IT'S LIKE HE WAS BORN JUST FOR IT
AL- THOUGH A LITTLE DIFFER- ENT THAN MEDAKA- CHAN,
HE'S ANOTHER ONE WHO WAS BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS
AHAHA!
BUT IN COMPARISON, ZENKICHI- KUN IS WELL TRAINED!
!!
I DON'T EVEN NEED TO TOUCH YOU TO TELL HOW GOOD YOUR MUSCLES ARE!
I ALMOST DIDN'T NOTICE YOU!
......
YOU'VE DONE WELL FOR YOURSELF, ZENKICHI- KUN!
YOU'RE NOT NEARLY GOOD ENOUGH TO STAY WITH MEDAKA- CHAN
I'M TELLING YOU THIS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD. STAY AWAY FROM HER.
HE WAS REALLY HARD ON ME BEFORE,
SO I CAN'T TAKE HIS COMPLIMENTS SERIOUSLY

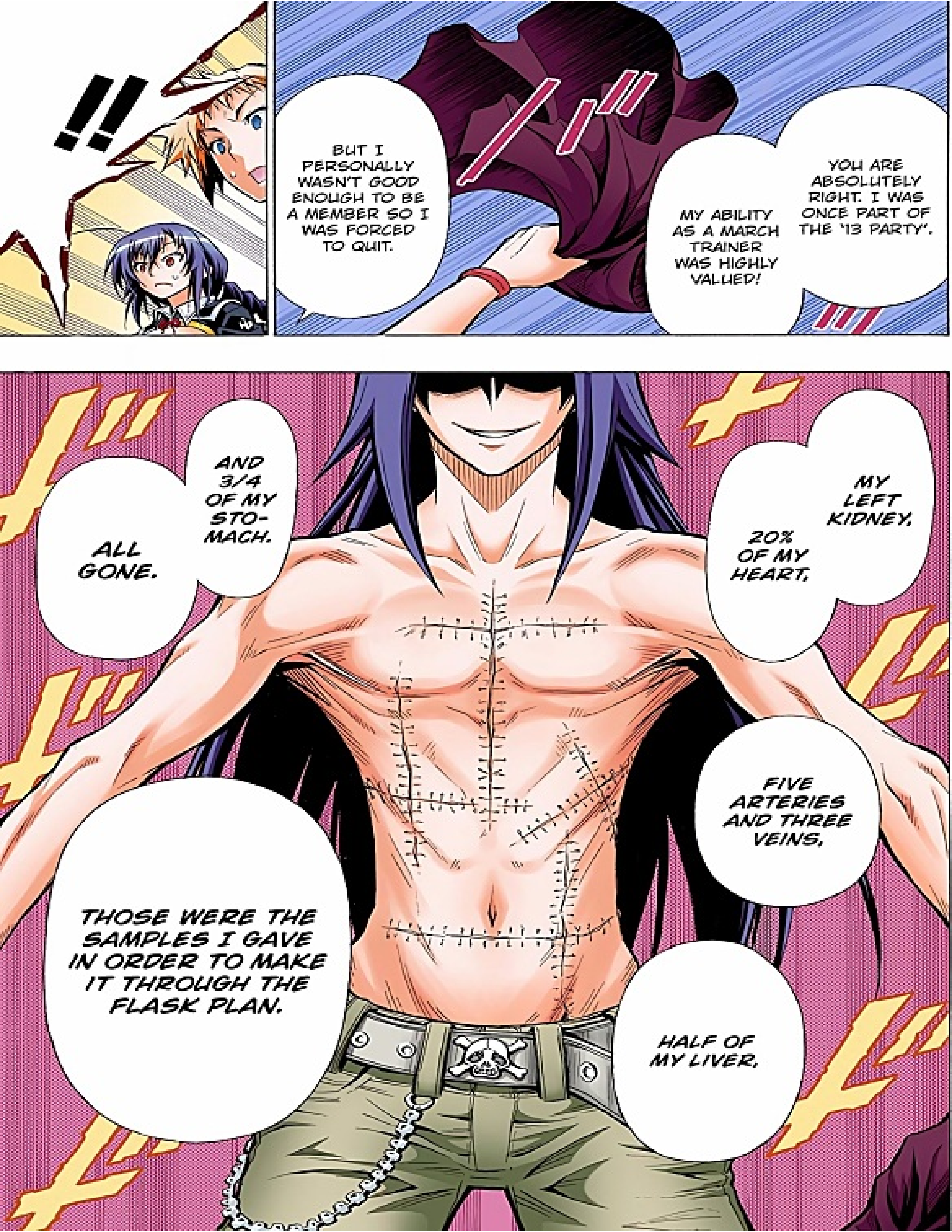


ONII-SAMA,
COULD YOU TRAIN ME FROM THE GROUND UP PLEASE!
I WANT TO GET MUCH MORE POWERFUL THAN I AM NOW.
IT'S EXACTLY AS YOU'VE SAID,
AND THAT'S WHY I'VE COME HERE.
I'VE GOTTEN VERY LAX.
RIGHT NOW, IT TAKES ALL THAT I HAVE TO JUST PROTECT MYSELF AND MY FRIENDS.
THAT'S NOT TRUE.
THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO ENDURE MY TRAINING.
ALTHOUGH YOU'VE GOTTEN WEAKER, YOU'RE STILL STRONG.
AS I SAID EARLIER ...
IF MY ABILITIES CAN'T PROTECT EVERYTHING, THEN IT'S THE SAME AS ME BEING POWER-LESS!!
BUT I WANT TO TAKE CARE OF PEOPLE I DON'T KNOW, AND MY ENEMIES.


HMPH.
IF ONLY YOU HAD THE SAME KIND OF LOVE AND PASSION FOR ME.
IF IT'S FOR ONE OF YOUR GOALS, YOU'D EVEN BOW TO ME!
WELL, THAT'S WHAT MAKES YOU YOU
BUT I'D PREFER IT IF YOU WERE A LITTLE MORE ADORABLE
ALTHOUGH THAT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE THE ONLY REASON YOU'RE HERE.
YES, THERE'S SOMETHING I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU.
CAN YOU TELL ME,
EVERYTHING YOU KNOW ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN?
THE FLASK PLAN?
WHAT'S THAT? SOME KIND OF SCIENCE PROJECT?
DON'T PLAY WITH ME!
OR I'LL END UP HAVING TO ASK YOUR BODY.



I'VE ONLY HEARD THE GENERAL DETAILS FROM THE HEADMASTER RECENTLY.
BUT IF I THINK ABOUT THE CURRENT STATE OF THE FLASK PLAN...
THERE'S NO WAY YOU WEREN'T A PART OF IT WHEN YOU WERE STILL IN SCHOOL!
....
MEDAKA-CHAN, YOU DON'T PLAY VIDEO GAMES DO YOU?
HUH?
HEAR ME OUT.
I LOVE RPGS,
AND I'M THE TYPE THAT GOES FOR 100%
NO MATTER WHAT KIND OF CRAPPY CHARACTER IT IS, I HAVE TO LEVEL HIM TO 99 OR ELSE I WON'T STOP.
IN OTHER WORDS, LEVEL 99 IS EVERYTHING FOR ME.
AS AN ANALYST, CONSULTANT, AND MANAGER, THAT'S HOW THINGS ARE DONE.
....
UNLIKE YOU, I ABSOLUTELY LOVE THE THRILL OF LEVELING A PERSON WITH NO SKILLS TO THEIR MAX.
THAT'S WHY THE FLASK PLAN, WHICH ARTIFICIALLY CREATES GENIUSES...
...IS LIKE THE ULTIMATE GAME FOR ME.


YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT. I WAS ONCE PART OF THE '13 PARTY'.
MY ABILITY AS A MARCH TRAINER WAS HIGHLY VALUED!
BUT I PERSONALLY WASN'T GOOD ENOUGH TO BE A MEMBER SO I WAS FORCED TO QUIT.
!!
MY LEFT KIDNEY,
20% OF MY HEART,
FIVE ARTERIES AND THREE VEINS,
HALF OF MY LIVER,
AND 3/4 OF MY STO-MACH.
ALL GONE.
THOSE WERE THE SAMPLES I GAVE IN ORDER TO MAKE IT THROUGH THE FLASK PLAN.


I'VE SEEN HELL ON EARTH.
IF MAKING LIFE A LITTLE EASIER ENTAILED ME LOSING ALL OF MY INNARDS. THAT'S ASKING A SMALL PRICE.
HEY NOW. DON'T GIVE ME YOUR FOOLISH PITY OR START HATING ME.
I KNEW WHAT I WAS GETTING MYSELF INTO. AND I'M FINE WITH THE RESULTS.
.........!!
HOWEVER, IT MAKES DAILY LIVING A REAL TRIAL.
I HAD TO QUIT SCHOOL BECAUSE OF IT.
I'VE BEEN GIVEN THE DISTINCT PRIVILEGE OF BEING THIS SILENT 'GHOST BABEL'S' MANAGER.
WHEN HE QUIT SCHOOL, I HEARD THAT HE ALSO STOPPED BEING A CONSULTANT...
I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE SUCH DEEP REASONS FOR IT.
AND THAT'S WHY.
I KNOW QUITE A BIT ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN.
BUT THERE'S NO WAY ON GOD'S GREEN EARTH I'M GOING TO TELL YOU.
I DON'T WANT YOU TO EXPERIENCE THE SAME THINGS I DID.
THE THREE PILLARS THAT HOLD UP MY MENTALITY AREN'T FRIENDSHIP, HARD WORK AND SUCCESS.
THEY'RE: MY SISTER! MY SISTER! MY SISTER!


EVERY-THING FOR MY SISTER!
WHAT-EVER THE SITUATION. THAT'S THE ONLY THING THAT DRIVES ME!
I WAS BORN TO BE ADORED BY MY LITTLE SISTER.


THAT'S WHY I WON'T TELL YOU ANYTHING ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN.
HOWEVER, I'LL TEACH YOU EVERY-THING ASIDE FROM THAT!
YOU KNOW TRYING TO STOP ME WON'T GET YOU ANYWHERE BECAUSE I'M GOING TO RAISE YOU TO LEVEL 99!
MY LITTLE SISTER REARING SIMULATION GAME!

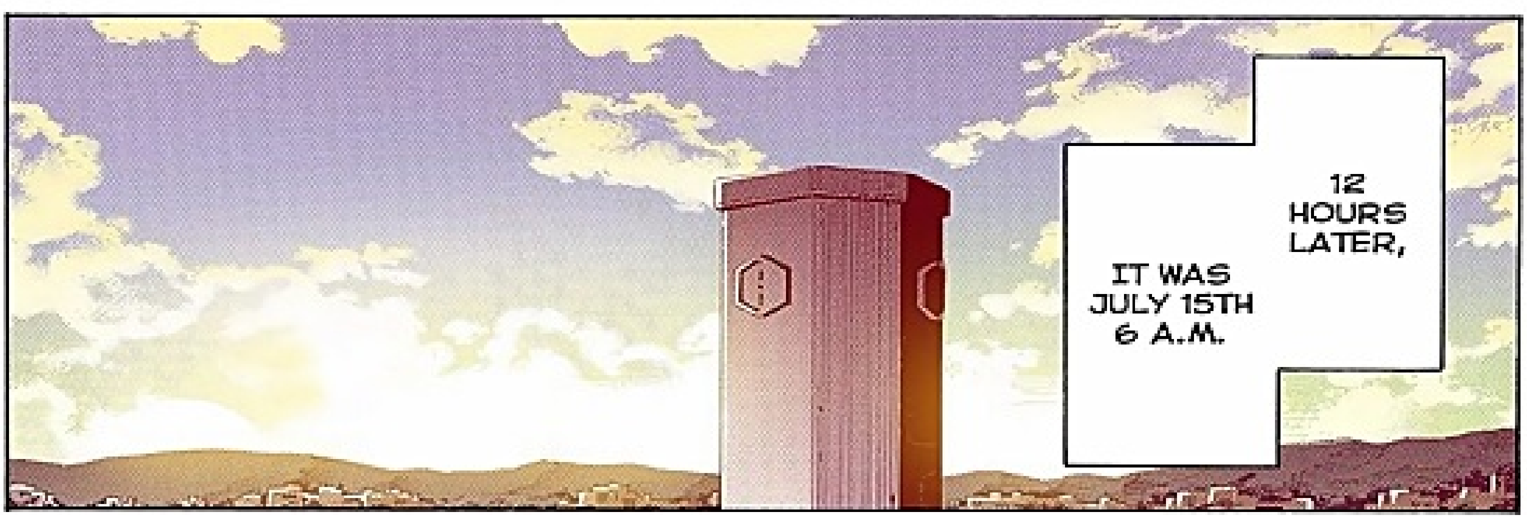

KUROKAMI MEDAKA, DO YOU THINK YOU CAN COMPLETE MY TRAINING COURSE?
FOR NO APPARENT REASON, I'LL FEEL YOU UP ALL OVER!
BUT AS YOU KNOW, I'M A FIRST CLASS SICKO, SO DURING YOUR TRAINING, I'LL SEXUALLY HARASS YOU!
AND AS THANKS, I'LL REFORM YOU INTO A RIGHT-MINDED HUMAN!
IF YOU CAN ONLY TRAIN ME, I'LL BE THANKFUL FOR THAT.
IF YOU'RE GOING TO BE LIKE THAT, I'LL RESEARCH THE FLASK PLAN ON MY OWN.
THAT'S FINE BY ME, ONII-SAMA!
THIS DOESN'T LOOK LIKE THE RIGHT SITUATION TO SAY:
"COULD YOU ALSO TRAIN ME PLEASE"
THEY REALLY DO RESEMBLE ONE AN-OTHER IN THE WEIRDEST WAYS
SERIOUSLY, FOR ALL THAT FIGHTING, THEY DO GET ALONG WELL
EXCUSE ME?
....
YOU'RE GOING TO BE TRAINING TOO.
WHY ARE YOU SAYING IT LIKE YOU'RE NOT INVOLVED?
YOU DON'T REALLY THINK YOU'RE GOING TO LEVEL UP TO MAX IN ONE NIGHT DO YOU?
MEDAKA-CHAN, DID YOU FORGET? THAT DATE WITH MIYAKONOJOU IS TOMORROW MORNING.

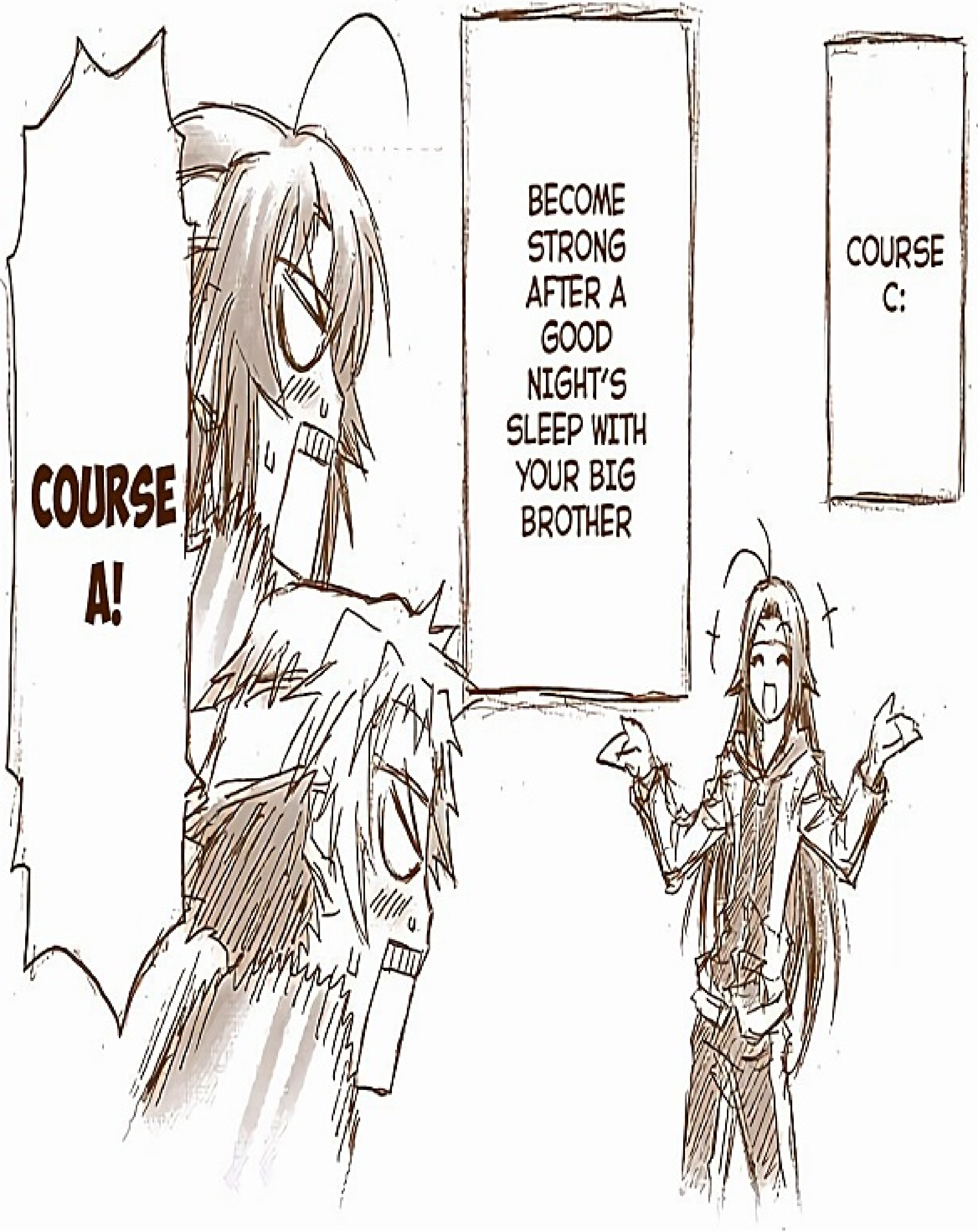

I SAID SO EARLIER RIGHT?
I CAN TELL JUST FROM LOOKING HOW WELL YOU'VE TRAINED.
I'M SORRY I SAID THOSE NASTY THINGS TO YOU IN THE PAST.
YOU DID WELL STAYING WITH MEDAKA-CHAN THIS LONG WITHOUT BREAKING.
I'M ASKING YOU TO STAY AND TRAIN SO YOU CAN CONTINUE TO PROTECT MY BELOVED SISTER.



DON'T START TO WELL UP TEARS NOW!
HE'S ONLY SAYING THAT TO MAKE THINGS EASIER ON ME
IT'S TOO EARLY TO THINK YOU'VE FINALLY GOTTEN HIM BACK FOR THOSE WORDS!
KAH!
WELL, I GUESS I HAVE NO CHOICE THEN!
SINCE MAGURO-SAN SAID ALL THAT, I'LL STICK WITH YOU, MEDAKA-CHAN.
....
OKAY THEN. LET'S BEGIN TRAINING.
TRAINER KUROKAMI MAGURO'S BEST MANAGEMENT COURSE!
FIRST, YOU NEED TO SELECT YOUR PRO-GRAM.
COURSE A WILL BRING UNSPEAKABLE PAIN THROUGHOUT YOUR ENTIRE BODY, EVEN A DEMON WOULD SCREAM FROM IT. BY THE WAY, I CAN'T GUARANTEE YOUR SUCCESS, OR YOUR LIVES.
IN COURSE B, YOU'LL SLEEP THEN WAKE UP AS THE BEST.
SO WHICH WILL IT BE?


COURSE A!


12 HOURS LATER,
IT WAS JULY 15TH 6 A.M.



BECOME STRONG AFTER A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP WITH YOUR BIG BROTHER
COURSE C:
COURSE A!

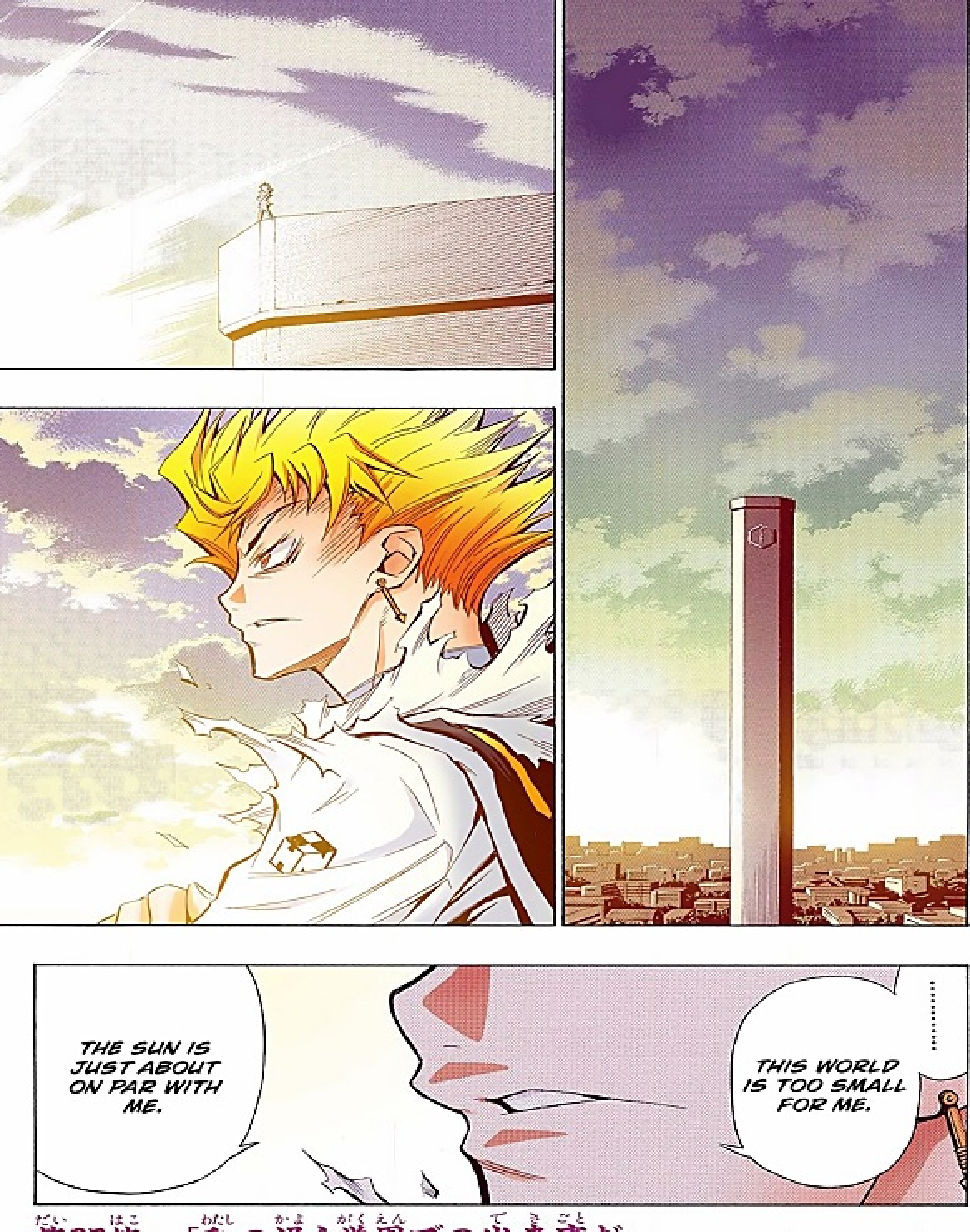
THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—



第27箱　「私の通う学園での出来事だ」


WHEN I WATCH THE SUN MAKE ITS ASCENT TO THE SKY,
IT REMINDS ME OF JUST HOW GREAT I AM.
THAT'S WHY I ALWAYS WATCH THE SUNRISE LIKE THIS.
EVERY MORNING, THE PEONS READY THEMSELVES IN A MIRROR, RIGHT?
THIS IS THE SAME THING.
THE SUN IS A MIRROR TO ME.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA, THIS IS THE REASON I MADE OUR MEETING SO EARLY IN THE MORNING.
SO YOU, AS MY WIFE,
COULD GET A GOOD LOOK AT YOUR SUN.



I SEE. YOU'RE UNEXPECTEDLY ROMANTIC, AREN'T YOU?
ALTHOUGH ARROGANT, YOU KNOW HOW TO TREAT A WOMAN.
HOWEVER, I MUST APOLOGIZE.
I DIDN'T HAVE THE TIME TO LOOK IN A MIRROR.
OR THE TIME TO PROPERLY READY MYSELF THIS MORNING.
第27箱
「私の通う学園での出来事だ」



......
HM
I'LL OVERLOOK THAT POOR OUTFIT YOU HAVE ON BECAUSE YOU ARRIVED ON TIME.
HOWEVER, BRINGING ANOTHER GUY WITH YOU IS INEXCUSABLE.
YOU WERE GRANTED PERMISSION TO HAVE A DATE WITH ONLY ME, BUT IT SEEMS LIKE YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT MANNERS ARE.
SORRY TO INFORM YOU, BUT I DIDN'T COME HERE AS A GIRL,
I CAME AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
MIYA-KONOJOU OUDO OF THE 13 PARTY!
YOU ARE GOING TO TELL ME EVERY-THING YOU KNOW ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN!
WHAT A STRONG WILLED WOMAN, I LIKE YOU EVEN MORE.
BUT WITHOUT MANNERS, WE'LL NEVER REACH THAT POINT.
I THOUGHT I TAUGHT YOU YESTERDAY WHAT THE RUDENESS OF STANDING IN MY PRESENCE WILL BRING YOU.
SO HOW ABOUT WE START WITH YOU
KNEELING BEFORE ME!?


!!
......
HM?
NOT BAD, YOU CAN ACTUALLY STAND UP TO MY WORDS.
IT LOOKS LIKE YOU WENT AND PREPARED YOURSELVES FOR THIS.
NOW THEN, LET'S SEE JUST HOW MUCH YOU DID IN ONE NIGHT.
I'M GOING TO SAY IT FOR REAL THIS TIME.
PRO-STRATE


HELL NO!



......
PUHA!
THIS IS QUITE THE SHOCK, WHAT COULD YOU GUYS HAVE POSSIBLY DONE? DID YOU GO THROUGH HELL AND COME BACK?
IT'S LIKE YOU'RE A TOTALLY DIFFERENT BEING FROM YESTERDAY.
THERE ARE ONLY ABOUT FIVE PEOPLE IN THIS ENTIRE SCHOOL WHO CAN OPENLY STAND UP TO MY WORDS.
REALLY? WELL THERE'S SEVEN NOW.
AREN'T YOU HAPPY THAT THERE'S ENOUGH TO PUT ON A PLAY FOR YOU?
THIS IS JUST THE RESULT OF OUR HARD WORK.
IT'S NOTHING BIG, WE HAD A GOOD, BUT DEGENERATE COACH WORKING WITH US ALL NIGHT.
DEGEN-ERATE?
OH!
THAT NAME: KURO-KAMI!
THAT'S RIGHT! MAGURO-SAN WENT TO THIS SCHOOL, AND WAS A PART OF THE 13 PARTY!
HE'S MIYAKONOJOU'S FORMER CLASSMATE.
!!
IS THAT HOW IT IS? OKAY, THIS MAKES SENSE
IF IT'S THE MAN KNOWN AS THE MAGICIAN, THEN
HE CAN TURN A HOUSE CAT INTO A TIGER IN ONE NIGHT.


SO?
IS THAT ALL YOU GOT?
!!
LET ME CLEAR THE AIR HERE...
"WEIGHTED WORDS" ISN'T A FINISHER OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT.
YUKUHASHI LOVES SAYING THAT, IT'S THE ONLY REASON PEOPLE THINK IT IS.
IF WORDS DON'T WORK ON YOU, I'LL JUST USE FORCE.
I DON'T REALLY LIKE USING PHYSICAL FORCE ON A WOMAN, BUT...
SINCE TALKING ISN'T GETTING US ANYWHERE, I HAVE NO OTHER OPTION.


!!
......
I WON'T LET YOU LAY A SINGLE FINGER ON MEDAKA-CHAN!!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN 'TALKING' YOU FAKE KING!
YOU WERE SIMPLY GIVING ORDERS!
IT WAS THE SAME YESTERDAY, YOU KEEP GETTING IN THE WAY OF MY LOVE LIFE.
YOU WERE CALLED HITOYOSHI, AND ZENKICH I THINK.
WHICH IS YOUR FIRST NAME AND WHICH IS YOUR LAST?
ギリ
SERIOUSLY, WHAT AN UNCOUTH MAN YOU ARE, HITOKICHI.
WHAT EXACTLY ARE YOU TO KURO-KAMI?
GET OUT OF MY WAY AS I CRUSH YOU...


SHUT UP!!
MY NAME IS HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI!
I AM KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S LONG TIME FRIEND!!

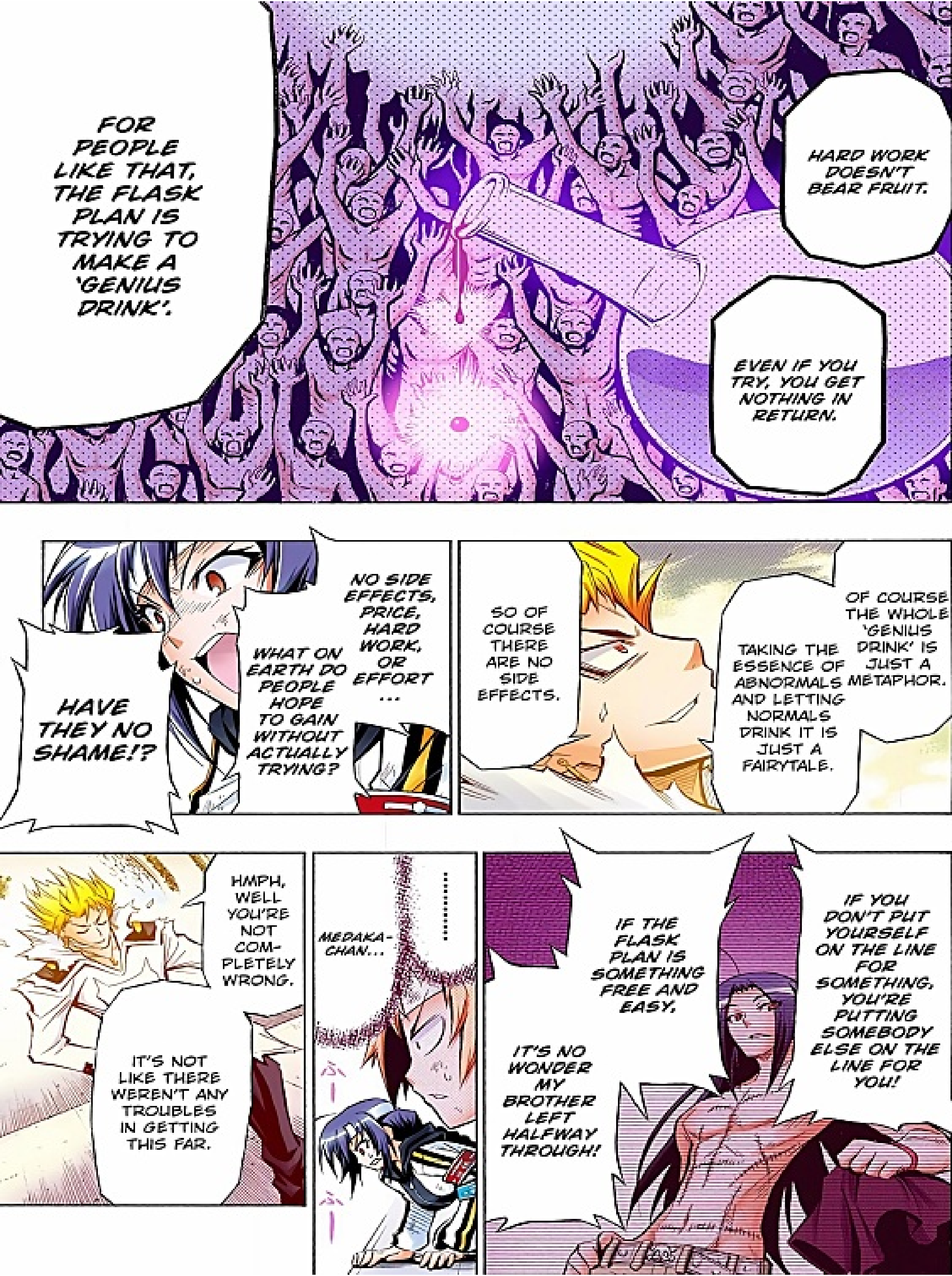


……
I'LL KEEP KICKING YOU UNTIL YOU REMEMBER MY NAME!
YOU'RE NOT THE KIND OF GUY TO GO DOWN AFTER A HIT LIKE THAT, SO GET UP!
DON'T START TALKING LIKE A NORMAL HUMAN NOW!!
AND WHY ARE YOU CALLING ME LIKE WE ARE STRANGERS?
Y-YOU …!!
HITOYOSHI-KUN,
YOU SHOULDN'T GO WILD LIKE THAT UP HERE.
……
……
!!
HEY MIYAKONOJOU-SENPAI, ARE YOU ALRIGHT?
BUT THAT WAS THE PERFECT TIMING TO HAVE A BATTLE JUST NOW!


THAT WAS A NICE KICK, HITOKICHI. I COULDN'T EVEN DODGE IT.
BUT IT'S QUITE RUDE TO THINK THAT A NORMAL LIKE YOU NEEDS TO WORRY ABOUT MY SAFETY.
LIKE I SAID BEFORE, THE EARTH IS TOO SMALL FOR ME.
NOT EVEN GRAVITY CAN HOLD ME DOWN!
....


OF COURSE THAT'S A JOKE.
I'M SIMPLY GRABBING THE WALL WITH MY FEET.
AND THE REASON I LOOK UPRIGHT IS BECAUSE OF MY ABS.
WITH SOME TRAINING, ANYONE CAN DO THIS.
THERE'S EVEN A FOOL IN THE 13 PARTY THAT WALKS ON THE CEILING DOING THIS.
......
IS THAT THE RESULT OF THE FLASK PLAN?
NO IT'S NOT,
IT'S SIMPLY PROG-RESS.
HOW CAN YOU BRAG ABOUT WALKING ON A WALL?
BESIDES, THE FLASK PLAN IS A PROJECT WITH THE GOAL OF TURNING NORMALS INTO ABNORMALS.
TO THOSE OF US WHO ARE ALREADY ABNORMAL, IT ISN'T NECESSARY.
WE OF THE 13 PARTY ARE SIMPLY GUINEA PIGS IN A LAB.
IF YOU KEEP SAYING YOU WERE BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS, THEN YOU SHOULD HAPPILY LEND A HAND,
STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA.
WHILE IT'S TRUE I DON'T SHOW PRUDENCE IN SOME OF THE THINGS I DO,
I'M NOT FOOLISH ENOUGH TO HELP OUT WITH A PLAN THAT I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.


THEN LET ME PRESENT YOU WITH A QUESTION:
IF THERE WAS A DRINK THAT MADE YOU INTO A GENIUS, WHAT WOULD YOU DO?
IF SUCH A MIRACLE ELIXIR TRULY EXISTED,
WOULD YOU TWO DRINK IT?
....
NO, WE WOULD NOT.
AS I EXPE-CTED.
YOU TWO ARE THE TYPE THAT WORK FOR YOUR ACHIEVE-MENTS.
BUT MOST PEOPLE WOULDN'T CHOOSE THAT WAY.
NO, THEY CAN'T WALK THAT PATH.
KUROKAMI MAGURO'S LESSON WAS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT, WASN'T IT?
TO LEVEL UP THAT MUCH IN A SINGLE NIGHT, YOU GUYS MUST HAVE REALLY GONE THROUGH HELL.
FROM YOUR POINT OF VIEW, THAT'S THE PROPER PRICE TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU GOT.
BUT IT'S NOT LIKE YOU CAN FORCE THAT KIND OF HARD WORK ON OTHER PEOPLE.
MOST PEOPLE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO STAND THE TRAINING.
AND EVEN IF THEY DID, IT'S NOT LIKE THEY'D GET THE SAME RESULTS.

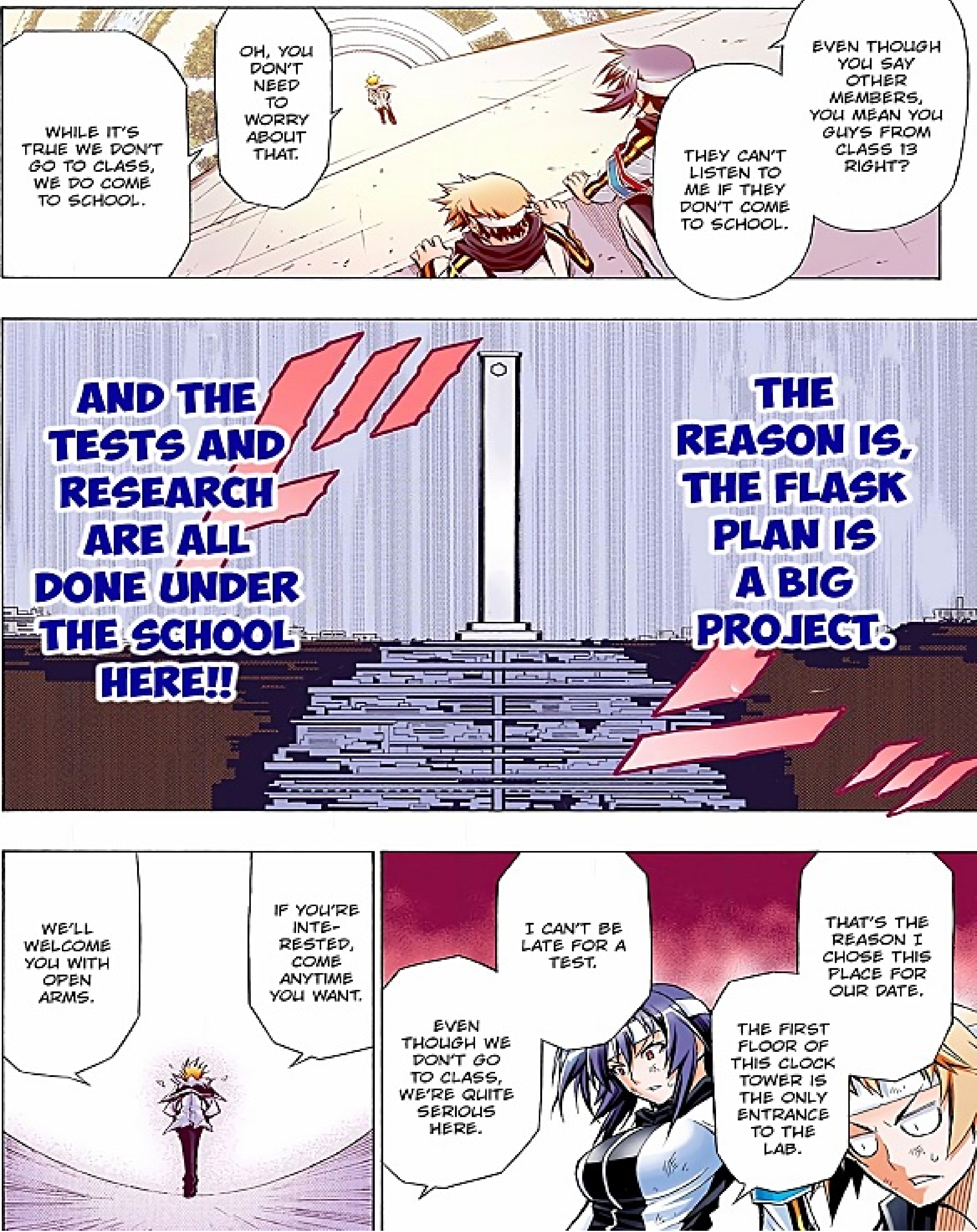


FOR PEOPLE LIKE THAT, THE FLASK PLAN IS TRYING TO MAKE A 'GENIUS DRINK'.
HARD WORK DOESN'T BEAR FRUIT.
EVEN IF YOU TRY, YOU GET NOTHING IN RETURN.
OF COURSE THE WHOLE 'GENIUS DRINK' IS JUST A METAPHOR.
TAKING THE ESSENCE OF ABNORMALS AND LETTING NORMALS DRINK IT IS JUST A FAIRYTALE.
SO OF COURSE THERE ARE NO SIDE EFFECTS.
NO SIDE EFFECTS, PRICE, HARD WORK, OR EFFORT...
WHAT ON EARTH DO PEOPLE HOPE TO GAIN WITHOUT ACTUALLY TRYING?
HAVE THEY NO SHAME!?
IF YOU DON'T PUT YOURSELF ON THE LINE FOR SOMETHING, YOU'RE PUTTING SOMEBODY ELSE ON THE LINE FOR YOU!
IF THE FLASK PLAN IS SOMETHING FREE AND EASY,
IT'S NO WONDER MY BROTHER LEFT HALFWAY THROUGH!
....
MEDAKA-CHAN...
HMPH, WELL YOU'RE NOT COM-PLETELY WRONG.
IT'S NOT LIKE THERE WEREN'T ANY TROUBLES IN GETTING THIS FAR.


IF YOU'RE ASKING FOR SOMEONE TO BE ON THE LINE, THEN ALL THE STUDENTS AT HAKONIWA ACADEMY
ARE GOING TO BE USED TO MAKE THE FLASK PLAN SUCCEED!!!
ONCE THIS YEAR'S CURRICULUM IS COMPLETED, IT'LL BE APPLIED TO THE STUDENTS THERE.
WHEN THAT TIME COMES, THE ENTIRE SCHOOL WILL BECOME ONE BIG TESTING LAB!
OF COURSE I'M NOT STUPID ENOUGH TO SAY IT'LL SUCCEED ON THE FIRST TRY.
THE WAY I SEE IT, 98% OF THE SUBJECTS WILL BREAK THE FIRST TIME THROUGH.



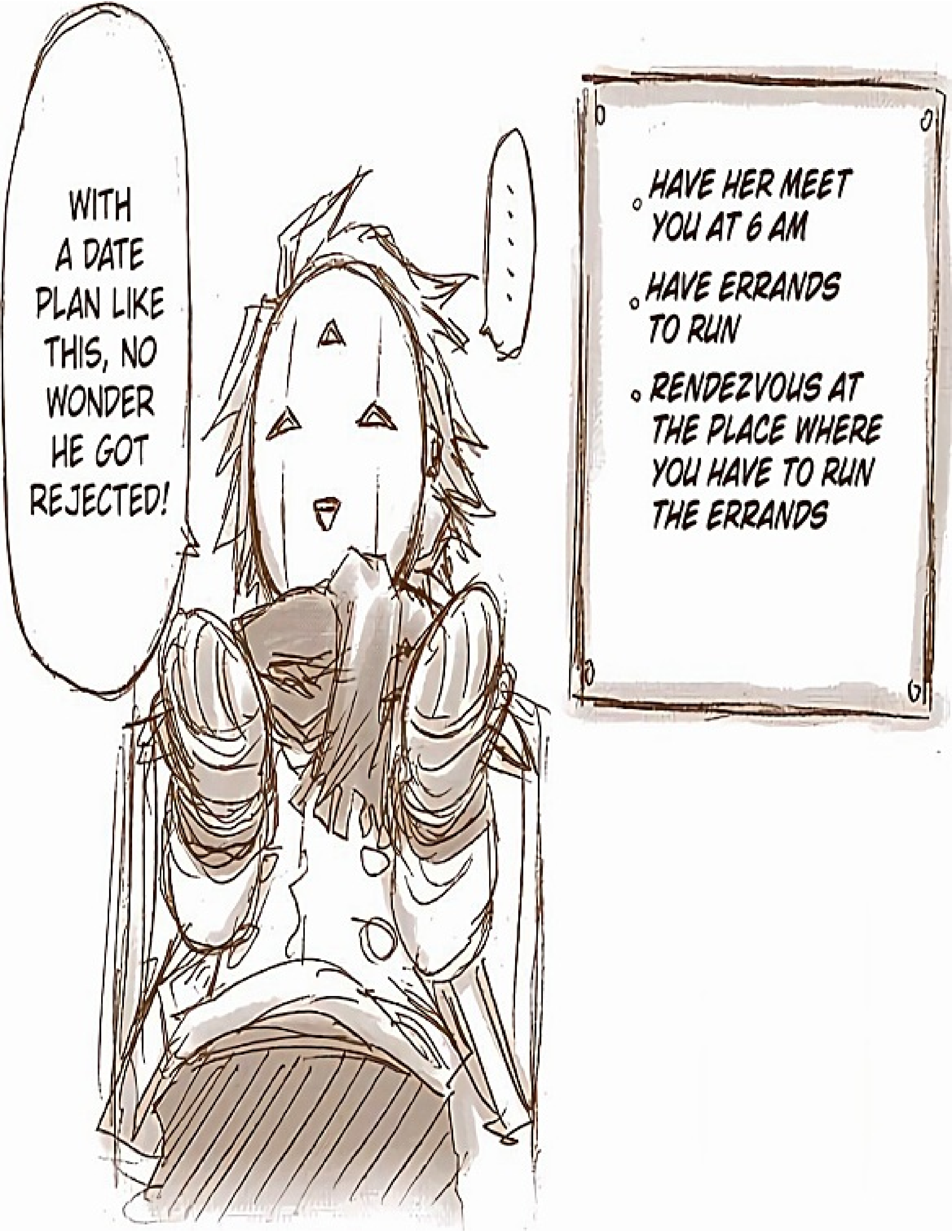
YOU COULDN'T HANDLE A STORM LIKE THAT IN A CUP, BUT IN A FLASK YOU COULD.
HOWEVER, THE FEW THAT DO MAKE IT THROUGH THE STORM WILL BE REPORTED AND CHANGE THE WORLD.
AFTER THAT, WHEN 1 BILLION GENIUSES ARE MADE,
THOSE THAT BROKE WILL BE WHAT WAS PUT ON THE LINE.
YOU GUYS ARE SERIOUSLY ABNORMAL.
THIS IS RIDICU-LOUS.
YOU'RE GOING TO DO ALL THAT FOR SOMETHING THIS STUPID!?
I DON'T BELIEVE HIM WHEN HE SAYS HE'S DOING IT FOR ME OR FOR THE PEOPLE,
BUT THE HEADMASTER HAS A NOBLE GOAL, AND I'M BASICALLY GOING ALONG LIKE IT'S A PART TIME JOB.
HE'S GOING TO REWARD FOUR OUT OF THOSE THAT SURVIVE THE ENTIRE ORDEAL.
THEY WILL BECOME MY FOUR HORSEMEN FOR THE UTOPIA THAT I'LL CREATE.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA,
THE PLACE WHERE MY PEOPLE WILL LIVE: A PARADISE FOR AB-NORMALS.
YOU'RE GOING TO BECOME THE FIRST QUEEN OF THAT PARADISE.
WHAT THE HELL?
YOU CALLED ME OUT HERE FOR THIS STUPID PROPOSAL!
THAT'S RIGHT, THAT'S ALL I WANTED FROM YOU.
I'M SURE THEY'LL EACH HAVE CERTAIN EXPECTATIONS FOR MY NEW WORLD.
ALSO FOR YOU TO INVITE PEOPLE. IT'LL HELP GREATLY IF YOU COULD BOLSTER THE RANKS OF OUR FUTURE POPULATION.
WELL, I CAN ALWAYS DECIDE AFTER I HEAR THEM.



EVEN THOUGH YOU SAY OTHER MEMBERS, YOU MEAN YOU GUYS FROM CLASS 13 RIGHT?
THEY CAN'T LISTEN TO ME IF THEY DON'T COME TO SCHOOL.
OH, YOU DON'T NEED TO WORRY ABOUT THAT.
WHILE IT'S TRUE WE DON'T GO TO CLASS, WE DO COME TO SCHOOL.
THE REASON IS, THE FLASK PLAN IS A BIG PROJECT.
AND THE TESTS AND RESEARCH ARE ALL DONE UNDER THE SCHOOL HERE!!
THAT'S THE REASON I CHOSE THIS PLACE FOR OUR DATE.
THE FIRST FLOOR OF THIS CLOCK TOWER IS THE ONLY ENTRANCE TO THE LAB.
I CAN'T BE LATE FOR A TEST.
EVEN THOUGH WE DON'T GO TO CLASS, WE'RE QUITE SERIOUS HERE.
IF YOU'RE INTE-RESTED, COME ANYTIME YOU WANT.
WE'LL WELCOME YOU WITH OPEN ARMS.



EVEN IF IT WAS A METAPHOR OR A JOKE,
THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL, I'M GOING TO OVERLOOK THE ENTIRE STUDENT BODY BECOMING SACRIFICES FOR THIS STUPID PLAN!
IT'S SO CLOSE IT HURTS.
THESE ARE THE THINGS THAT ARE HAPPENING AT OUR SCHOOL.
IT'S NOT OUT OF HAND.
THE SCALE OF THIS HAS GOTTEN SO BIG IT'S NEARLY OUT OF HAND.
MEDAKA-CHAN, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
......
I SHOULD'VE STARTED TO ACT RIGHT AFTER I WAS CALLED TO THE HEADMASTER'S OFFICE!
IT'S ALREADY WAY TOO LATE!!
YOU CAN ALWAYS DECIDE AFTER EVERYTHING IS DONE?
LIKE I'D JUST SIT BACK AND WATCH AS IT HAPPENS!
ZENKICHI, TODAY WE WILL DESTROY THE FLASK PLAN!!
I'M USING ALL MY AUTHORITY AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT!!



WITH A DATE PLAN LIKE THIS, NO WONDER HE GOT REJECTED!
......
HAVE HER MEET YOU AT 6 AM
HAVE ERRANDS TO RUN
RENDEZVOUS AT THE PLACE WHERE YOU HAVE TO RUN THE ERRANDS

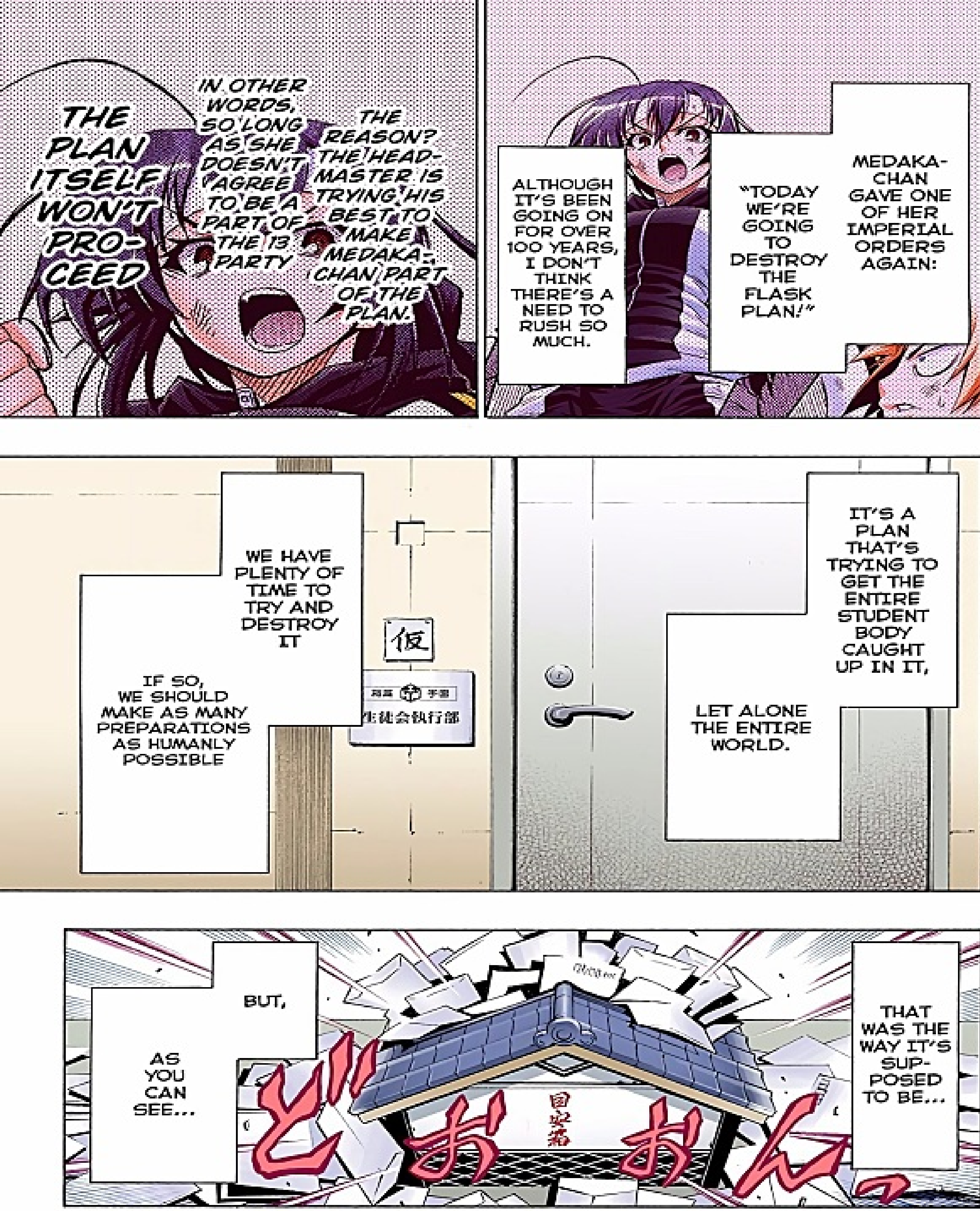
THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: ESTELLE
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

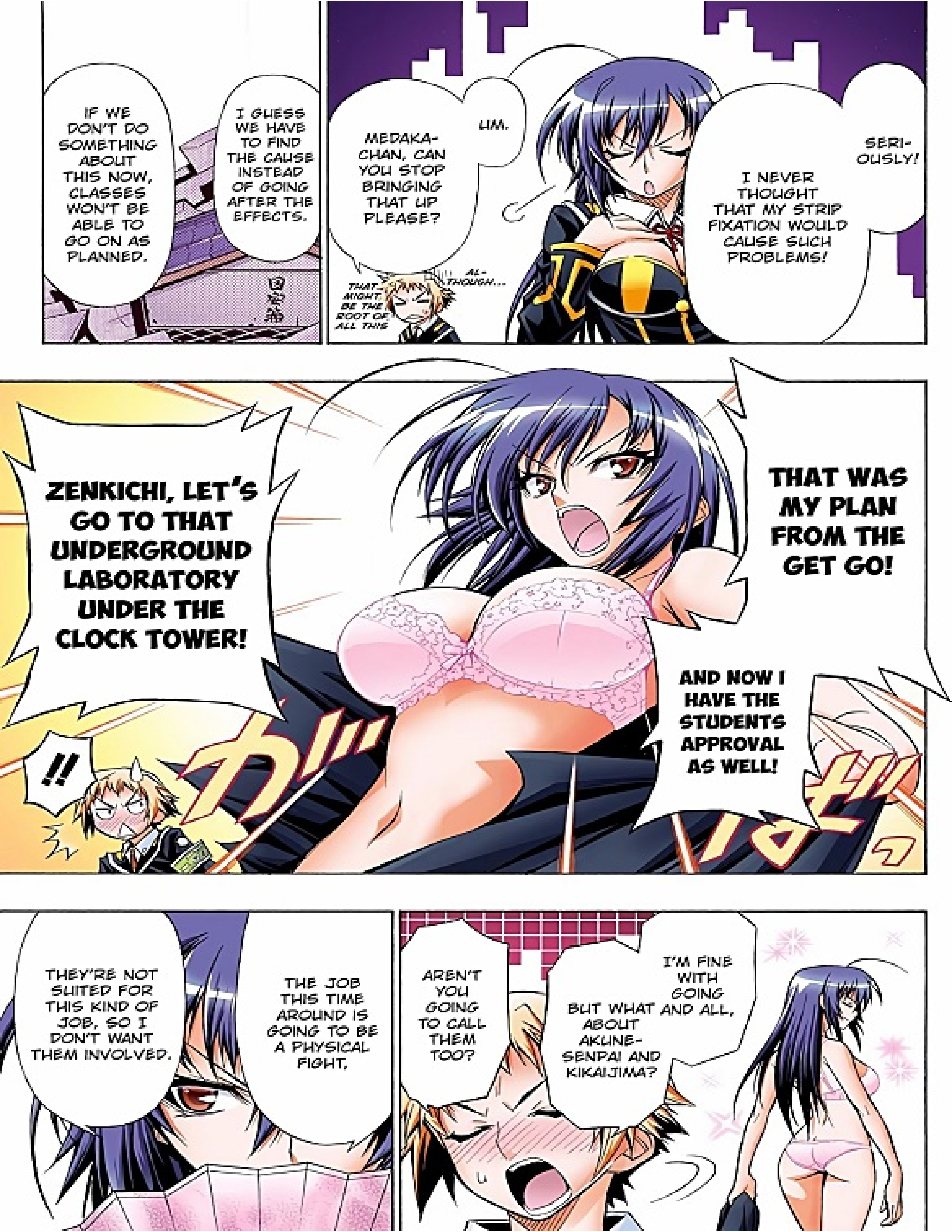
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

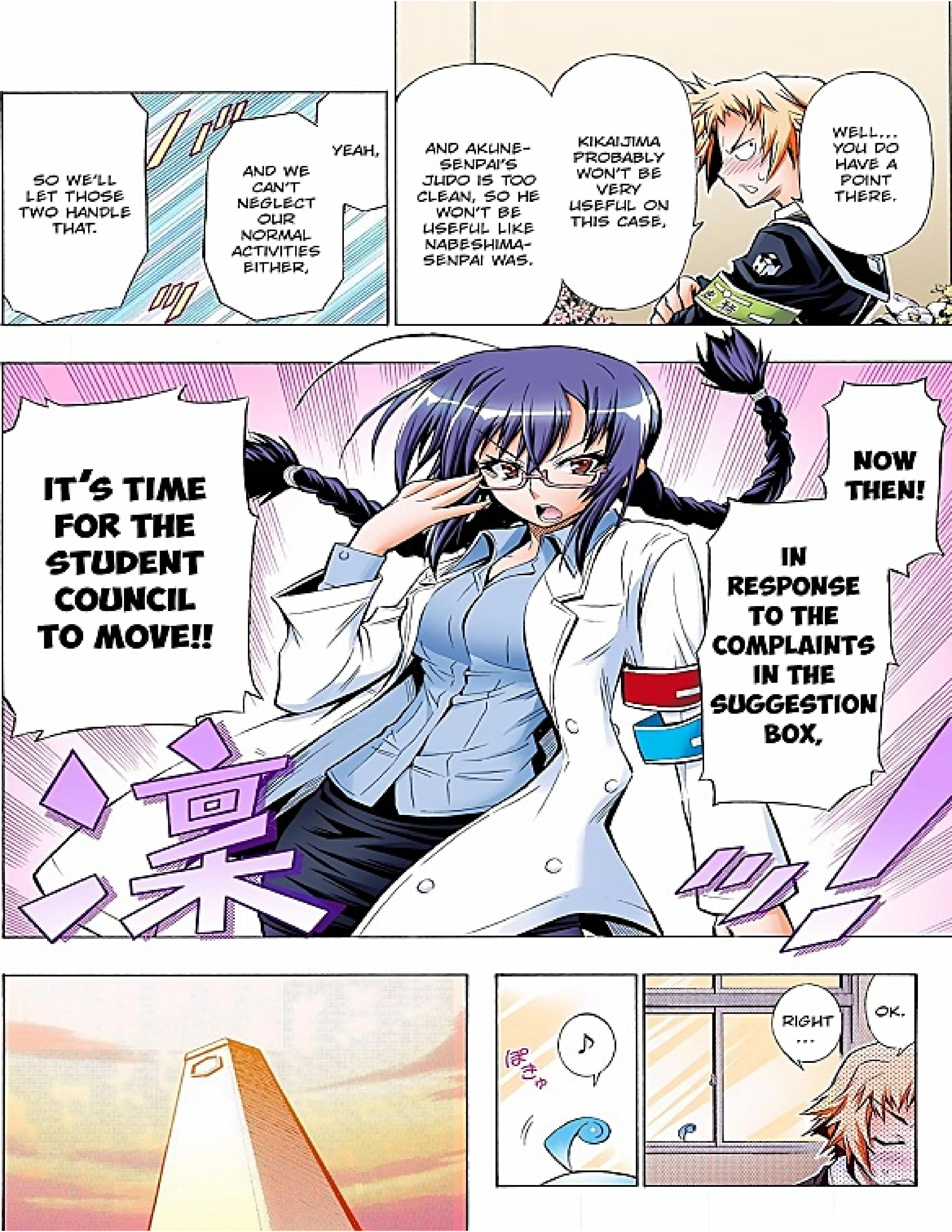
るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—



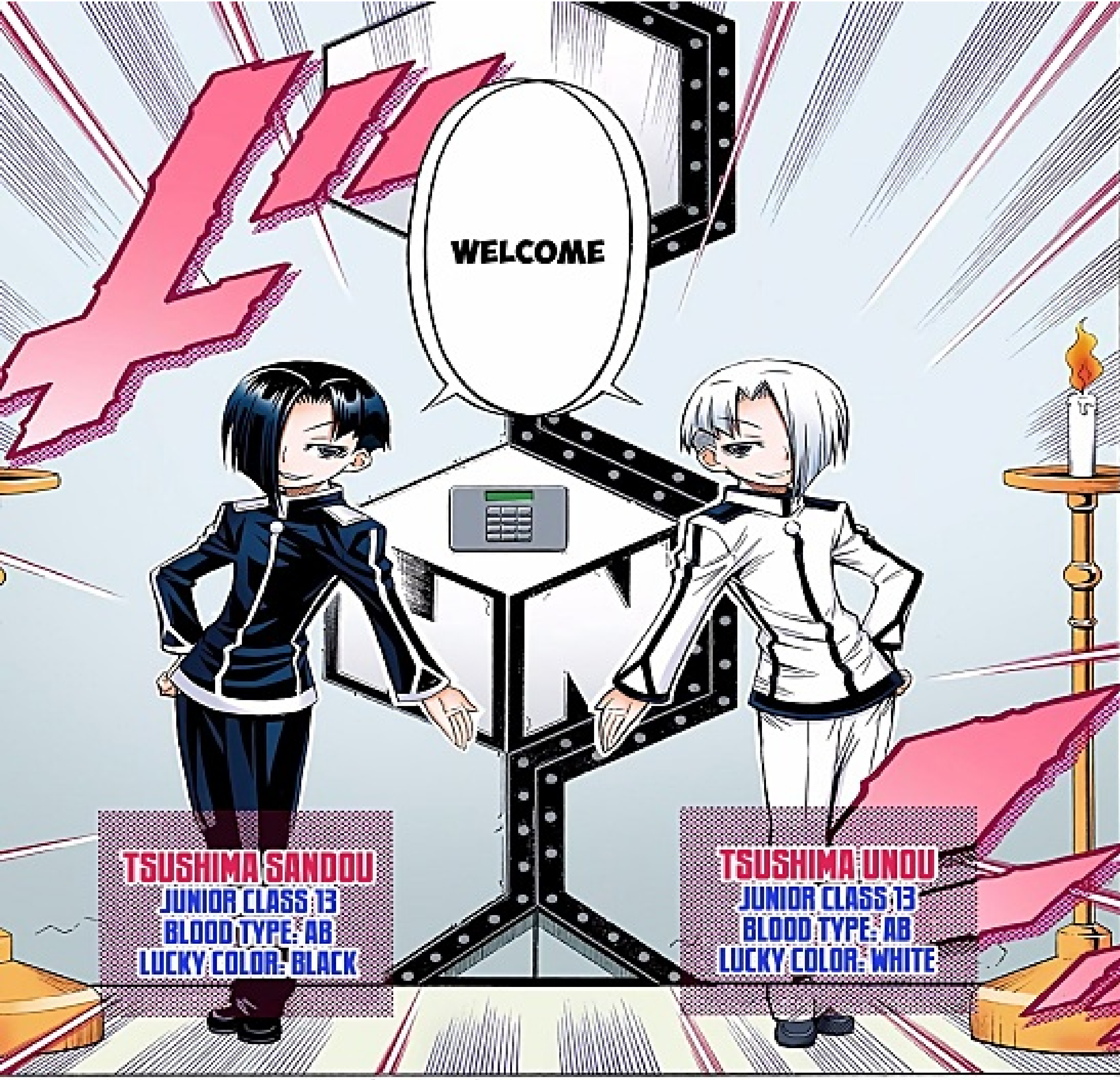
第28箱（だいはこ）「君（きみ）を待（ま）ってくれてるさ」


THIS IS TERRIBLE...
THEY'RE EITHER COMPLAINTS OR PETITIONS.
AND ALL OF THEM ARE AGAINST CLASS 13.
THE CLASS 13 THAT WASN'T SHOWING UP TO SCHOOL ALL CAME TO SCHOOL AT THE SAME TIME.
IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO THINK THAT THERE WOULD BE NO DISORDER.
WITH ME BEING IN CLASS 13 AND ALL,THIS MIGHT LIKE MOCKERY, BUT YOU KNOW THOSE GUYS HAVE NO COMMON KNOWLEDGE.
KAH! EVEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE IS HAVING A TOUGH TIME.
ONIGASE WAS COM-PLAINING ABOUT IT EARLIER.
YEAH
OF COURSE I DON'T NEED TO TELL YOU ABOUT THEIR UNIFORMS, BUT...
ALL THE GUYS FROM CLASS 13 FOLLOW EVEN THE BASIC RULES
IT'S LIKE THEY'RE A GROUP OF TROUBLE-MAKERS.
AGAIN, IT SOUNDS LIKE HYPOCRISY COMING FROM ME...
AND ALL THOSE GUYS ARE TRYING TO GET INTO THE FLASK PLAN.
YOU KNOW, THIS FLASK PLAN ISN'T A SECRET AT ALL!
LOOK AT THE STIR THAT WAS CAUSED WHEN ONLY UNZEN-SENPAI WAS FORCED OUT!

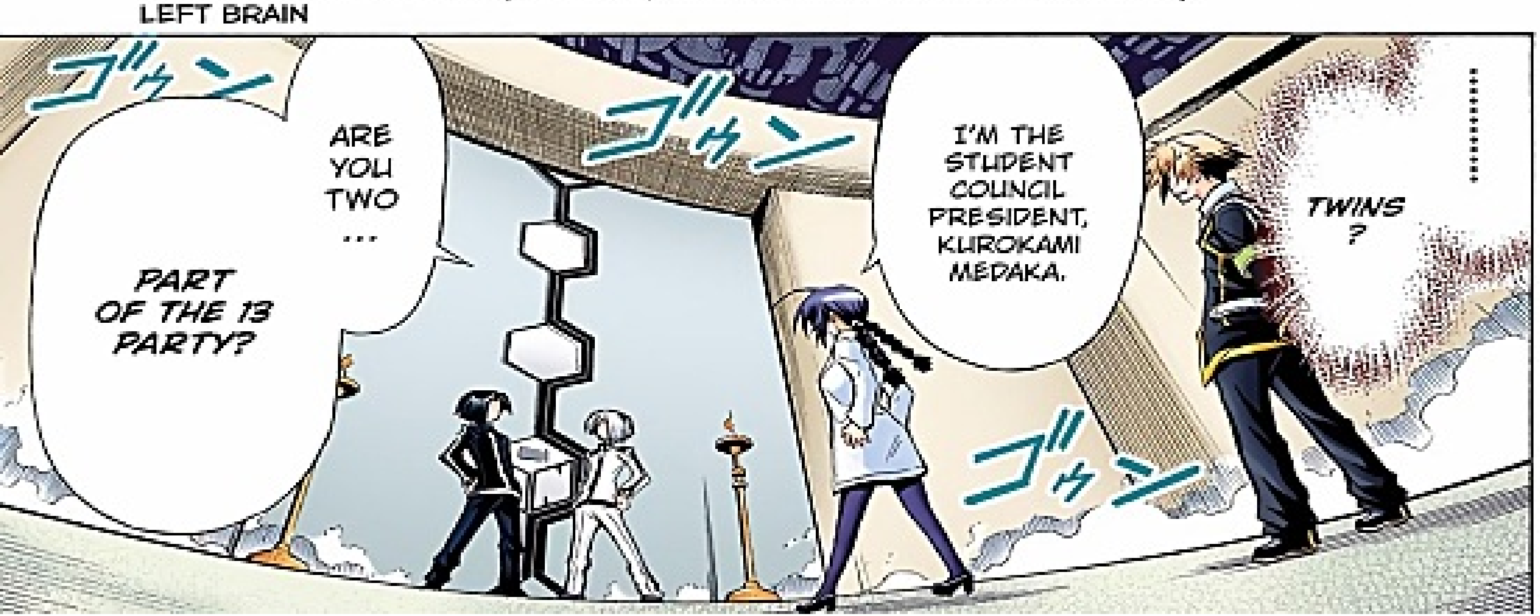

IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS NOW, CLASSES WON'T BE ABLE TO GO ON AS PLANNED.
I GUESS WE HAVE TO FIND THE CAUSE INSTEAD OF GOING AFTER THE EFFECTS.
MEDAKA-CHAN, CAN YOU STOP BRINGING THAT UP PLEASE?
UM.
THAT MIGHT BE THE ROOT OF ALL THIS
ALTHOUGH...
SERIOUSLY!
I NEVER THOUGHT THAT MY STRIP FIXATION WOULD CAUSE SUCH PROBLEMS!
ZENKICHI, LET'S GO TO THAT UNDERGROUND LABORATORY UNDER THE CLOCK TOWER!
!!
THAT WAS MY PLAN FROM THE GET GO!
AND NOW I HAVE THE STUDENTS APPROVAL AS WELL!
THEY'RE NOT SUITED FOR THIS KIND OF JOB, SO I DON'T WANT THEM INVOLVED.
THE JOB THIS TIME AROUND IS GOING TO BE A PHYSICAL FIGHT.
AREN'T YOU GOING TO CALL THEM TOO?
I'M FINE WITH GOING AND ALL, BUT WHAT ABOUT AKUNE-SENPAI AND KIKAIJIMA?

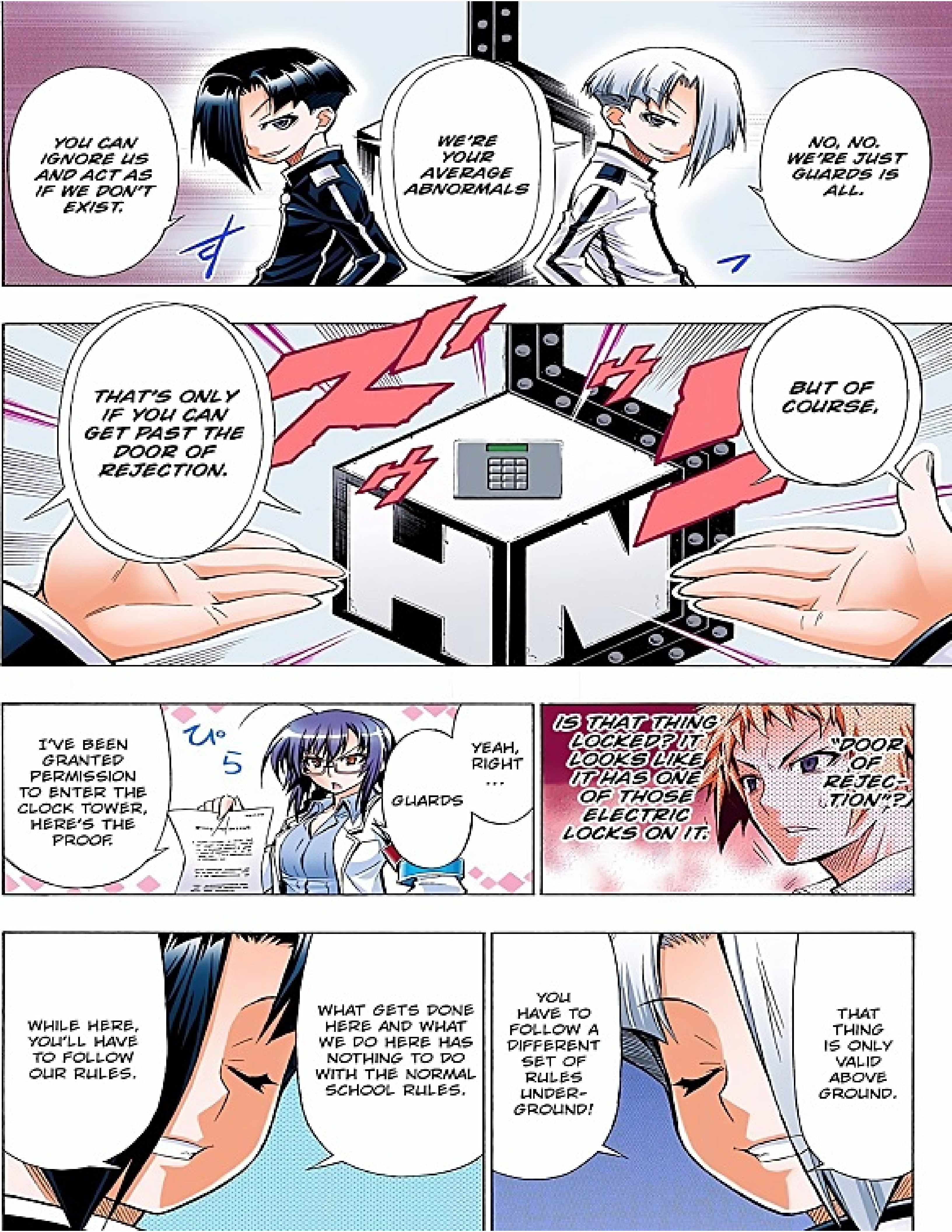


WELL... YOU DO HAVE A POINT THERE.
KIKAIJIMA PROBABLY WON'T BE VERY USEFUL ON THIS CASE,
AND AKUNE-SENPAI'S JUDO IS TOO CLEAN, SO HE WON'T BE USEFUL LIKE NABESHIMA-SENPAI WAS.
YEAH,
AND WE CAN'T NEGLECT OUR NORMAL ACTIVITIES EITHER,
SO WE'LL LET THOSE TWO HANDLE THAT.
NOW THEN!
IN RESPONSE TO THE COMPLAINTS IN THE SUGGESTION BOX,
IT'S TIME FOR THE STUDENT COUNCIL TO MOVE!!
OK.
RIGHT ...
♪
ぽきゅ



TN: THEIR NAME MEANS (LOOSELY) TWO PEAS IN A POD. RIGHT BRAIN, LEFT BRAIN



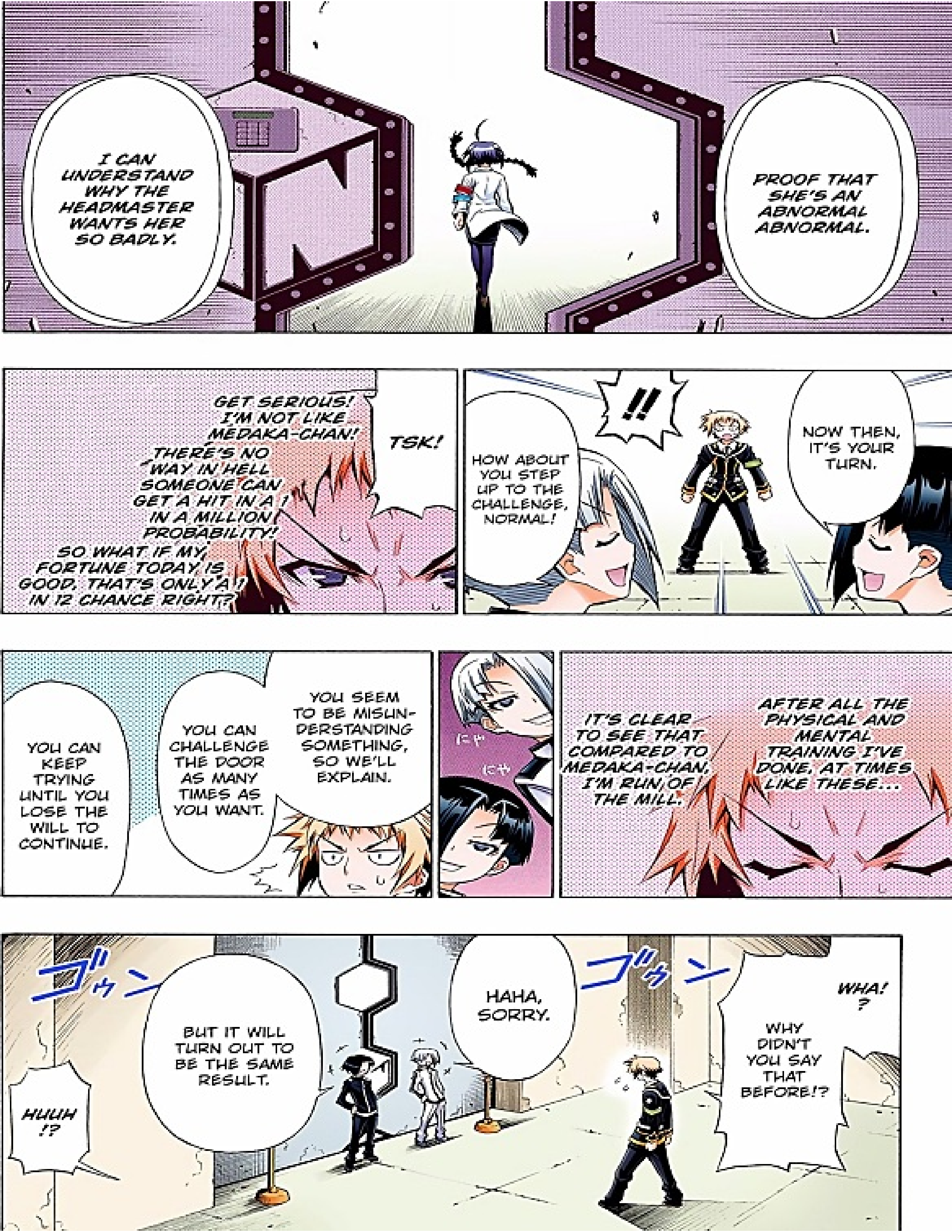

YOU CAN IGNORE US AND ACT AS IF WE DON'T EXIST.
WE'RE YOUR AVERAGE ABNORMALS
NO, NO. WE'RE JUST GUARDS IS ALL.
THAT'S ONLY IF YOU CAN GET PAST THE DOOR OF REJECTION.
BUT OF COURSE.
I'VE BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION TO ENTER THE CLOCK TOWER, HERE'S THE PROOF.
GUARDS
YEAH, RIGHT ...
IS THAT THING LOCKED? IT LOOKS LIKE IT HAS ONE OF THOSE ELECTRIC LOCKS ON IT.
"DOOR OF REJEC-TION"?
WHILE HERE, YOU'LL HAVE TO FOLLOW OUR RULES.
WHAT GETS DONE HERE AND WHAT WE DO HERE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE NORMAL SCHOOL RULES.
YOU HAVE TO FOLLOW A DIFFERENT SET OF RULES UNDER-GROUND!
THAT THING IS ONLY VALID ABOVE GROUND.

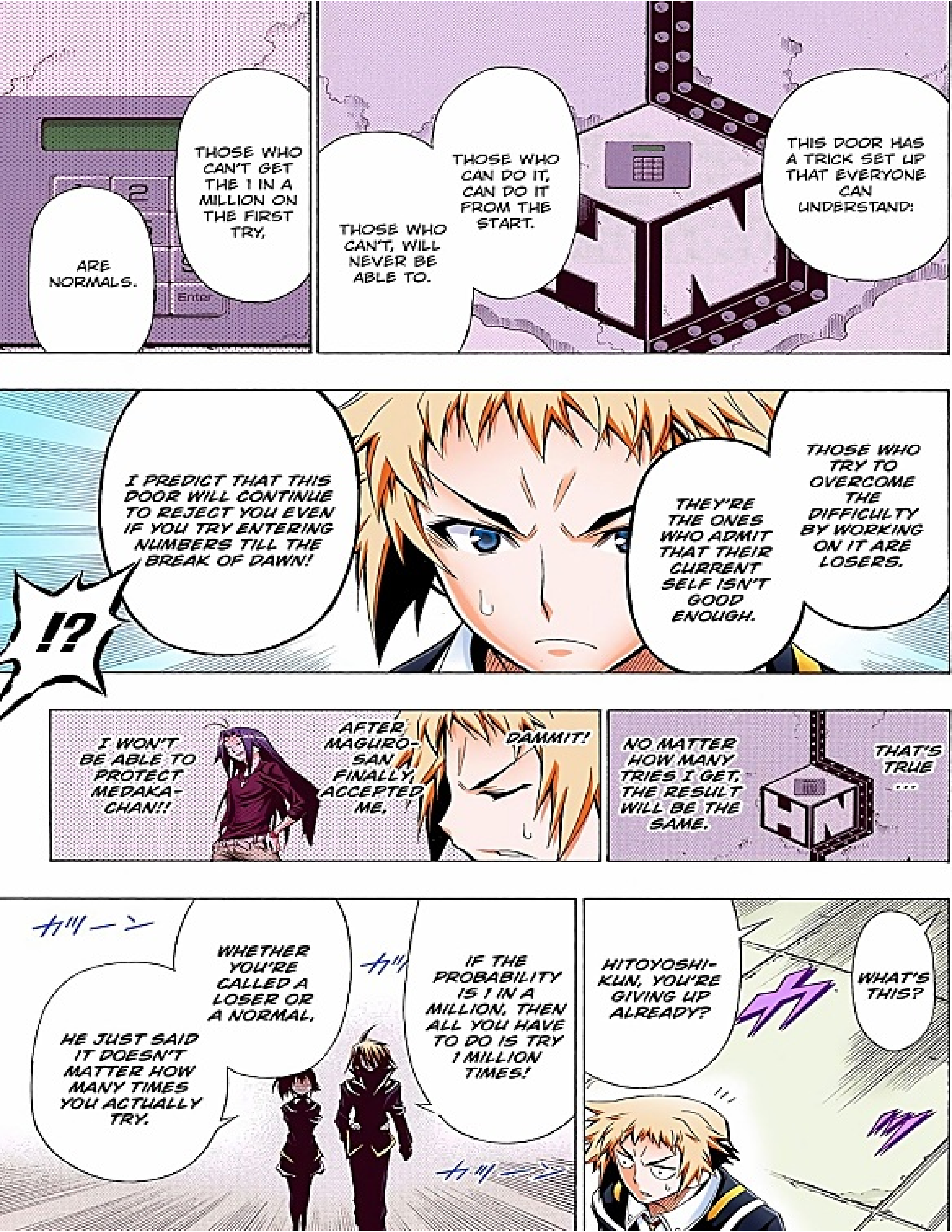


AS YOU CAN SEE,
THIS DOOR IS LOCKED BY A 6-DIGIT CODE. IF YOU INPUT THE RIGHT CODE, IT'LL OPEN.
ONLY THE PERSON WHO GETS THE RIGHT CODE CAN ENTER! AND ONCE SOMEONE ENTERS, THE CODE CHANGES!
THE CHANCE OF GETTING THROUGH IS 1 IN 1 MILLION!
SINCE ONLY 1 PERSON IN A MILLION CAN PASS THROUGH, IT'S CALLED THE DOOR OF REJECTION.
YOU CAN ALSO SAY THAT THOSE WHO CAN'T GET THROUGH THIS DOOR HAVE NO RIGHT TO TAKE PART IN THE FLASK PLAN!
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME! WHAT DO YOU MEAN NO RIGHT?
THIS IS BASED PURELY ON LUCK!
THEN YOU MEAN THOSE GUYS FROM THE 13 PARTY
DO THIS 1 IN A MILLION THING EVERY-DAY!?
......
SO WHAT YOU WANT TO SAY IS,
AN ABNORMAL CAN PASS THIS NO PROBLEM?
TSK
TSK
TSK


ゴゥン
WHAT YOU SAID IS A LITTLE OFF.
WE, WHO ARE OF CLASS 13, CAN'T GET PASSED THIS DOOR.
ABNORMALS OF OUR LEVEL ARE REJECTED BY THIS DOOR
ONLY THE MOST ABNORMAL ABNORMALS CAN PASS THROUGH THIS DOOR.
AND YOU CAN ONLY GET TO THE BASEMENT FROM HERE.
ゴゥン
ゴゥン
......
チラ
FINE THEN,
WHEN IN ROME... RIGHT?
I'LL GO ALONG WITH YOUR LITTLE FARCE HERE.
I DON'T THINK THIS LITTLE NUMBER GAME WILL PROVE ANYTHING,
BUT I GUESS IT'S LIKE HOW THE ELDERLY LOVE HORO-SCOPES.
ピ
ピ
ピ
ピ
IF THE PROBABILITY OF OPENING THIS DOOR WAS REALLY 1 IN A MILLION, NO ONE WOULD GET IN.
HOWEVER, PEOPLE ARE ALL LIVING,
AND THAT MAKES ME 1 IN 6 BILLION!
ピ


!?
THIS IS WHAT YOU WANTED RIGHT?
I'M GOING TO PASS NOW.
......っ!?
ZENKICHI, I'LL BE WAITING FOR YOU ON THE INSIDE, SO GET IN HERE.
YOU CAN EASILY OPEN THIS DOOR.
JUST USE THIS AS THOUGH YOU WERE ENTERING YOUR PIN IN AN ATM.
THE MORNING HOROSCOPE SAID THAT LEOS SHOULD TAKE THE LEAD TODAY.
AND AS LUCK WOULD HAVE IT, YOU'RE A LEO RIGHT?
....
THE MORNING HOROSCOPE !?
THAT WAS SURPRISING
SHE PASSED THROUGH THAT RIDICULOUSLY LOW PROBABILITY AS IF IT WAS NOTHING.
BUT WHAT SURPRISED ME THE MOST IS THAT SHE DID IT WITHOUT HESITATION.


PROOF THAT SHE'S AN ABNORMAL ABNORMAL.
I CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE HEADMASTER WANTS HER SO BADLY.
NOW THEN, IT'S YOUR TURN.
HOW ABOUT YOU STEP UP TO THE CHALLENGE, NORMAL!
!!
TSK!
GET SERIOUS! I'M NOT LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN! THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL SOMEONE CAN GET A HIT IN A 1 IN A MILLION PROBABILITY! SO WHAT IF MY FORTUNE TODAY IS GOOD, THAT'S ONLY A 1 IN 12 CHANCE RIGHT!?
AFTER ALL THE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL TRAINING I'VE DONE, AT TIMES LIKE THESE...
IT'S CLEAR TO SEE THAT COMPARED TO MEDAKA-CHAN, I'M RUN OF THE MILL.
YOU SEEM TO BE MISUNDERSTANDING SOMETHING, SO WE'LL EXPLAIN.
YOU CAN CHALLENGE THE DOOR AS MANY TIMES AS YOU WANT.
YOU CAN KEEP TRYING UNTIL YOU LOSE THE WILL TO CONTINUE.
WHA!?
WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT BEFORE!?
HAHA, SORRY.
BUT IT WILL TURN OUT TO BE THE SAME RESULT.
HUUH!?


THIS DOOR HAS A TRICK SET UP THAT EVERYONE CAN UNDERSTAND!
THOSE WHO CAN DO IT, CAN DO IT FROM THE START.
THOSE WHO CAN'T, WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO.
THOSE WHO CAN'T GET THE 1 IN A MILLION ON THE FIRST TRY,
ARE NORMALS.
THOSE WHO TRY TO OVERCOME THE DIFFICULTY BY WORKING ON IT ARE LOSERS.
THEY'RE THE ONES WHO ADMIT THAT THEIR CURRENT SELF ISN'T GOOD ENOUGH.
I PREDICT THAT THIS DOOR WILL CONTINUE TO REJECT YOU EVEN IF YOU TRY ENTERING NUMBERS TILL THE BREAK OF DAWN!
!?
THAT'S TRUE ...
NO MATTER HOW MANY TRIES I GET, THE RESULT WILL BE THE SAME.
DAMMIT!
AFTER MAGURO-SAN FINALLY ACCEPTED ME.
I WON'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT MEDAKA-CHAN!!
WHAT'S THIS?
HITOYOSHI-KUN, YOU'RE GIVING UP ALREADY?
IF THE PROBABILITY IS 1 IN A MILLION, THEN ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS TRY 1 MILLION TIMES!
WHETHER YOU'RE CALLED A LOSER OR A NORMAL,
HE JUST SAID IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY TIMES YOU ACTUALLY TRY.



AKUNE-SENPAI! KIKAIJIMA!
WHY ARE YOU TWO HERE?
WE HEARD THE SPECIFICS FROM SHIRANUI-SAN.
THAT WAS PRETTY COLD OF YOU TO LEAVE US OUT OF THIS!
NO MATTER HOW LONG YOU TAKE,
MEDAKA-SAN WILL WAIT FOR YOU.
!!


SHIRANUI!? JUST AS I WAS THINKING THAT I HADN'T SEEN HER FOR A WHILE... WHAT THE HELL! DON'T MAKE OUR SITUATION WORSE!
N-NO WAIT ...
THIS JOB IS WAAAY MORE DANGER-OUS THAN ANYTHING WE'VE DONE SO FAR!
I'M NOT SCARED OF DANGER
BUT,
I AM SCARED OF BEING LEFT BEHIND.
KIKAI-JIMA...
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY PEOPLE COME.
WHETHER IT'S TWO OR FOUR.
WHETHER YOU'RE NORMAL, OR SPECIAL. IF YOU CAN ENTER THIS DOOR, WE'LL WELCOME YOU!
HOW-EVER, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
YOU DON'T SERIOUSLY PLAN ON TRYING A MILLION TIMES DO YOU?
KIKAI-JIMA-SAN,
LADIES FIRST,
YOU CAN GO AHEAD OF US.
REAL-LY?
THEN I'LL TAKE YOU UP ON YOUR OFFER.
ビビ
ビ
ビッ
ビ
ニヤ
ニヤ


I'LL SEE YOU GUYS ON THE INSIDE.
!?
I'LL BE WAITING WITH KUROKAMI-SAN,
SO YOU GUYS GET HERE QUICKLY.
T-THERE'S NO WAY!! THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!
ONLY AN ABNORMAL SHOULD BE ABLE TO OPEN THAT DOOR!!
REALLY?
THEN I GUESS THAT MAKES ME AN 'ABNORMAL' TOO.
NOT THAT I CARE.
......!?
HITOYOSHI-KUN. THERE'S NO REASON FOR YOU TO BE SURPRISED.
IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT, YOU'LL UNDERSTAND.
IF YOU'RE GOING TO FOLLOW THEIR RULES,
THEN THE DOOR CAN DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN WHO'S STRONG OR NOT.
SO IF YOU SAY IT DIFFERENTLY, THAT DOOR WOULD DEFINITELY LET MEDAKA-SAN PASS.



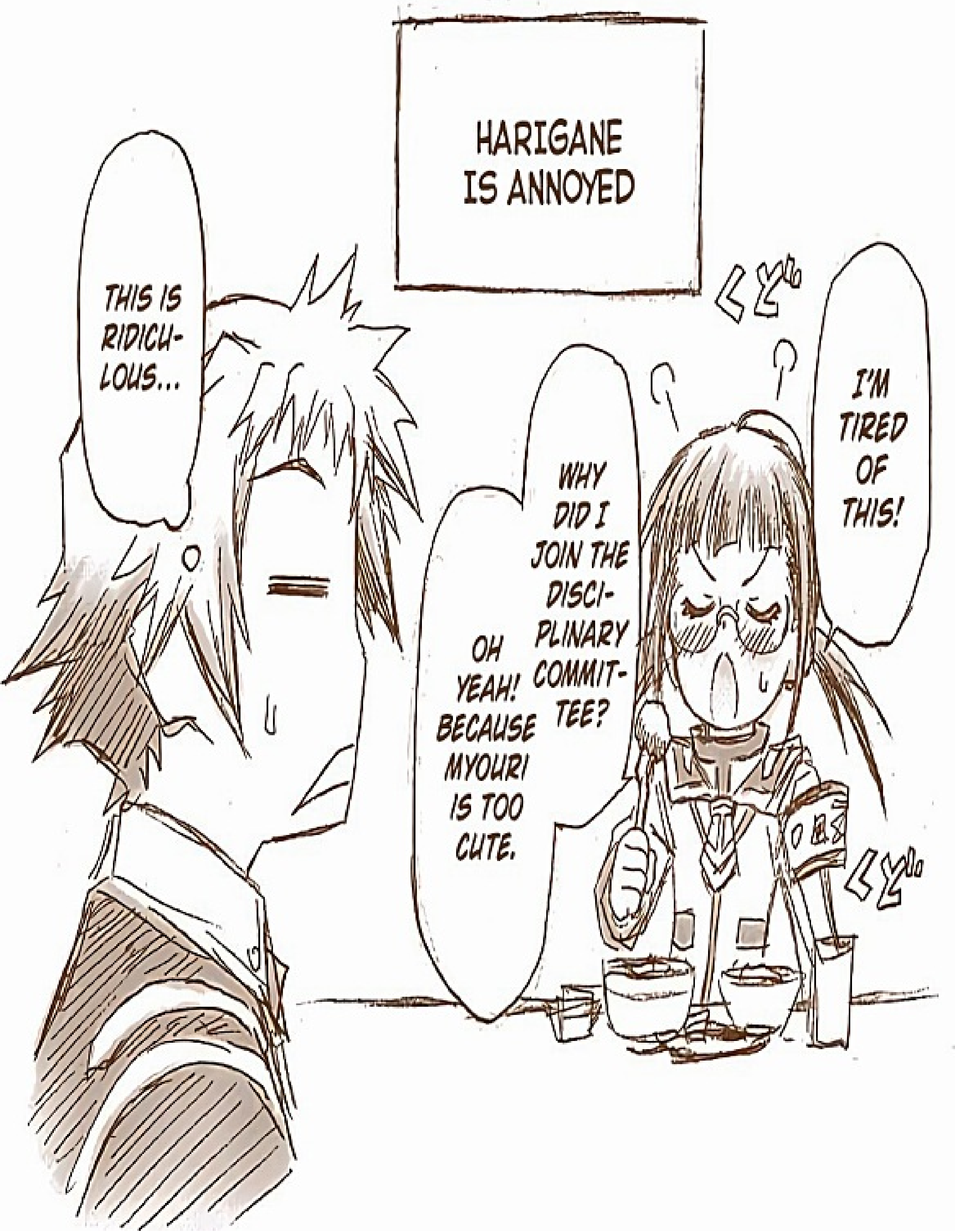
WELL... YEAH.
IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT MEDAKA-CHAN, SHE CAN PULL THE WINNER OUT OF A 1 IN A MILLION CHANCE A MILLION TIMES IN A ROW.
RIGHT
THEN THAT MAKES THINGS EASY.
ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS USE THE NEXT NUMBER THAT SHE WOULD PICK AND WE'D GET THROUGH THE DOOR.
!?
T-THAT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE, THOUGH!
IT'S NOT LIKE WE CAN READ MINDS! HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO PICK OUT THE NEXT...
NO, WE CAN DO IT! THERE'S A WAY FOR US TO BE ABLE TO READ EACH OTHER'S THOUGHTS.
WE'RE FRIENDS THAT HAVE BEEN THROUGH A LOT TOGETHER AFTER ALL.
AND FROM THE LOOKS OF IT, YOU REALLY DIDN'T NOTICE IT AT ALL.
THE 6 NUMBERS THAT MEDAKA-SAN GAVE US.
?
THE ELDERLY LOVE HORO-SCOPES...
YOU CAN EASILY OPEN THIS DOOR...
YOU'RE A LEO RIGHT...
LIKE A PIN FOR AN ATM....
AH!
YOU MEAN THAT WAS ...!
THAT'S RIGHT, THE ANSWER IS YOUR BIRTHDAY.
SINCE IT'S 6 NUMBERS: MONTH/DAY/YEAR
FOR KIKAIJIMA WHO'S GOOD WITH NUMBERS, SHE WOULD NEVER MISS A GLARING HIT LIKE THAT!


OH... THAT'S WHAT HAP-PENED!
I THOUGHT SOMETHING WAS ODD WHEN SHE LEFT WITHOUT DOING MUCH!
BUT SHE WAS LEAVING ME THE NEXT ENTRY CODE IN A WAY THAT THOSE TWINS WOULDN'T NOTICE.
I'M MORE SURPRISED BY THE FACT THAT KIKAIJIMA KNOWS MY BIRTHDAY.
I GET IT, SO THAT'S WHAT HAP-PENED.
BUT THE CODE HAS ALREADY CHANGED.
YOU LET THAT GIRL PASS YOU UP.
WHAT ON EARTH DO YOU PLAN ON DOING?
HEY, DON'T GET THE WRONG IDEA.
SHE DIDN'T PASS ME UP, I LET HER GO.
GIRLS COWER IN FEAR WHEN THEY SEE ME GET SERIOUS.
....
EX-CUSE ME?
THE DOOR OF RE-JEC-TION, HUH?
BUT I'M NOT THE TYPE TO GIVE UP JUST BECAUSE I WAS REJECTED.
ALSO, UNLIKE MEDAKA-SAN AND KIKAIJIMA-SAN,
I'M NOT NICE ENOUGH TO PLAY ALONG WITH YOUR LITTLE FARCE!
HEY, WHOA !!
YOU DON'T PLAN ON...


!!
パチ
パチ
パチ
......!
AKUNE-SENPAI!!
HMPH. IT'S PRETTY TOUGH.
WELL INSTEAD OF GOING PIECE BY PIECE, I'LL USE MY 1 MILLION TRIES AT ONCE ON THIS SUCKER.
BY THE WAY, GUARD DOGS. YOU SAID THAT SOMEONE WHO TRIES TO OVERCOME THE DIFFICULTY BY WORKING ON IT IS A LOSER RIGHT?
WELL I'M GOING TO CORRECT MY DISILLUSIONED UNDERCLASS-MEN


THOSE WHO TRY TO OVERCOME DIFFICULTY BY WORKING THROUGH IT
ARE THE ONES WHO CAN HOLD THEIR HEADS UP THE HIGHEST!!
WHO WAS IT THAT SAID HIS JUDO WAS TOO CLEAN AND NOT SUITED FOR ACTUAL BATTLE?
I FORGOT ABOUT HIS NICKNAME FROM MIDDLE SCHOOL:
THE DESTROYER!


SEE? YOU CAN TELL JUST HOW HARD I WORKED ON THIS.
AND IT ONLY TOOK 152 KNOCKS TO OPEN THE DOOR!
NOW THEN HITOYOSHI-KUN, LET'S CONTINUE ON.
ONE FARCE HAS ENDED, AND ANOTHER IS ABOUT TO START.
MEDAKA-SAN AND KIKAIJIMA ARE WAITING FOR US.
ONLY WHEN ALL OF US ARE TOGETHER DO YOU GET THE STUDENT COUNCIL!


HARIGANE IS ANNOYED
I'M TIRED OF THIS!
WHY DID I JOIN THE DISCI-PLINARY COMMIT-TEE?
OH YEAH! BECAUSE MYOURI IS TOO CUTE.
THIS IS RIDICU-LOUS...

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

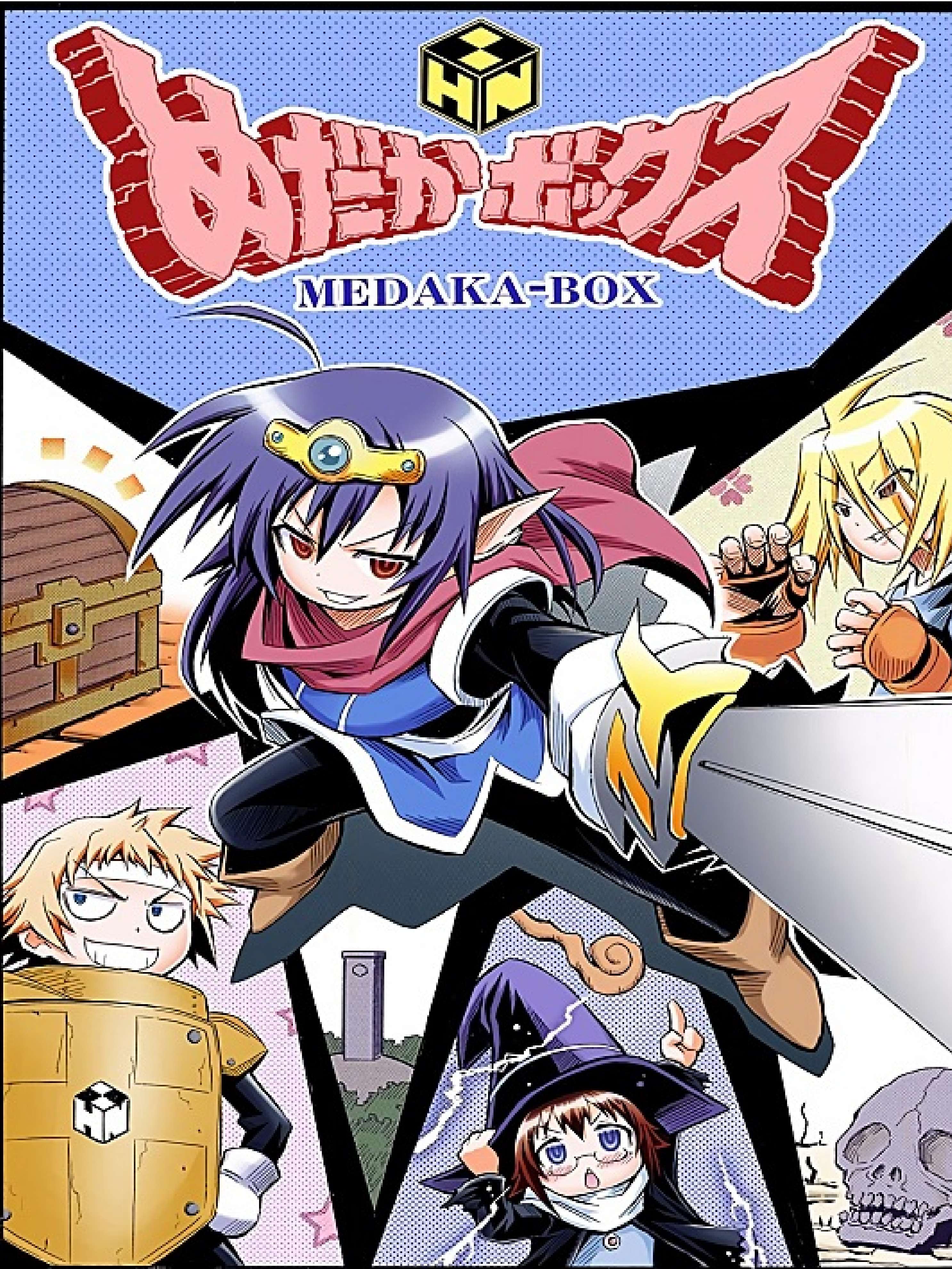
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

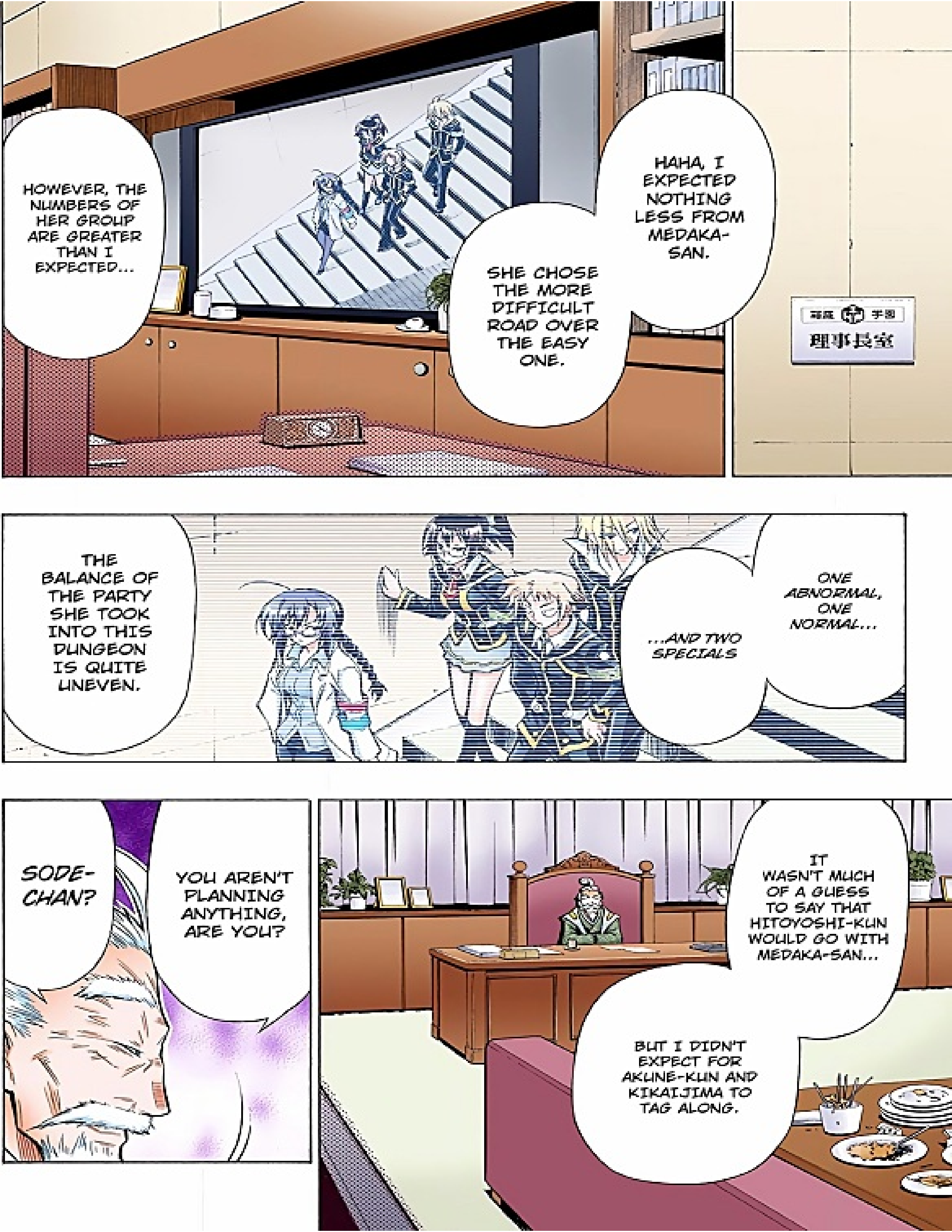
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.


第29箱 「あん」
IT GOES STRAIGHT TO THE FINAL FLOOR, WHICH IS ALSO THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE FLASK PLAN, FLOOR 13.
IT'S A REGULAR OLD ELEVATOR DOOR.
WHAT KIND OF DOOR IS THIS ONE?
WE WENT THROUGH ONE DOOR, AND NOW WE HAVE ANOTHER...
HOWEVER, THIS ISN'T LIKE THE PREVIOUS DOOR WHERE YOU HAVE TO ENTER 6 NUMBERS.
IF YOU DON'T ENTER THE RIGHT TO COMBINATION OF KANJI AND HIRAGANA...
...THE ELEVATOR WON'T OPEN FOR YOU.
....


THIS IS GETTING OLD.
I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOUR LITTLE TESTS.
!?
THERE ARE ALSO STAIRS HERE...
WE'LL TAKE THAT TO GET DOWN.
HEY, YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS NOW...
YOU DON'T REALLY PLAN ON TAKING THE STAIRS DOWN, DO YOU?
IT'S TRUE THAT THERE ISN'T ANY CODE OR ANYTHING TO ENTER FOR THE STAIRS...
BUT YOU'LL HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE WHOLE LAYOUT OF EVERY FLOOR.
FINE BY ME!
IN FACT, WE CAME HERE TO SEE THE ENTIRE FACILITY. JUST SEEING A SINGLE PART WOULD DEFEAT THE PURPOSE OF US COMING HERE!!
WE'RE GOING TO OBSERVE EVERYTHING THAT THERE IS ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN.



第29箱　「あん」

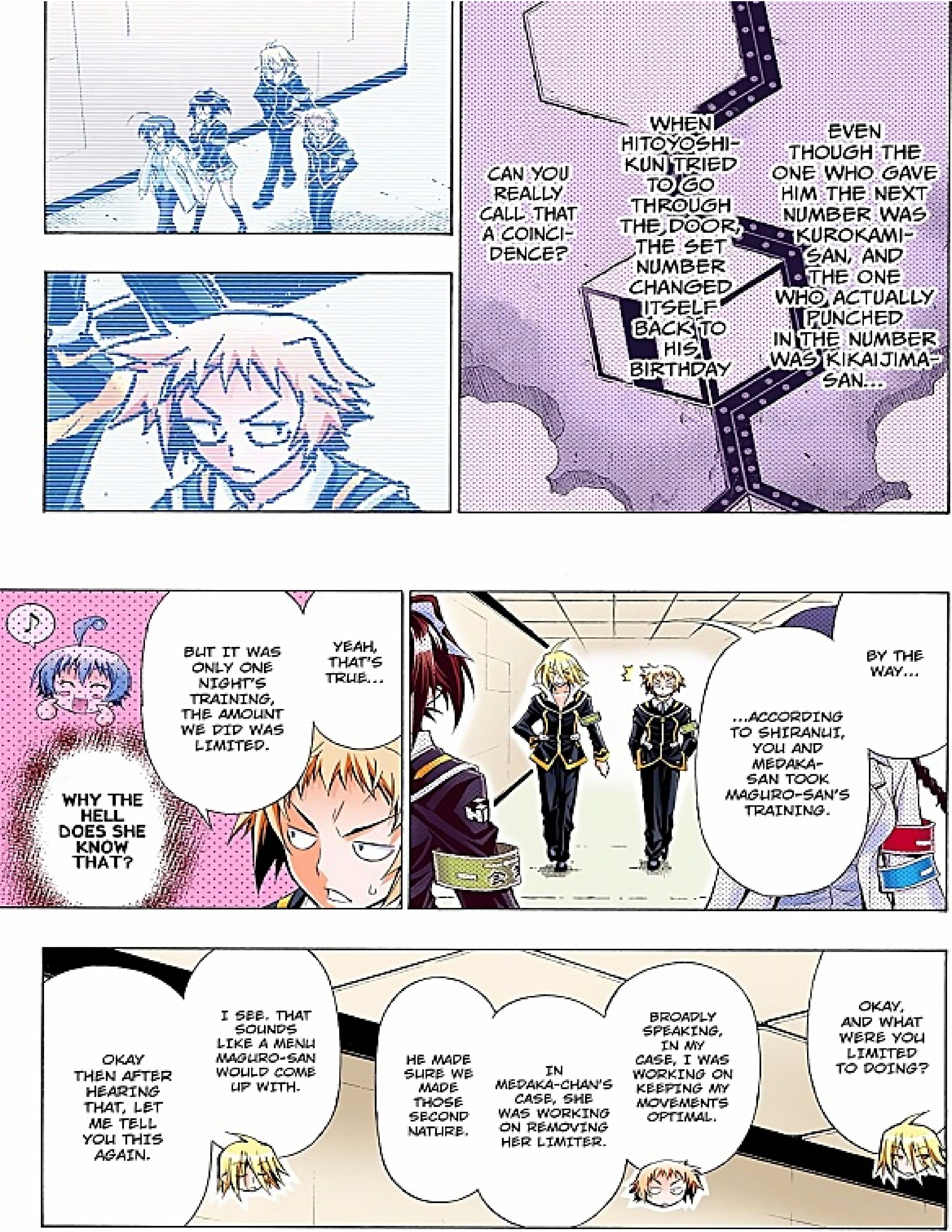


HOWEVER, THE NUMBERS OF HER GROUP ARE GREATER THAN I EXPECTED...
HAHA, I EXPECTED NOTHING LESS FROM MEDAKA-SAN.
SHE CHOSE THE MORE DIFFICULT ROAD OVER THE EASY ONE.
理事長室
THE BALANCE OF THE PARTY SHE TOOK INTO THIS DUNGEON IS QUITE UNEVEN.
ONE ABNORMAL, ONE NORMAL...
...AND TWO SPECIALS
IT WASN'T MUCH OF A GUESS TO SAY THAT HITOYOSHI-KUN WOULD GO WITH MEDAKA-SAN...
BUT I DIDN'T EXPECT FOR AKUNE-KUN AND KIKAIJIMA TO TAG ALONG.
SODE-CHAN?
YOU AREN'T PLANNING ANYTHING, ARE YOU?



HM? NO, NO NOT AT ALL.
I WAS ONLY INSTIGATING A LITTLE.
WOULDN'T YOU FEEL SORRY FOR HER IF SOME OF HER TEAMMATES WERE MISSING?
もに
THE MORE PEOPLE THERE ARE HOLDING HER DOWN, THE BETTER.
ONLY THEN WILL THE EXCEPTIONAL GUINEA PIG NAMED KUROKAMI MEDAKA, COME TO MY SIDE.
HAHA, SODE-CHAN, YOU'RE SO KIND.
WELL THIS IS ALSO FINE.
I ACTUALLY COULDN'T BE BOTHERED ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN OR BEING #1 IN THE WORLD.
BUT GRANDPA, IF YOU THINK OF THE OTHER THREE AS A HINDRANCE TO THE PRINCESS, YOU'RE IN FOR A WHOLE LOT OF TROUBLE.
I'M QUITE THANKFUL FOR MIYAKO-NOJOU-KUN'S MISCALCULATED ACTIONS THE OTHER DAY.
I NEVER THOUGHT KUROKAMI-SAN WOULD COME THIS QUICKLY INTO THE FLASK PLAN'S FACILITY.
TODAY MIGHT EVEN BE THE DAY WHEN THE FLASK PLAN FINALLY STARTS PROGRESSING THE WAY I WANT IT TO.
....


THE MOST ABNORMAL THING ABOUT KUROKAMI MEDAKA IS HER INTENSE AUTHORITY OVER THOSE AROUND HER...
WHICH IS ALSO THE REASON I CAN'T STAND HER.
SHE BROUGHT PEOPLE WITH EGOS BIGGER THAN LIFE TO HER LEVEL AND MADE THEM CHANGE.
YOU BETTER NO THINK OF...
...AKUNE AND KIKAIJIMA AS REGULAR OLD SPECIALS.
HAHAHA, THAT'S RIGHT.
YOU HAVE A POINT THERE.
SINCE THIS IS SUCH A RARE WARNING FROM YOU, SODE-CHAN...
...I'LL TAKE IT TO HEART.
BUT IF YOU PUT IT THAT WAY...
THE ONE WHO REALLY CATCHES MY ATTENTION IS HITOYOSHI-KUN...



EVEN THOUGH THE ONE WHO GAVE HIM THE NEXT NUMBER WAS KUROKAMI-SAN, AND THE ONE WHO ACTUALLY PUNCHED IN THE NUMBER WAS KIKAIJIMA-SAN...
WHEN HITOYOSHI-KUN TRIED TO GO THROUGH THE DOOR, THE SET NUMBER CHANGED ITSELF BACK TO HIS BIRTHDAY
CAN YOU REALLY CALL THAT A COINCIDENCE?
BY THE WAY...
...ACCORDING TO SHIRANUI, YOU AND MEDAKA-SAN TOOK MAGURO-SAN'S TRAINING.
YEAH, THAT'S TRUE...
BUT IT WAS ONLY ONE NIGHT'S TRAINING, THE AMOUNT WE DID WAS LIMITED.
WHY THE HELL DOES SHE KNOW THAT?
OKAY, AND WHAT WERE YOU LIMITED TO DOING?
BROADLY SPEAKING, IN MY CASE, I WAS WORKING ON KEEPING MY MOVEMENTS OPTIMAL.
IN MEDAKA-CHAN'S CASE, SHE WAS WORKING ON REMOVING HER LIMITER.
HE MADE SURE WE MADE THOSE SECOND NATURE.
I SEE. THAT SOUNDS LIKE A MENU MAGURO-SAN WOULD COME UP WITH.
OKAY THEN AFTER HEARING THAT, LET ME TELL YOU THIS AGAIN.


AS WE GO DOWN THESE FLOORS, WE'RE LIKELY TO RUN INTO THE 13 PARTY.
WHEN THAT HAPPENS...
I'M GOING TO JUMP STRAIGHT AT THEM AND ATTACK.
......
THAT'S QUITE A VIOLENT STATEMENT THERE.
ARE YOU GOING BACK TO THE TIME WHEN YOU WERE CALLED THE DESTROYER?
YOUR THINKING LIKE THAT IS TO BE EXPECTED...
BUT THINK ABOUT IT HITOYOSHI-KUN.
THE TIME WE FACED OFF AGAINST HEAD ENFORCER UNZEN MYOURI...
WE WERE NEARLY ALL TAKEN OUT.
I DON'T EVER WANT TO...
...FEEL THAT PATHETIC AGAIN!
AS THE ONLY JUNIOR IN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, I HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PROTECTING YOU GUYS.
REGARDLESS OF WHAT BEAST COMES OUT TO ME..
...OR HOW PEOPLE WILL THINK OF ME, I WILL NOT HESITATE!


IS THAT SO?
THEN DO YOU WANT TO BET ON WHO'LL GET THE FIRST HIT IN?
I'M GOING TO BE THE ONE LOOKING COOL PROTECTING THE GIRLS!
THERE'S NO WAY I'M GOING TO LET YOU HOG A COOL ROLE LIKE THAT ALL TO YOURSELF!
KAH!
LIKE I NEED YOU TO COVER FOR ME!
HE'S THROWN OUT HIS SUPER CLEAN JUDO, BUT IT'S NOT LIKE HE RETURNED TO BEING THE DESTROYER EITHER
WHAT ON EARTH DID NABESHIMA-SENPAI DO TO HIM?
WOULD YOU GUYS GET WITH THE PROGRAM ALREADY?
カッ
HEY!
……
カッ
カッ
AH!
I REMEMBER SEEING THAT CRACK IN THE WALL THERE.
ザッ
HUH? NO WAY!
ワッ
!!
WE'VE BEEN WALKING IN CIRCLES FOR A WHILE NOW.
YOU GUYS ARE CURRENTLY LOST!
YOU GUYS HAVE BEEN WALKING IN CIRCLES!
KUSU KUSU! THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT!


THE 1ST FLOOR OF THIS FACILITY IS A MAZE... NO! MORE LIKE A LABYRINTH!
NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU REGRET IT, YOU CAN'T TURN BACK NOW!
SO WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
....
WHY ARE YOU GUYS FOLLOWING US?
TRYING TO SOUND ALL COOL, BUT YOU'RE LOST LIKE WE ARE.
YOU GUYS BROKE THE DOOR AND TOOK OUR JOB AWAY!
THIS IS ALSO THE FIRST TIME WE'VE ENTERED THE BUILDING!
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE WE NEED TO FOLLOW YOU ANYWAY...
WE WERE INTERESTED IN WHAT THE INSIDE LOOKED LIKE.
PLUS...
?
YOU GUYS STRANGELY DRAW PEOPLE TOWARDS YOU.
WHY DID THEY MAKE THIS SO DIFFICULT?
IS IT A COUNTER-MEASURE AGAINST INTRUDERS?
ACTUALLY, IT'S MORE LIKE...
YOU KNOW...
...THE MAZE THAT SCIENTISTS USE TO TEST MICE.
ぺた
ぺた

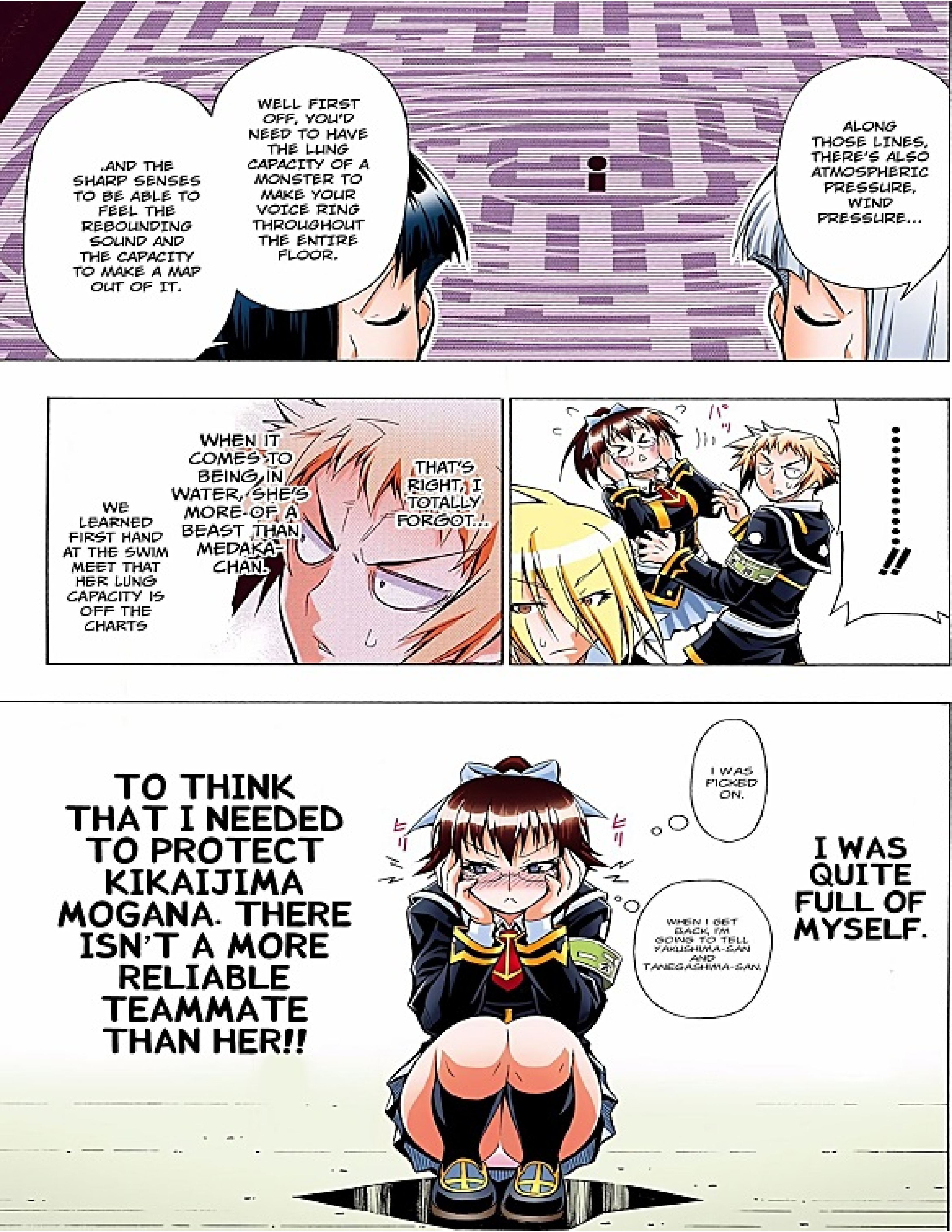


SO WHAT WILL YOU DO NOW, MEDAKA-CHAN? THERE ARE A COUPLE OF WAYS TO GET OUT OF A MAZE.
YOU MEAN THE ONE WHERE YOU PUT YOUR HANDS ON THE LEFT WALL AND KEEP GOING?
ALTHOUGH IT WORKS, IT TAKES TOO LONG AND YOU END UP WALKING MORE SOMETIMES.
OH, YOU MEAN THAT!
IN OTHER WORDS, THIS ENTIRE FACILITY IS LIKE ONE BIG TEST LAB?
SO NO MATTER WHAT WE DO, WE'RE GOING TO BE TESTED.
KAH!
TREASURER KIKAIJIMA...
IT'S TIME YOU USED THAT ABILITY.
HUH? WHAT ABILITY?
YOU KNOW THE ONE YOU USED WHEN WE WERE IN THE MAZE THAT TIME WE WENT TO THE AMUSEMENT PARK.
OH YOU MEAN THAT!
HUH!? YOU TWO WENT TO THE AMUSEMENT PARK!?
BUT KUROKAMI-SAN, AFTER I USED THAT, THE PEOPLE WERE VERY ANGRY WITH ME.
CALL US OUT TOO! YOU CAN ONLY CALL IT THE STUDENT COUNCIL WHEN WE RE ALL TOGETHER!!
I DON'T MIND. I'M GIVING YOU PERMISSION.
DO IT.
OKAY I WILL.
NOW THEN...


LA
!!


PHEW
HOW... HOW... HOW...
HOW ...
HOW ...


HOW THE HELL DID YOU MAKE YOUR VOICE THAT LOUD!? ARE YOU A HUMAN AMPLIFIER!?
FORGET MY EARDRUMS, I THOUGHT MY HEART WAS GOING TO BURST!
HEY.
DON'T YELL AT HER LIKE THAT.
THANKS TO HER, I NOW HAVE A GOOD READING OF THE LAYOUT OF THIS FLOOR.
FOLLOW ME! LET'S TAKE THE CLOSEST STAIRS OUT OF HERE.
!?
ARE...
YOU SERIOUS?
SHE DID THE SAME AS SONAR.
BATS AND WHALES USE IT TO NAVIGATE.
IN OTHER WORDS, SHE KNOWS WHAT THE MAZE LOOKS LIKE NOW BECAUSE OF THAT REBOUNDING SOUND WAVES.



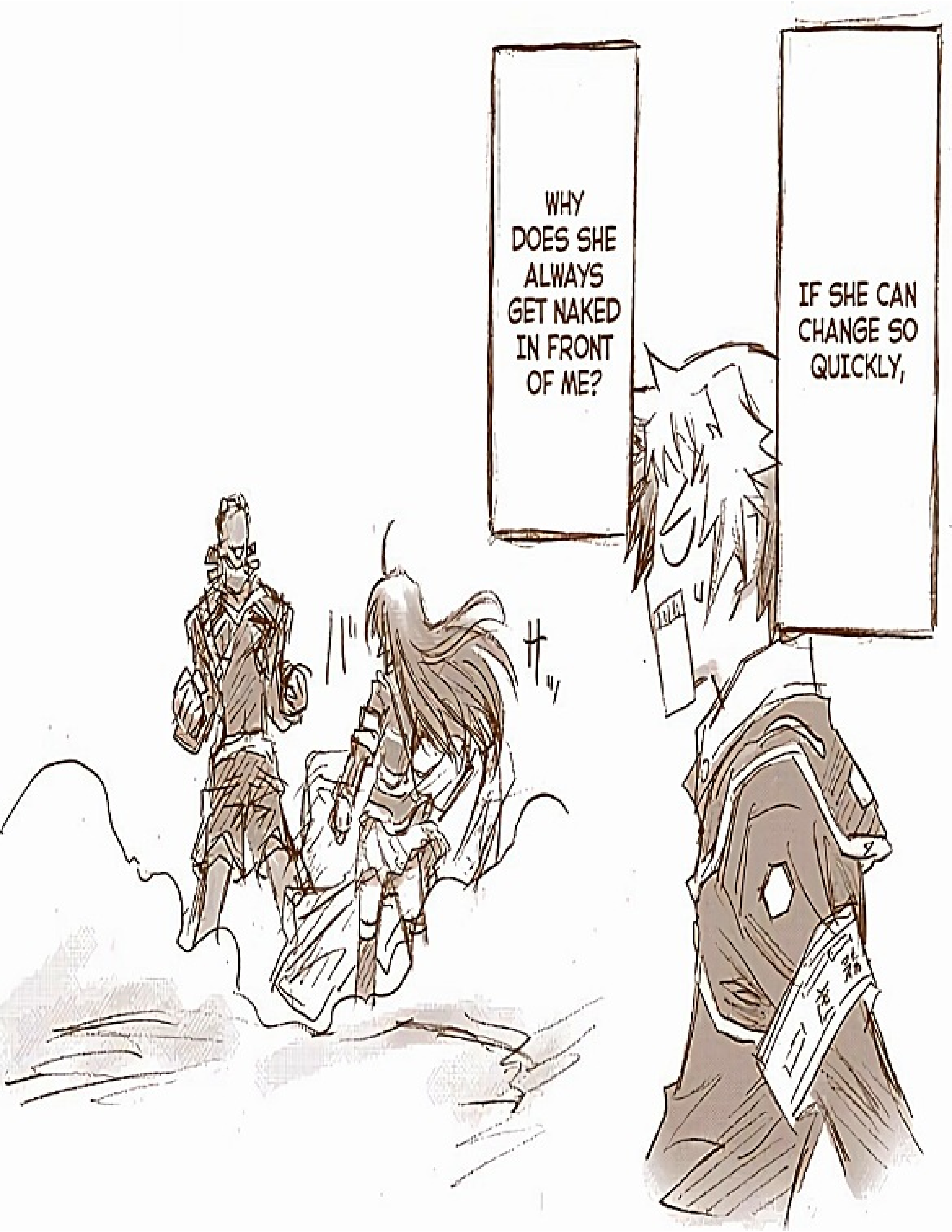
WELL FIRST OFF, YOU'D NEED TO HAVE THE LUNG CAPACITY OF A MONSTER TO MAKE YOUR VOICE RING THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE FLOOR.
.AND THE SHARP SENSES TO BE ABLE TO FEEL THE REBOUNDING SOUND AND THE CAPACITY TO MAKE A MAP OUT OF IT.
ALONG THOSE LINES, THERE'S ALSO ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE, WIND PRESSURE...
......!!
THAT'S RIGHT, I TOTALLY FORGOT...
WHEN IT COMES TO BEING IN WATER, SHE'S MORE OF A BEAST THAN MEDAKA-CHAN.
WE LEARNED FIRST HAND AT THE SWIM MEET THAT HER LUNG CAPACITY IS OFF THE CHARTS
I WAS QUITE FULL OF MYSELF.
I WAS PICKED ON.
WHEN I GET BACK, I'M GOING TO TELL YAKUSHIMA-SAN AND TANEGASHIMA-SAN.
TO THINK THAT I NEEDED TO PROTECT KIKAIJIMA MOGANA. THERE ISN'T A MORE RELIABLE TEAMMATE THAN HER!!


TRES BIEN!
SINCE THIS IS THE FIRST FLOOR, A LOT OF GUYS PASS THROUGH HERE.
BUT YOU'RE THE FIRST TO USE THAT METHOD TO GET THROUGH!
DON'T BE SO COLD SAYING YOU'RE GOING TO THE CLOSEST STAIR-CASE.
OH YEAR, I'M THE 13 PARTY'S TAKACHIHO.
!!




WE WERE TOLD BY THE HEADMASTER TO WELCOME YOU ALL!
SINCE YOU CAME HERE FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF CHECKING THINGS OUT, TAKE YOUR TIME TO LOOK IT ALL OVER.
WHA...
WHAT WAS THAT?
HE EASILY DODGED AKUNE-SENPAI IN DESTROYER MODE AND THE POWERED-UP ME!
NO, IT'S MORE LIKE WE WERE THE ONES WHO AVOIDED HIM!
WHAT ON EARTH DID HE DO!?
WELCOME? YOU MEAN TO TEST US RIGHT?
I REMEMBER SEEING YOUR FACE...
YOU WERE THE ONE IN THE HEADMASTER'S ROOM WHO WAS TRYING TO PROVOKE ME.
PRO-VOKE?
YOU MEAN THIS?
!!


LET ME PROPERLY INTRODUCE MYSELF, KUROKAMI MEDAKA...
I'M THE 13 PARTY'S HARD WRAPPING, TAKACHIHO SHIGUSA!
I'M THE MAN WHEN IT COMES TO BATTL-ING!
IF YOU WANT TO PASS, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO BEAT ME FIRST!
THAT'S FINE WITH ME, SENIOR TAKACHIHO.
I'LL HELP YOU OUT IN YOUR LITTLE TEST.
I ALSO WANTED TO TEST OUT HOW MUCH I'VE POWERED UP!


IF SHE CAN CHANGE SO QUICKLY,
WHY DOES SHE ALWAYS GET NAKED IN FRONT OF ME?

DIGITAL

SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS



KIKAIJIMA ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION ①

SHIGUSA TAKACHIHO
"HARD WRAPPING"
SPECIALIZED IN HAND TO HAND COMBAT.

SKILLS: THANKS TO HIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE REFLEXES HE CAN FIGHT ALMOST AUTOMATICALLY.

METHODS FOR COUNTERING HIM: HE CAN'T MOVE UNDER THE RAIN. LIKEWISE, INSIDE A BUILDING, THE BEST WAY TO COUNTER HIM IS ACTIVATING THE FIRE SPRINKLERS!





DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

めだかボックス カラー版
PART 2　十三組の十三人編　1巻

西尾維新

暁月あきら

初版発行　　　　　2010年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP

TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI
EXTRA TRANSLATIONS: PERSIA

るろうに剣心
―明治剣客浪漫譚―



PART 2 THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (2)

STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA

めだかボックス

DIGITAL COLORED COMICS

PART 2

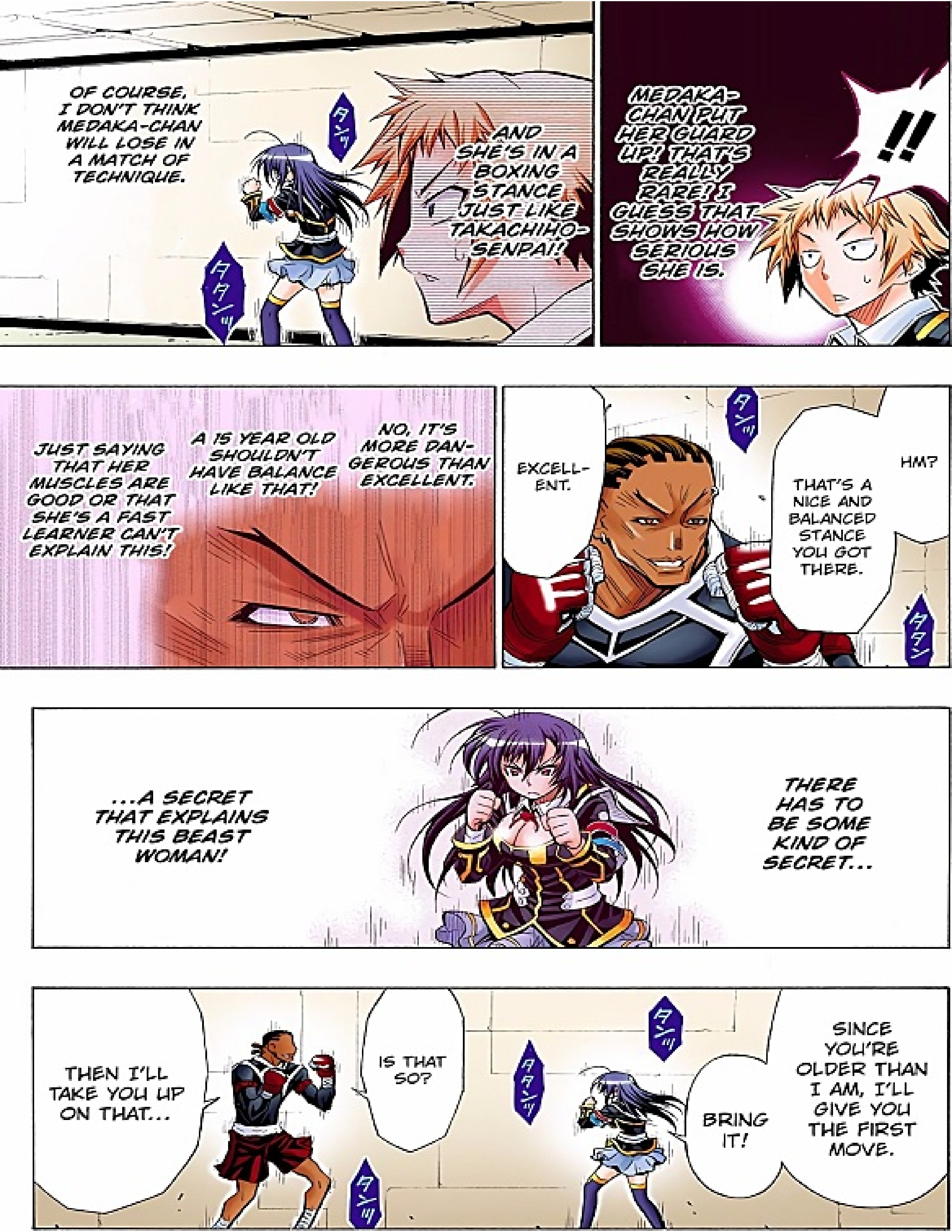
THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (2)


第30箱「いやあ困った困った」
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
FINE. I'LL GO ALONG WITH YOUR LITTLE TEST, SENIOR TAKACHIHO
I WAS THINKING OF HOW I WOULD LIKE TO TEST MYSELF OUT, ANYWAYS
TRES BIEN!
I EXPECTED NOTHING LESS FROM THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT!
I COULDN'T ASK FOR A BETTER OPPONENT!
HOWEVER, THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A PERFECT HUMAN, AND THAT'S THE REASON BEHIND THE FLASK PLAN.
WE OF THE 13 PARTY AREN'T PERFECT.
SO THERE'S NO WAY YOU ARE EITHER.


KURO-KAMI MEDAKA!
SOON I'LL HAVE YOU BUTT NAKED!!
第30箱『いやあ困った困った』


FIRST OFF, I'LL GIVE YOU A LITTLE HINT, KUROKAMI MEDAKA.
THE USB DRIVE I HAVE AROUND MY NECK
HAS THE RESULTS OF EVERY TEST I TOOK WHILE IN THE FLASK PLAN.
!!
YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M GETTING AT, RIGHT?
FROM WHAT I'VE HEARD, YOU'RE HERE TO DESTROY THE FLASK PLAN.
SO... IF YOU'RE ABLE TO TAKE THIS DRIVE FROM ME,
YOU'LL BE ONE STEP CLOSER TO YOUR GOAL.
YOU WENT THROUGH THE TROU-BLE OF BRINGING IT HERE?
FROM MY POINT OF VIEW, IT'S LIKE A LAMB WALKING INTO A PACK OF WOLVES.
BUT SINCE I CAN'T REALLY UNDERSTAND WHERE YOU'RE COMING FROM, IT'S A LITTLE FRIGHTENING.
IT'S NOTHING BIG REALLY. YOU HAVE PROFESSED YOURSELF TO BE A PEACE LOVER,
SO NOW I'M GIVING YOU A REASON TO FIGHT IN A WAY THAT WON'T FORCE YOU TO MAKE EXCUSES FOR IT LATER.


AND ONE OTHER THING.
IF YOU THINK FORCING THIS THING OFF ME WILL BE EASY, YOU'VE GOT ANOTHER THING COMING!
....
I FEEL THE SAME.



MEDAKA-CHAN PUT HER GUARD UP! THAT'S REALLY RARE! I GUESS THAT SHOWS HOW SERIOUS SHE IS.
!!
AND SHE'S IN A BOXING STANCE JUST LIKE TAKACHIHO-SENPAI!
OF COURSE, I DON'T THINK MEDAKA-CHAN WILL LOSE IN A MATCH OF TECHNIQUE.
HM?
THAT'S A NICE AND BALANCED STANCE YOU GOT THERE.
EXCELL-ENT.
NO, IT'S MORE DAN-GEROUS THAN EXCELLENT.
A 15 YEAR OLD SHOULDN'T HAVE BALANCE LIKE THAT!
JUST SAYING THAT HER MUSCLES ARE GOOD OR THAT SHE'S A FAST LEARNER CAN'T EXPLAIN THIS!
THERE HAS TO BE SOME KIND OF SECRET...
...A SECRET THAT EXPLAINS THIS BEAST WOMAN!
SINCE YOU'RE OLDER THAN I AM, I'LL GIVE YOU THE FIRST MOVE.
BRING IT!
IS THAT SO?
THEN I'LL TAKE YOU UP ON THAT...


!!
WHAT THE!?
A...
A FLYING KNEE!?


OH YEAH. I DIDN'T MENTION IT, HUH?
MY STYLE IS NOT BOXING.
IT'S KICK BOXING!
YOU TRICKED US! YOU CHEATER!
THAT ASIDE... HE HAS SOME CRAZY LEG POWER!
NO, YOU DIDN'T MENTION IT...
BUT IT'S NOT LIKE I ASKED, EITHER.
WITH NO PRIOR MOVEMENT, HIS KNEE REACHED MEDAKA-CHAN.
I ALREADY KNEW IT, BUT THESE GUYS ARE SICK!
!?
ALSO! ZENKICHI, BE CAREFUL ABOUT WHAT YOU CALL CHEATING.
IF A TRICK LIKE THIS FITS YOUR DESCRIPTION, SENIOR NABESHIMA WON'T LET YOU HEAR THE END OF IT.
ギロ


WHAT KIND OF IDIOT WOULD USE A HEAD BUTT TO STOP A FLYING KNEE?—
KEH
......
NO, NO... YOU GUYS CAN'T SAY THAT WAS NICELY DONE.
THAT'S OUR MEDAKA-SAN!
NICELY DONE! SHE STOPPED THE KNEE WITH A HEAD BUTT!
!?
THEN HOW ABOUT THIS!?
ENOUGH WITH THIS! YOU KNOW THAT I'M AIMING FOR YOUR HEAD, RIGHT!?
SHE'S... NOT TRYING TO DODGE OR EVEN LOOK AT MY KICKS!!



ME-
MEDAKA-CHAN!!



......
MAN, THAT WAS ONE SERIOUS KICK.
IF I DIDN'T TAKE MY PERVERTED BROTHER'S TRAINING, I WOULD'VE BEEN DECAPITATED.
I DID THE RIGHT THING BY GETTING STRONGER...
AND BY DOING SO, I GOT THE FLASH DRIVE.
SENIOR TAKACHIHO, I WIN!
....
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS!
SHE PUT THE RETRIEVAL OF THE DRIVE ABOVE EVERYTHING ELSE!!
ギィ
HMPH!
I SEE! YOU'VE GOT SOME GUTS!
IT'S NO WONDER THAT UNZEN LOST TO YOU!


KUROKAMI! YOU'RE AN ABNORMAL EVEN AMONG OTHER ABNORMALS!
BUT AS LUCK WOULD HAVE IT, I'M THE STRONGEST GUY IN THE 13 PARTY!
IT'S NO-THING TO BE EMBARRASSED ABOUT! FINDING ME FIRST WAS JUST SOME BAD LUCK ON YOUR PART!!
IF I WEREN'T HERE, YOU'D DEFINITELY BE ON THE 4TH FLOOR BY NOW!!
....
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT.
LUCK IS STILL ON MY SIDE,
SINCE I MANAGED TO RETRIEVE THE RESEARCH DATA...





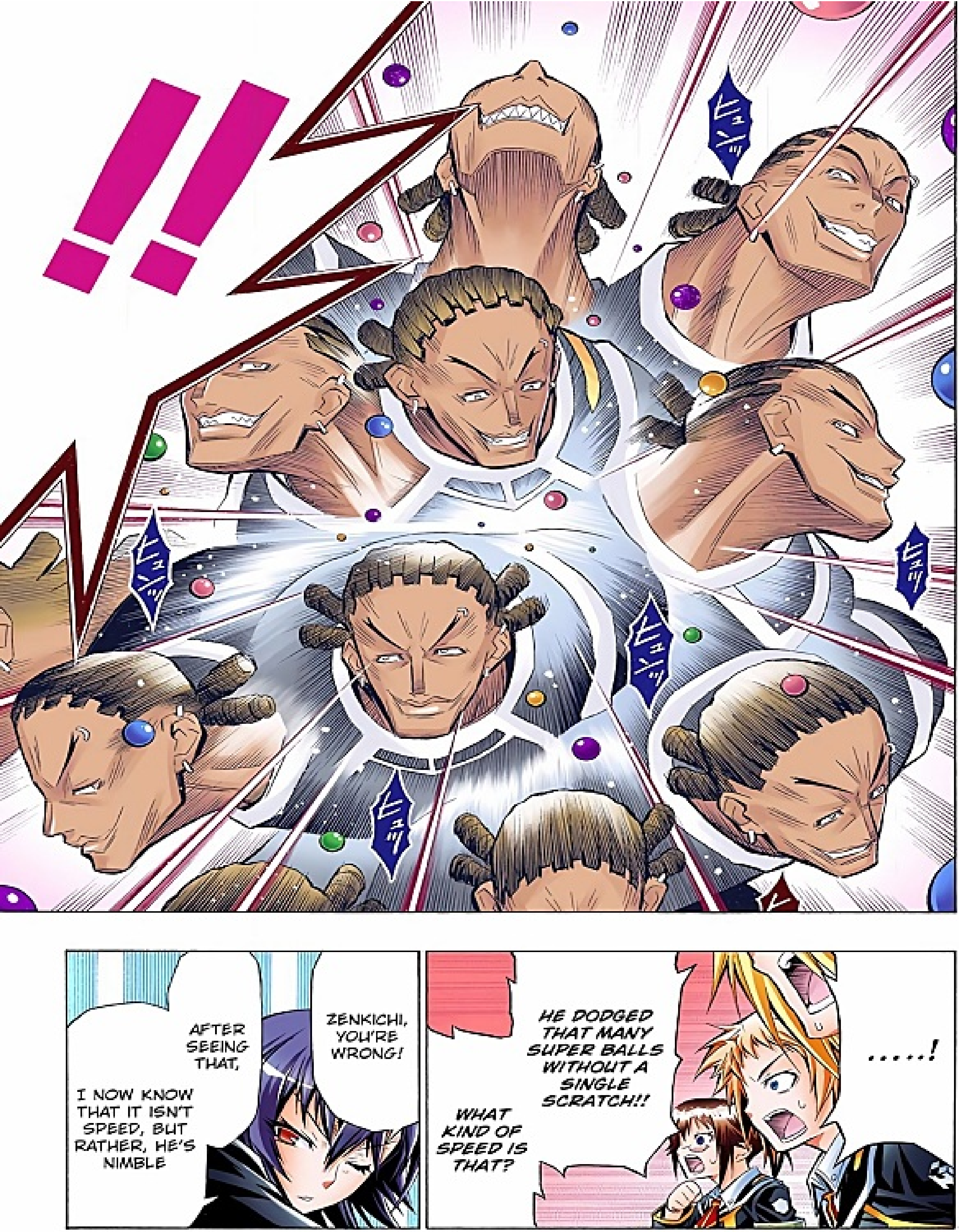
WHAT THE!? WHEN DID HE!?
DAMN! HE'S FAST!!
!!
HE'S FAST? NO, THAT'S NOT IT!
WELL, I WILL ADMIT THAT HE'S FAST, BUT THAT WASN'T JUST SPEED.
IT'S THE SAME AS LAST TIME. IT'S LIKE HE SLIPPED RIGHT THROUGH... AND BY THE TIME YOU REALIZE IT, HE'S ALREADY PAST YOU!!
IT'S SOMETHING ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FROM HIS LEG POWER OR HIS KICKS!!
THAT'S THE 13 PARTY'S RESIDENT KICKBOXER FOR YOU.
TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM THE LIKES OF US.
DON'T BE MISTAKEN BY MY SPEED OR MY KICKS, I'M STILL A RESEARCHER.
AND THIS DATA IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN MY LIFE.
SORRY, BUT I'LL BE TAKING IT BACK NOW.
LIKE I SAID, TAKING THIS FROM ME WON'T BE EA...


!?
IT'S A GOOD THING THAT THE FIRST ONE OF YOU GUYS THAT I MET WAS ONE OF THE BEST!
THAT AGILITY OF YOURS... YOU REALLY ARE ONE OF THE BEST!
BUT LIKE I SAID, LUCK IS STILL ON MY SIDE.
SHE'S ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE'S ON HER LEVEL.
THAT SMILE! MEDAKA-CHAN IS REALLY ENJOYING HERSELF!
HOWEVER...
THAT'S SOME WEIRD MOVE-MENT YOU HAVE
WITHOUT ANY WARNING, AND BY THE TIME WE NOTICE SOMETHING, YOU'VE ALREADY MOVED.
IT'S NOT THAT YOUR MOVEMENTS ARE FAST, BUT MORE LIKE YOUR DECISIONS TO MOVE ARE!
SHE'S FIGURED OUT HOW STRONG I AM?
THIS GIRL DOESN'T DROP HER GUARD FOR ANYTHING!!
IN OTHER WORDS, IF I CAN SURPASS YOU WITH PHYSICAL STRENGTH,
THEN I DON'T NEED TO WORRY ABOUT THE REST OF YOUR GROUP!


WHATEVER THE CASE, IF I CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT IS YOU'RE DOING,
I'LL NEVER GET MY HANDS ON THAT DRIVE AGAIN.
SIGH, WHAT A PAIN.
....
OR
SHOULD I SAY,
YOU DON'T THINK BEFORE YOU MOVE?
SO FOR NOW,
I'LL NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHAT YOUR ABNORMAL ABILITY IS!
AREN'T THOSE ...
THE SUPER BALLS THAT UNZEN-SENPAI USED?
THAT'S RIGHT! I THOUGHT SOMETHING LIKE THIS WOULD HAPPEN, SO I "BORROWED" JUNIOR UNZEN'S SUPER BALLS!
OF COURSE, I'M NOT LIKE HIM,
SO I CAN'T CALCULATE THE RICOCHET OF THIS MANY BALLS AT ONCE!!



KUROKAMI REFLECT!!
TRY DODGING THIS FULL ASSAULT!
SENIOR TAKA-CHIHO!
THE SUPER BALLS ARE GOING AFTER HIM FROM ALL ANGLES AT CRAZY SPEEDS!
HE WON'T BE ABLE TO DODGE THOSE WITH JUST FOOTWORK!

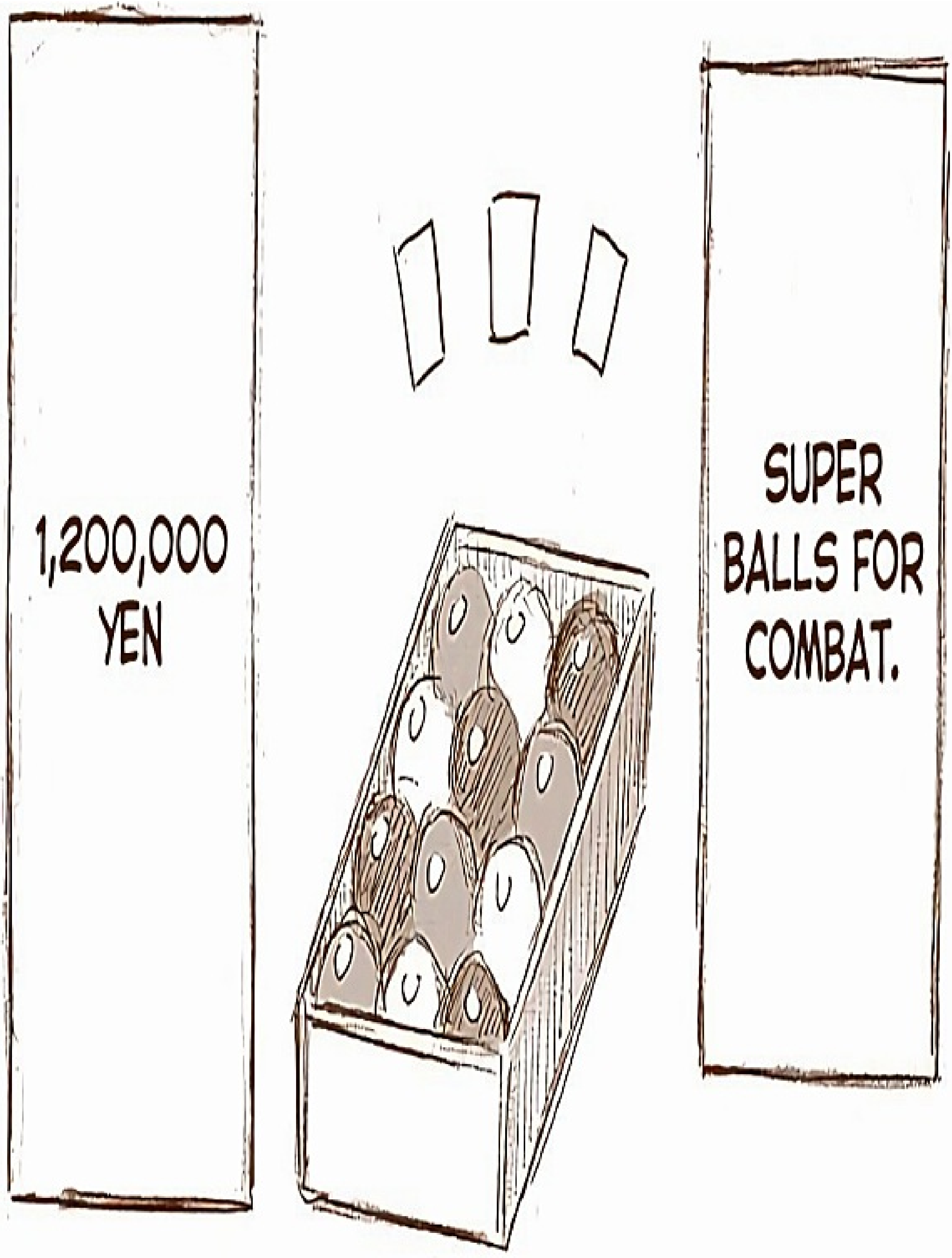

!!
......!
HE DODGED THAT MANY SUPER BALLS WITHOUT A SINGLE SCRATCH!!
WHAT KIND OF SPEED IS THAT?
ZENKICHI, YOU'RE WRONG!
AFTER SEEING THAT,
I NOW KNOW THAT IT ISN'T SPEED, BUT RATHER, HE'S NIMBLE



HE DIDN'T THINK FIRST AND THEN MOVE.
UNLESS YOU'RE JUNIOR UNZEN, CALCULATING THE TRAJECTORY OF THOSE BALLS IS IMPOSSIBLE.
♪
HOWEVER, HE AVOIDED THEM ALL WITHOUT FAIL.
SIMPLY PUT, HIS ABILITY IS REFLEX!!
REFLEX... YOU MEAN LIKE WHEN YOU PUT YOUR HAND ON SOMETHING HOT AND MOVE IT WITHOUT THINKING
OR WHEN THERE'S DUST IN THE AIR SO YOU INSTINCTIVELY CLOSE YOUR EYES?
EXACT-LY!
"WITHOUT THINKING" AND "INSTINC-TIVELY".
BEFORE THE STIMULUS REACHES YOUR BRAIN AND MUSCLES, LIKE A SHORTCUT.
I GET IT... IT'S NO WONDER HIS STARTING DASH WAS SO DIFFERENT.
BUT TO BE ABLE TO STAND UP TO THIS GUY, IT'S LIKE YOU NEED TO FAKE EVERYTHING YOU DO!
OF COURSE ANYONE WHO THINKS BEFORE THEY ACT CAN'T KEEP UP WITH YOU.
WELL, IF YOU'RE JUST DOING IT TO AVOID US, THEN WE'RE FINE.
BUT I'VE NEVER HEARD OF REFLEXES IN CLOSE QUARTERS USED FOR COUNTERS AND ATTACKS.



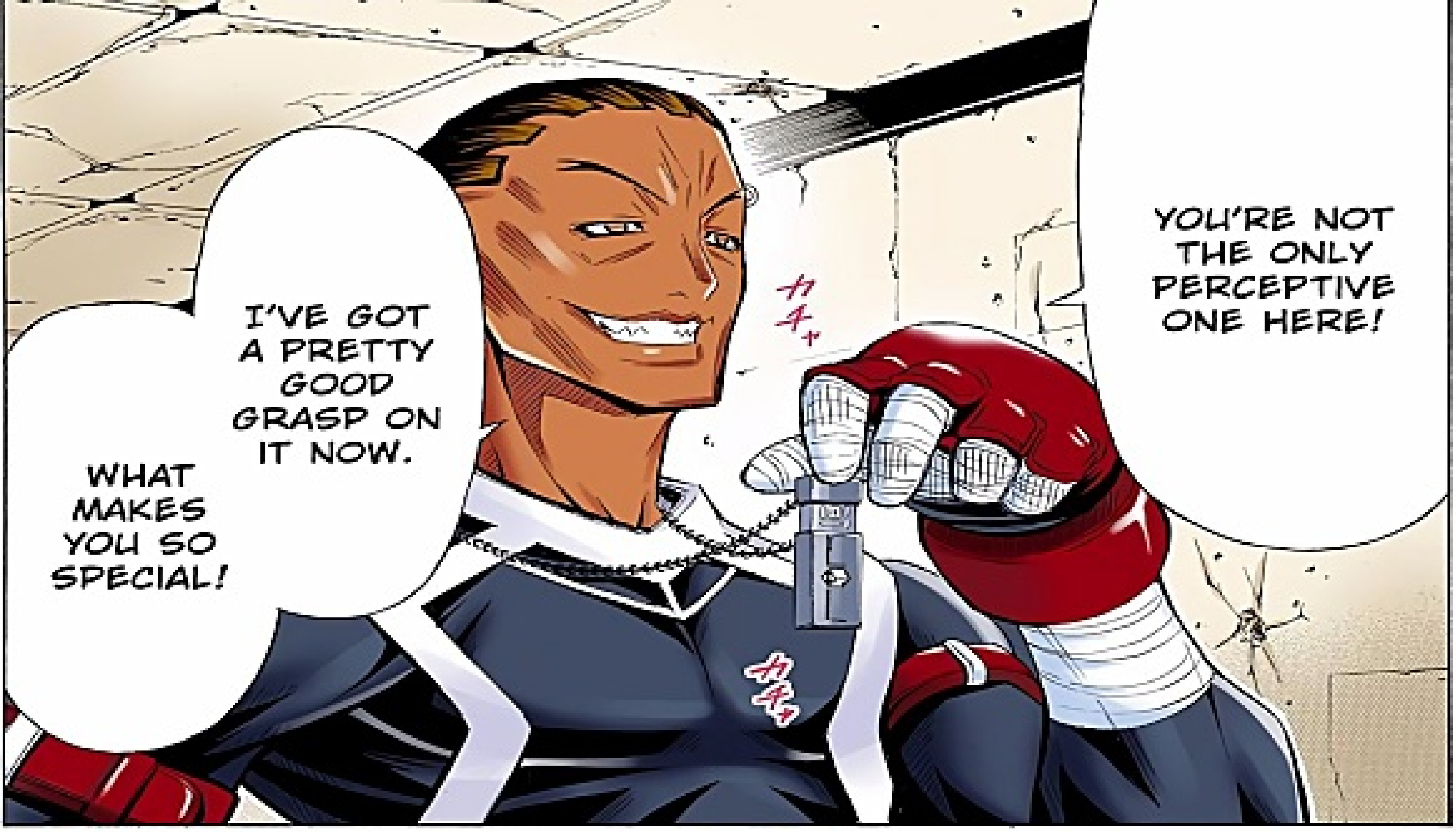
BUT YOU'RE STILL RIGHT! EVER SINCE I WAS BORN, I'VE HAD THE ABILITY TO PUT MY BRAIN ON AUTO PILOT!
HA!
DON'T TRY TO COPY ME AND FIGHT REFLEX WITH REFLEX!
REGARDLESS OF WHAT KIND OF WEAPON YOU'RE USING OR THE JOYSTICK CONTROLLING IT, YOU'LL NEVER SHOOT ME DOWN!!
BY THE WAY! WHILE MY MUSCLES FIGHT WITHOUT USING THE BRAIN,
I GET TO USE IT TO FIGURE THINGS OUT IN HYPERSPEED!
MEANING, I'VE FOUND OUT THE SECRET BEHIND YOUR SUPERIORITY!
!?


1,200,000 YEN
SUPER BALLS FOR COMBAT.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: ESTELLE
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—



第31箱　「増える——のではなく」




WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO NOW? THIS GUY HAS FREAKIN' AUTO-PILOT!
THERE SHOULD BE A LIMIT TO HOW CRAZY THESE ABNORMALS ARE.
!
THAT'S RIGHT!
MEDAKA-CHAN, USE THAT!
THE REPLICATION TECHNIQUE!
THAT SHOULD BE ABLE TO OPPOSE HIS REFLEXES!!
REPLICATION TECHNIQUE?
?
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
....
WELL,
SINCE IT'S A SUGGESTION FROM MY CHILDHOOD FRIEND,
I'LL GIVE IT A TRY.
ARE YOU SERIOUS!?
REPLICATION? ARE YOU A SORT OF NINJA OR SOMETHING?
BODY REPLICATION TECHNIQUE.



!?
WHAT THE...
ALRIGHT! THE BODY REPLICATION TECHNIQUE! A STORM OF FEINTS!
UNLIKE WITH THE SUPER BALLS, THIS'LL MAKE HIM WAIT UNTIL THEY'RE CLOSE UP TO REACT TO THEM!



ギリ
ギリ
I GET IT... THAT WAS PRETTY COOL.
HOW-EVER,
ギリ
!!
WITH ME, IT'S NO REACTION!
IT'S REFLEX!
I DON'T HAVE TO WAIT FOR YOU TO GET CLOSE FOR ME TO KNOW WHICH IS THE REAL ONE!
MY SENSES AND NERVES WILL TELL ME EXACTLY WHICH ONE IS THE REAL ONE.
FEINTS AND ILLUSIONS,
THOSE THINGS DON'T WORK ON ME...


AT ALL!! ♪
!?
MED-

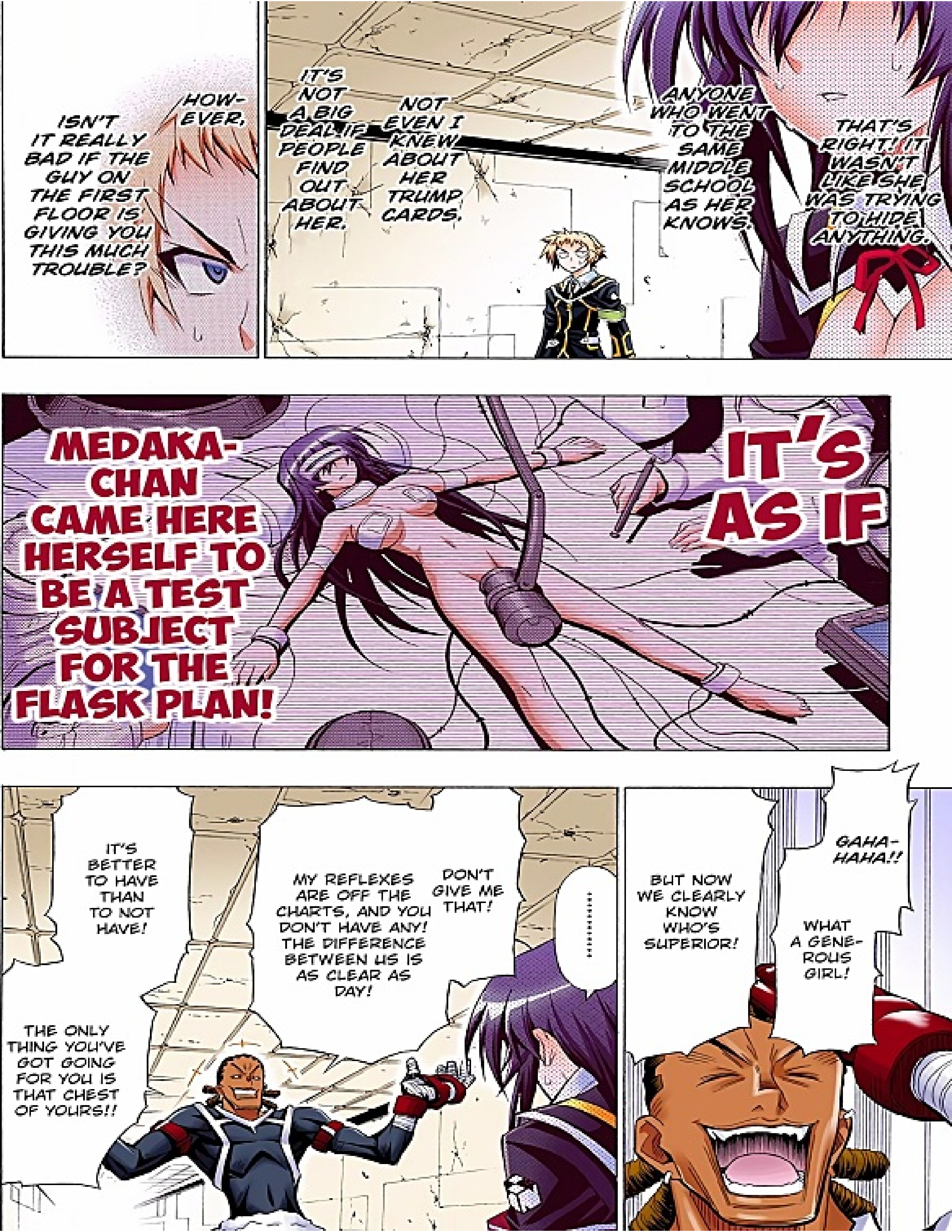


ME-DAKA-CHA...
STAY BACK!
!?
ドキッ
THIS IS A ONE ON ONE FIGHT,
SO DON'T INTER-FERE!
ハァ
ハァ
ONE ... ON ONE!?
THIS ISN'T AN OFFICIAL MATCH OR ANY-THING!
YOU SHOULD KNOW FULL WELL THAT THIS ISN'T THE TIME FOR THAT!!
♪
I DON'T CARE IF IT'S 3 V 1!
IT DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING WHILE I'M ON AUTO-PILOT!


NO WAY!
SHE GAVE UP HER RIGHT ARM...
SO THAT SHE COULD GET THE DRIVE AGAIN!
!!
MY RIGHT ARM...
IF I'M EXCHANGING IT IN ORDER TO DESTROY A PIECE OF THE FLASK PLAN, THEN SO BE IT.
OF COURSE,
YOU WON'T GET IT BACK THIS TIME.
ハァ
ALTHOUGH I SAID ALL THAT, I STILL CAN'T CLAIM VICTORY YET.
EARLIER, YOU WERE BRAGGING ABOUT HOW FAST YOUR BRAIN IS,
AND CLAIMED TO FIGURE OUT MY SECRET, RIGHT?
ハァ
YEAH...
IT'S REALLY TRES BIEN!
PUT SIMPLY, YOU'RE THE OPPOSITE OF ME.


YOU HAVE...
ZERO REFLEX!
WHEN I GRABBED YOUR ARM AND BROKE IT,
YOU DIDN'T TRY TO FIGHT BACK. YOU JUST WENT FOR THE DATA.
IT'S ALSO THE REASON YOU DIDN'T REACT TO MY KICK!
THAT'S COMPLETE-LY IMPOS-SIBLE FOR NORMAL PEOPLE!
I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S BE-CAUSE OF THE TRAINING YOU DID OR IF YOU WERE JUST BORN THAT WAY,
BUT YOU HAVE NO NATURAL REFLEXES.
YOU HAVE TOTAL CONTROL OVER ALL OF YOUR MUSCLES!
IT'S NO WONDER YOU FIGURED OUT MY ABNORMALITY SO EASILY!
ALTHOUGH ON OPPOSITE SIDES OF THE SPECTRUM, YOU AND I ARE THE SAME.
IF I'M AUTOMATIC, THEN YOU'RE MANUAL!!


CAN STAND THERE WITHOUT DODGING HER OPPO-NENT'S ATTACKS
THAT'S WHY MEDAKA-SAN...
THAT KIND OF MAKES SENSE!
SHE HAS NO REFLEX-ES?
YOU'D BE AT A HUGE ADVANTAGE IF YOU DIDN'T REFLEXIVELY REACT TO EVERYTHING THE SAME WAY, RIGHT?
ALL KINDS OF TRAINING AND SUCH START BY MAKING YOUR MUSCLES REMEMBER A CERTAIN PATTERN.
THE POINT BEHIND LEARNING IS TO PUT AN UNNATURAL EFFICIENCY INTO A PERSON, RIGHT?
YEAH...
HE HAS THE GENERAL IDEA RIGHT.
HITO-YOSHI-KUN IS THAT RIGHT?
......
IF YOU ASK ME, ALL THIS TALK ABOUT HAVING REFLEXES OR NOT DOESN'T MEAN THAT EITHER OF THEM ARE SKILLED. IT'S JUST A MATTER OF WILLPOWER. BESIDES, YOU'RE NOT TOTALLY RIGHT ANYWAY.
......
I NEVER SAID THAT THAT WAS A SECRET.
YOU SOUND VERY PROUD OF YOUR DISCO-VERY,
BUT LET ME CLEAR THE AIR HERE...
THAT'S LIKE BEING ABLE TO TOUCH THE PROGRAM SET ON YOUR MUSCLES.
YEAH, AND BECAUSE OF THAT, I CAN UNDERSTAND WHERE THAT CRAZY STRENGTH AND HIGH INTELLIGENCE COME FROM.
YOU'RE A SERIOUS BEAST, YOU KNOW THAT!?
IF YOU CAN CONTROL ALL YOUR MUSCLES, IT MEANS YOU CAN USE YOUR FULL POTENTIAL WHENEVER YOU WANT!


THAT'S RIGHT! IT WASN'T LIKE SHE WAS TRYING TO HIDE ANYTHING.
ANYONE WHO WENT TO THE SAME MIDDLE SCHOOL AS HER KNOWS.
NOT EVEN I KNEW ABOUT HER TRUMP CARDS.
IT'S NOT A BIG DEAL IF PEOPLE FIND OUT ABOUT HER.
HOW-EVER,
ISN'T IT REALLY BAD IF THE GUY ON THE FIRST FLOOR IS GIVING YOU THIS MUCH TROUBLE?
IT'S AS IF
MEDAKA-CHAN CAME HERE HERSELF TO BE A TEST SUBJECT FOR THE FLASK PLAN!
GAHA-HAHA!!
WHAT A GENE-ROUS GIRL!
BUT NOW WE CLEARLY KNOW WHO'S SUPERIOR!
....
DON'T GIVE ME THAT!
MY REFLEXES ARE OFF THE CHARTS, AND YOU DON'T HAVE ANY! THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN US IS AS CLEAR AS DAY!
IT'S BETTER TO HAVE THAN TO NOT HAVE!
THE ONLY THING YOU'VE GOT GOING FOR YOU IS THAT CHEST OF YOURS!!



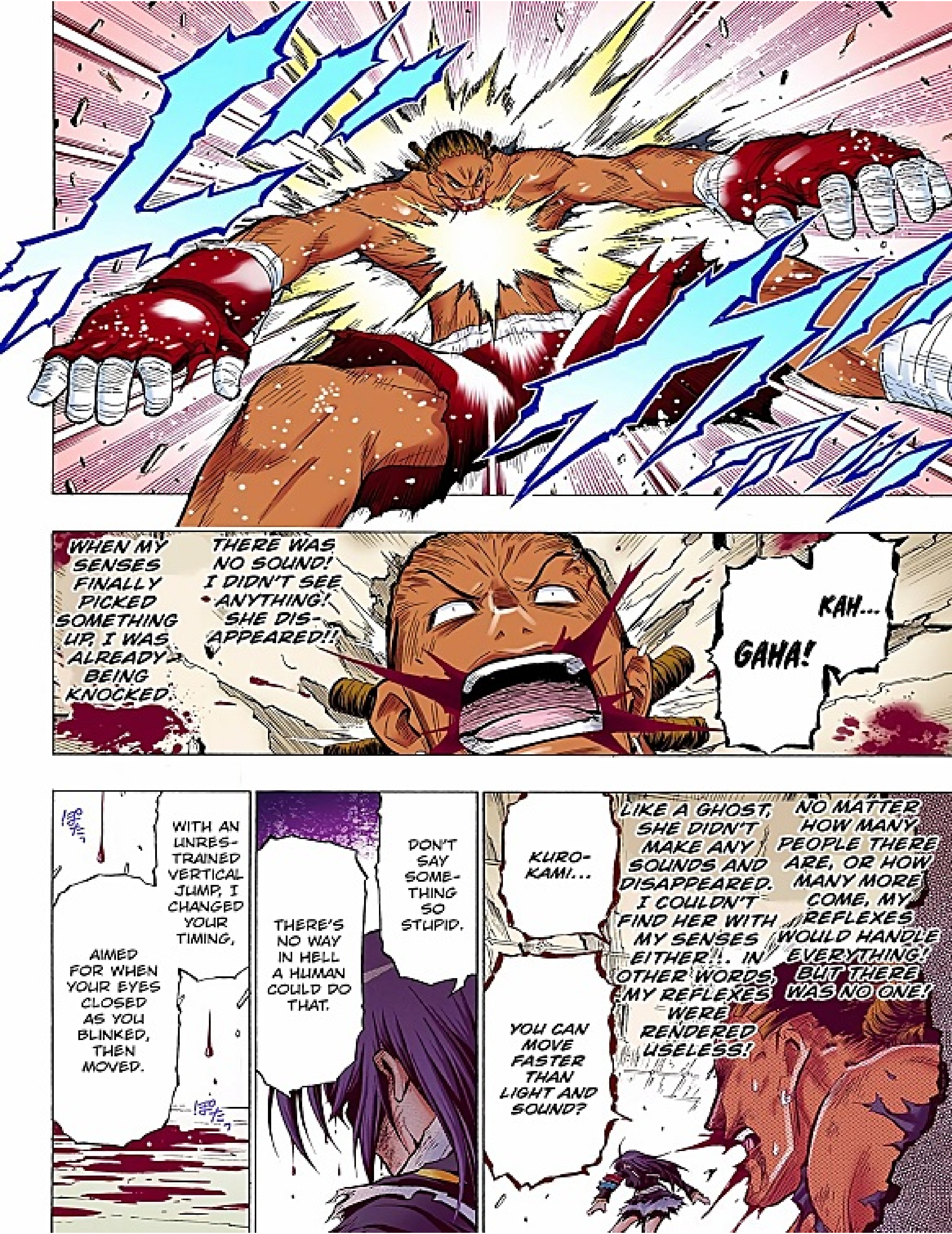
WELL, WHETHER YOU'RE SUPERIOR OR NOT,
WE'RE DONE HERE.
SINCE I HAVE YOUR DATA, I NO LONGER HAVE A REASON TO FIGHT YOU.
OH, SORRY TO SAY IT SO LATE IN THE GAME, BUT THAT'S A FAKE.
THIS IS THE REAL ONE!
MY DATA IS DEFINITELY MORE THAN 15 GIGS
128g
!!
THIS ISN'T GOOD!
IT'S JUST LIKE HE SAID. SINCE THEIR ATTRIBUTES ARE POLAR OPPOSITES, SHE'S AT A DISADVANTAGE.
THIS IS JUST LIKE THE FIGHT WITH UNZEN-KUN!
HUH? HE'S RIGHT. THE PEOPLE-HATING UNZEN MYOURI, THE SELF-PROCLAIMED KING MIYAKONOJOU OUDO,
NOW THE AUTOPILOT KICKBOXER TAKACHIHO SHIGUSA. IS THE 13 PARTY FULL OF MEDAKA-CHAN'S OPPOSITES?
ACTUALLY, INSTEAD OF CALLING THEM OPPOSITES,
WHICH THEY STILL MIGHT BE,
IT'S MORE LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN'S MISSING PARTS ARE GATHERED HERE
WHAT A PAIN...
IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN AFFORD TO LOSE MY OTHER ARM...
ス
ポ


FINE! I'LL CONTINUE YOUR EXPERIMENT FOR A LITTLE LONGER!
I'LL SHOW YOU THAT YOUR REFLEXES ARE SPEED WITH NO SKILL!
BAREFOOT?
!!
MEDAKA-CHAN... YOU PLAN ON DOING "THAT"?
IN A PLACE THIS SMALL!!? HAVE YOU LOST YOUR MIND?
AKUNE-SENPAI! KIKAIJIMA! WE NEED TO MOVE BACK!
IF WE STAND HERE, WE'LL GET CAUGHT UP IN IT!!
YOU GUYS TOO!!
HURRY UP AND GET OVER HERE!
IF YOU STAY THERE, YOU'LL GET RIPPED TO SHREDS!!

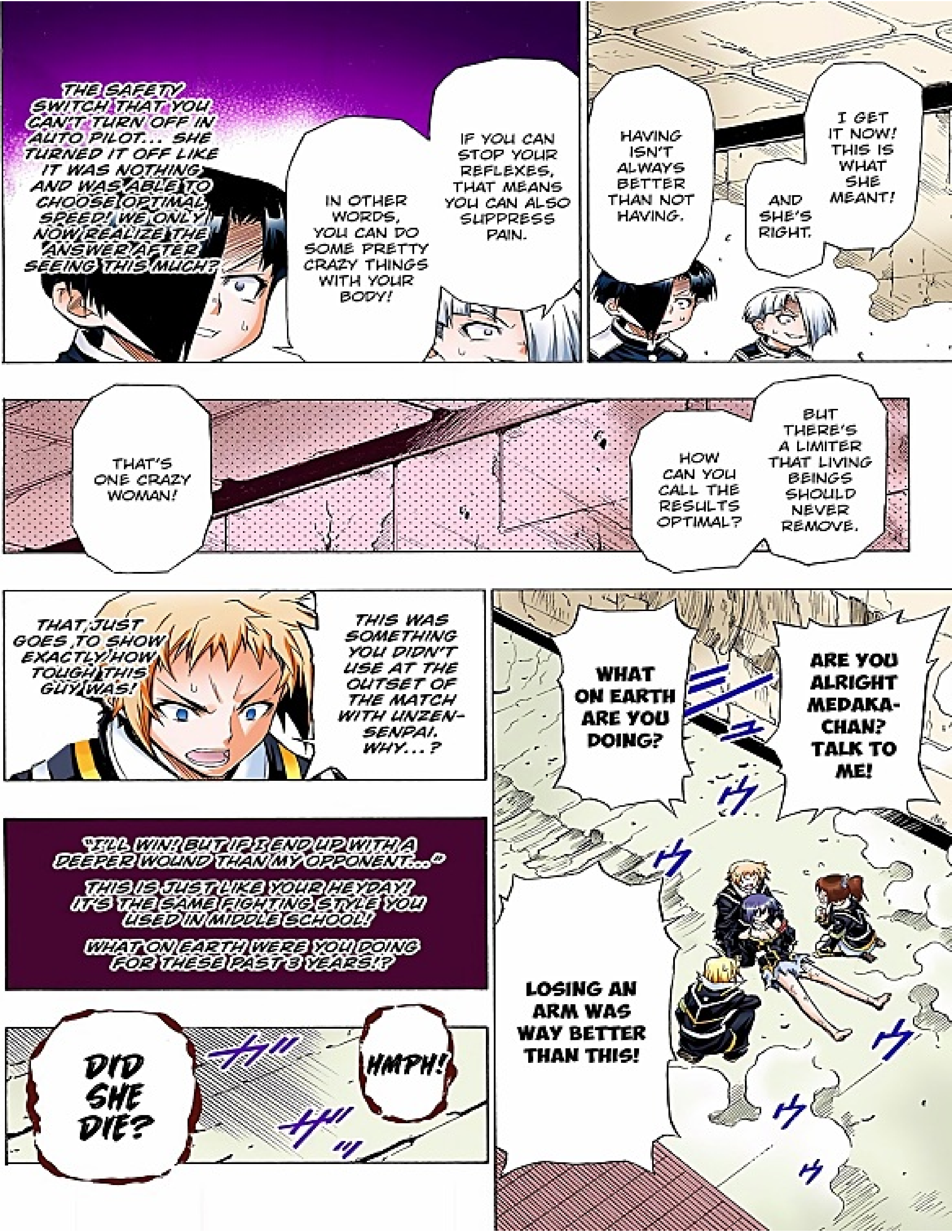

......?
WHAT'S HE RUSHING THEM FOR?
とーん
とーん
WHO CARES THAT YOU TOOK YOUR SHOES AND SOCKS OFF?
I BET YOU'RE JUST GOING TO DO THE DOUBLE TECHNIQUE AGAIN!
とーん
とーん
IDIOT!
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY TIMES YOU MULTIPLY, IT WON'T WORK!!
THIS TIME,
I WON'T MULTIPLY
I'LL DISAPPEAR.
とーん
とーん
とーん
とーん
とーん
......?
HM?
とーん
とーん
とーん
AM I IMAGINING THINGS?
HER TOUCH DOWN AND THE SOUND DON'T MATCH.
とーん
とーん
IT'S LIKE...
I'M WATCHING FIREWORKS OR SOMETHING
とーーん、
HUH?
I...
THINK...
THE SOUND IS...


KUROKAMI PHANTOM!!

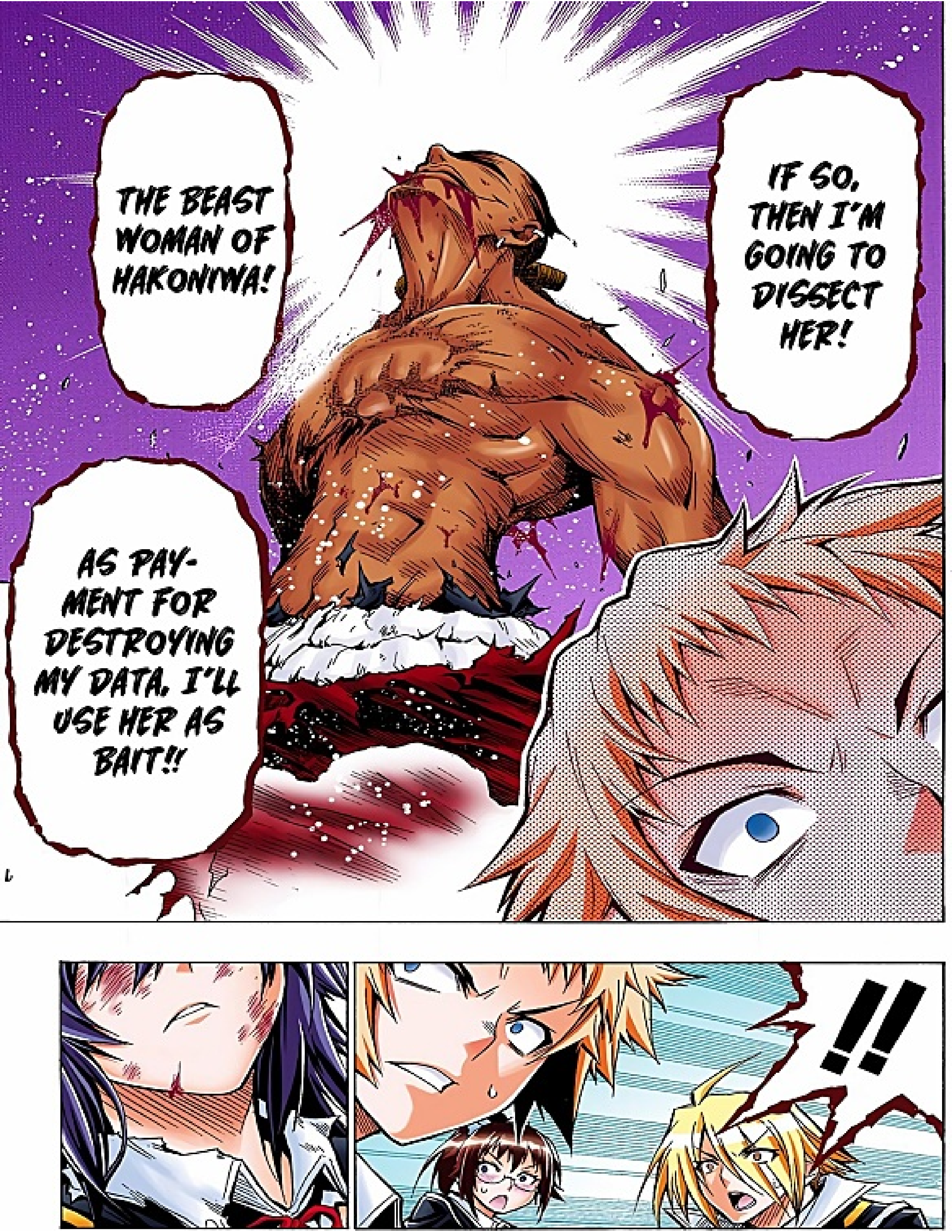

OFF!!


KAH...
GAHA!
THERE WAS NO SOUND! I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING! SHE DIS-APPEARED!!
WHEN MY SENSES FINALLY PICKED SOMETHING UP, I WAS ALREADY BEING KNOCKED.
NO MATTER HOW MANY PEOPLE THERE ARE, OR HOW MANY MORE COME, MY REFLEXES WOULD HANDLE EVERYTHING! BUT THERE WAS NO ONE!
LIKE A GHOST, SHE DIDN'T MAKE ANY SOUNDS AND DISAPPEARED. I COULDN'T FIND HER WITH MY SENSES EITHER!.. IN OTHER WORDS, MY REFLEXES WERE RENDERED USELESS!
KURO-KAMI...
YOU CAN MOVE FASTER THAN LIGHT AND SOUND?
DON'T SAY SOME-THING SO STUPID.
THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL A HUMAN COULD DO THAT.
WITH AN UNRES-TRAINED VERTICAL JUMP, I CHANGED YOUR TIMING,
AIMED FOR WHEN YOUR EYES CLOSED AS YOU BLINKED, THEN MOVED.


WHAT KIND OF FOOL BLINKS DURING A FIGHT?
NOW YOU'RE ALL BEAT UP BECAUSE OF THAT SONIC BOOM...
YOU'RE TOTALLY WRONG THERE!
MY MUSCLES SUSTAINED THESE INJURIES FROM THE DRIVING FORCE I PUT ON THEM JUST NOW.
I MEANT TO STEAL IT FROM YOU, BUT WHEN I TOUCHED YOUR DATA, IT BROKE.
WELL, LOOKING AT THE RESULTS, I GUESS IT'S OKAY.
THIS TIME I'LL SAY IT AND MEAN IT:
I WIN THIS FIGHT, SENIOR TAKACHIHO!
I'M A NORMAL PERSON...
SO THERE'S NO WAY I CAN MOVE... SPEED... LIGHT...
MEDAKA-CHAN!!



THE SAFETY SWITCH THAT YOU CAN'T TURN OFF IN AUTO PILOT... SHE TURNED IT OFF LIKE IT WAS NOTHING AND WAS ABLE TO CHOOSE OPTIMAL SPEED! WE ONLY NOW REALIZE THE ANSWER AFTER SEEING THIS MUCH?
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU CAN DO SOME PRETTY CRAZY THINGS WITH YOUR BODY!
IF YOU CAN STOP YOUR REFLEXES, THAT MEANS YOU CAN ALSO SUPPRESS PAIN.
HAVING ISN'T ALWAYS BETTER THAN NOT HAVING.
AND SHE'S RIGHT.
I GET IT NOW! THIS IS WHAT SHE MEANT!
THAT'S ONE CRAZY WOMAN!
HOW CAN YOU CALL THE RESULTS OPTIMAL?
BUT THERE'S A LIMITER THAT LIVING BEINGS SHOULD NEVER REMOVE.
THAT JUST GOES TO SHOW EXACTLY HOW TOUGH THIS GUY WAS!
THIS WAS SOMETHING YOU DIDN'T USE AT THE OUTSET OF THE MATCH WITH UNZEN-SENPAI. WHY...?
"I'LL WIN! BUT IF I END UP WITH A DEEPER WOUND THAN MY OPPONENT..."
THIS IS JUST LIKE YOUR HEYDAY! IT'S THE SAME FIGHTING STYLE YOU USED IN MIDDLE SCHOOL!
WHAT ON EARTH WERE YOU DOING FOR THESE PAST 3 YEARS!?
DID SHE DIE?
HMPH!
WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU DOING?
ARE YOU ALRIGHT MEDAKA-CHAN? TALK TO ME!
LOSING AN ARM WAS WAY BETTER THAN THIS!

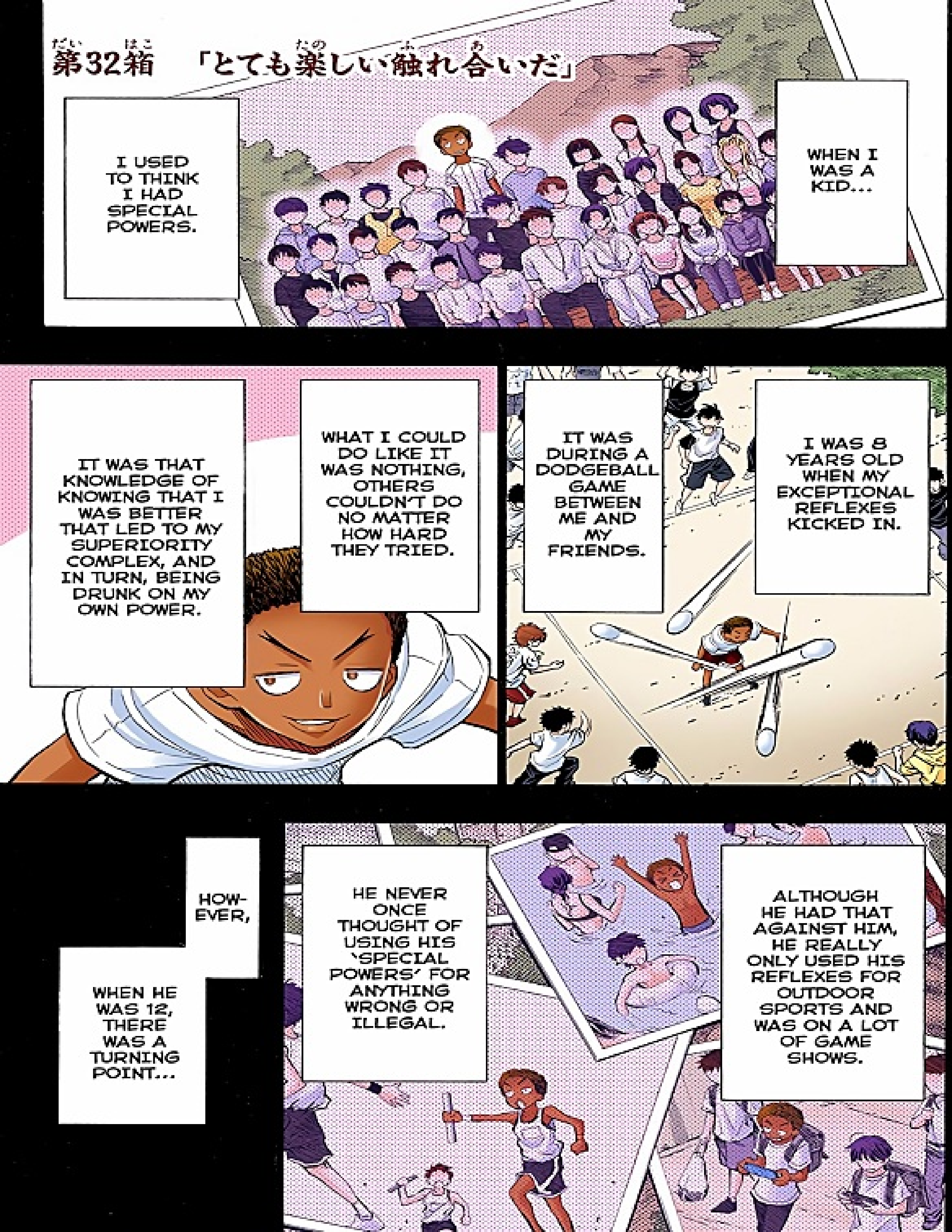

IF SO, THEN I'M GOING TO DISSECT HER!
THE BEAST WOMAN OF HAKONIWA!
AS PAY-MENT FOR DESTROYING MY DATA, I'LL USE HER AS BAIT!!
!!

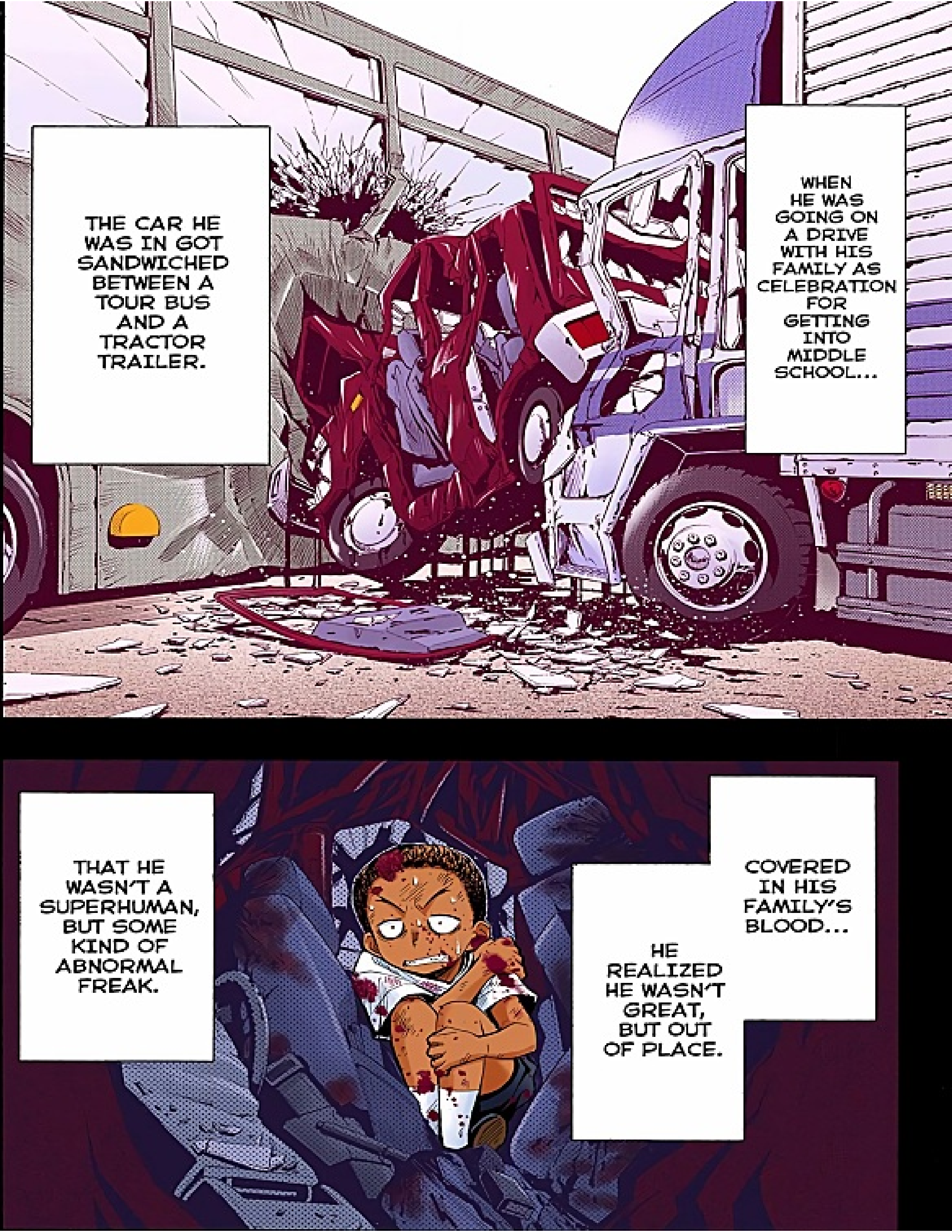

THE REPLI-CATION TECH-NIQUE?
WHAT'S THAT?
SHE'S NEVER SEEN IT BEFORE.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


第32箱「とても楽しい触れ合いだ」
WHEN I WAS A KID...
I USED TO THINK I HAD SPECIAL POWERS.
I WAS 8 YEARS OLD WHEN MY EXCEPTIONAL REFLEXES KICKED IN.
IT WAS DURING A DODGEBALL GAME BETWEEN ME AND MY FRIENDS.
WHAT I COULD DO LIKE IT WAS NOTHING, OTHERS COULDN'T DO NO MATTER HOW HARD THEY TRIED.
IT WAS THAT KNOWLEDGE OF KNOWING THAT I WAS BETTER THAT LED TO MY SUPERIORITY COMPLEX, AND IN TURN, BEING DRUNK ON MY OWN POWER.
ALTHOUGH HE HAD THAT AGAINST HIM, HE REALLY ONLY USED HIS REFLEXES FOR OUTDOOR SPORTS AND WAS ON A LOT OF GAME SHOWS.
HE NEVER ONCE THOUGHT OF USING HIS 'SPECIAL POWERS' FOR ANYTHING WRONG OR ILLEGAL.
HOW-EVER,
WHEN HE WAS 12, THERE WAS A TURNING POINT...


WHEN HE WAS GOING ON A DRIVE WITH HIS FAMILY AS CELEBRATION FOR GETTING INTO MIDDLE SCHOOL...
THE CAR HE WAS IN GOT SANDWICHED BETWEEN A TOUR BUS AND A TRACTOR TRAILER.
COVERED IN HIS FAMILY'S BLOOD...
HE REALIZED HE WASN'T GREAT, BUT OUT OF PLACE.
THAT HE WASN'T A SUPERHUMAN, BUT SOME KIND OF ABNORMAL FREAK.


I NEED TO THANK HER FOR STUBBORNLY GOING AFTER MY RESEARCH DATA.
IT'S BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T AIM DIRECTLY FOR MY BODY.
THAT I CAN BARELY ...
STAND UP NOW.
第32箱
「とても楽しい触れ合いだ」
...!!
IT'S TRUE THAT THE KUROKAMI PHANTOM (WHAT'S UP WITH THAT NAME?) RELIES HEAVILY ON FOOTWORK SO THE DAMAGE IS REDUCED.... BUT SHE HIT HIM AT SUBSONIC SPEED AND HE STILL STOOD UP!!?
NOW THAT YOU'VE STOOD UP...
I'LL HAVE TO TAKE BACK MY DECLA-RATION OF VICTORY.

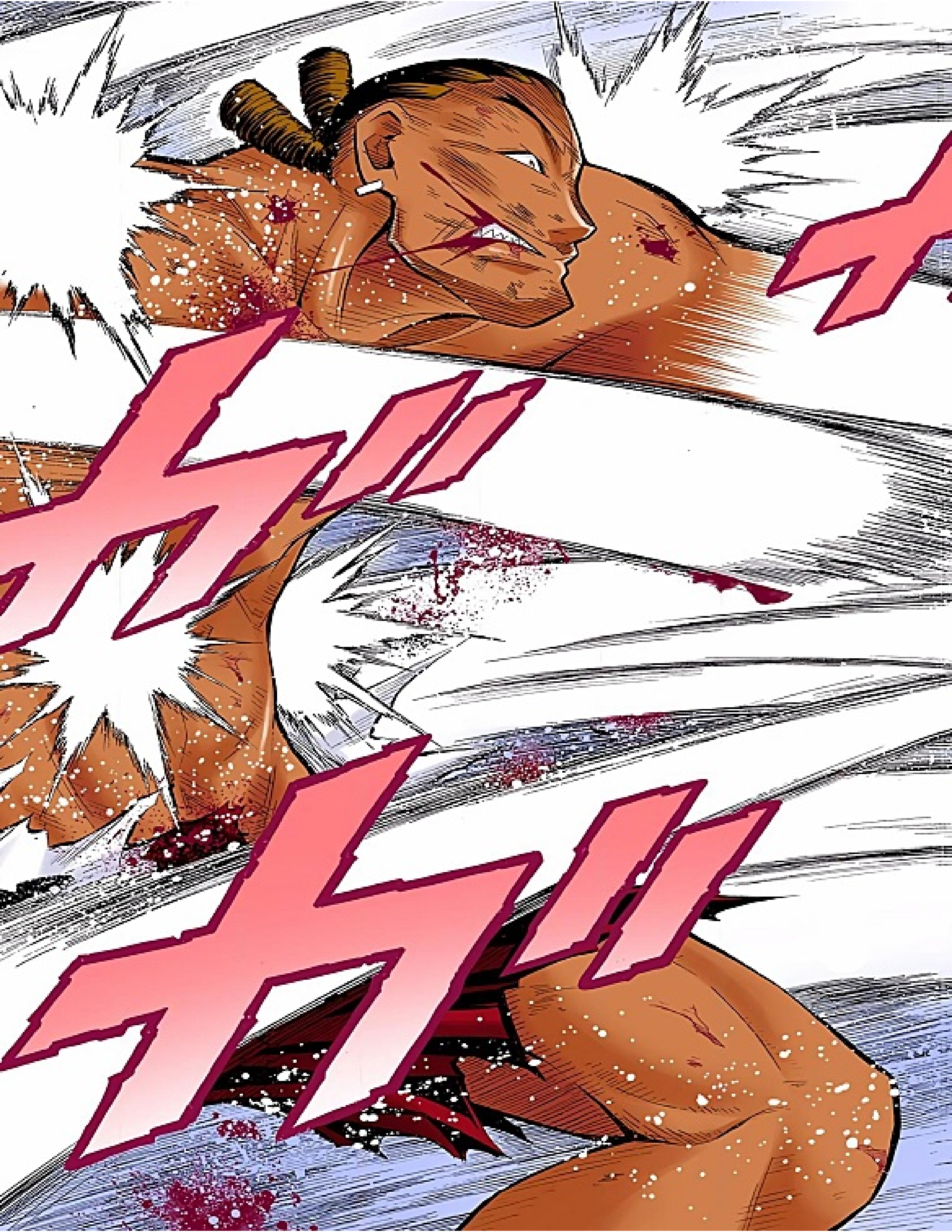

!!
BUT LOOKING AT THE CONDITION WE'RE IN...
LET'S CALL THIS A DRAW.
OH...
SO YOU'RE STILL ALIVE, HUH?
BUT WHAT'S WITH YOU CALLING THIS A DRAW!? DON'T GIVE ME THAT!
IF YOU'RE ALIVE, WE'RE GONNA KEEP GOING!!
STOP YOUR YAPPING AND LET'S MAKE THIS A CLEAR CUT VICTORY!!
......
SINCE I'VE DESTROYED YOUR RESEARCH DATA, I NO LONGER HAVE A REASON TO FIGHT YOU.
I WANT TO RESERVE SOME OF MY STRENGTH FOR WHAT LIES ON THE LOWER FLOORS.
BESIDES, IT'S TAKING ALL YOU HAVE JUST TO STAND, RIGHT?
YOU CAN'T FOOL ME.
YOU SHOULD GET TO THE INFIRMARY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.


WAIT!
NO, WAIT...
THAT'S WRONG.
UM, WAIT...
WAIT, PLEASE!
RIGHT!
....
IF YOU WANT A REASON TO FIGHT...
I HAVE ONE!
KUROKAMI MEDAKA..!
IT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE STANDING RIGHT THERE!!


RIGHT NOW I COULDN'T BE BOTHERED WITH MY RESEARCH DATA OR THE FLASK PLAN!
I JUST WANT TO 'TALK' WITH YOU RIGHT NOW!!
KUROKAMI, ARE YOU ANY DIFFERENT?
AM I THE SAME AS ANY OLD CHUMP ON THE STREETS!?
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY?
DID HIS MOM DROP HIM WHEN HE WAS A KID? HE'S CRAZY!
LET'S GO, MEDAKA-CHAN!
THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO LISTEN TO HIM.
WE CAME HERE ON STUDENT COUNCIL BUSINESS.
WELL...
I'M SORRY ZENKICHI ...
I KNOW THIS GOES AGAINST WHAT WE CAME HERE FOR...
BUT IT LOOKS LIKE I CAN'T HELP MYSELF.
I ALSO WANT TO 'TALK' TO HIM.



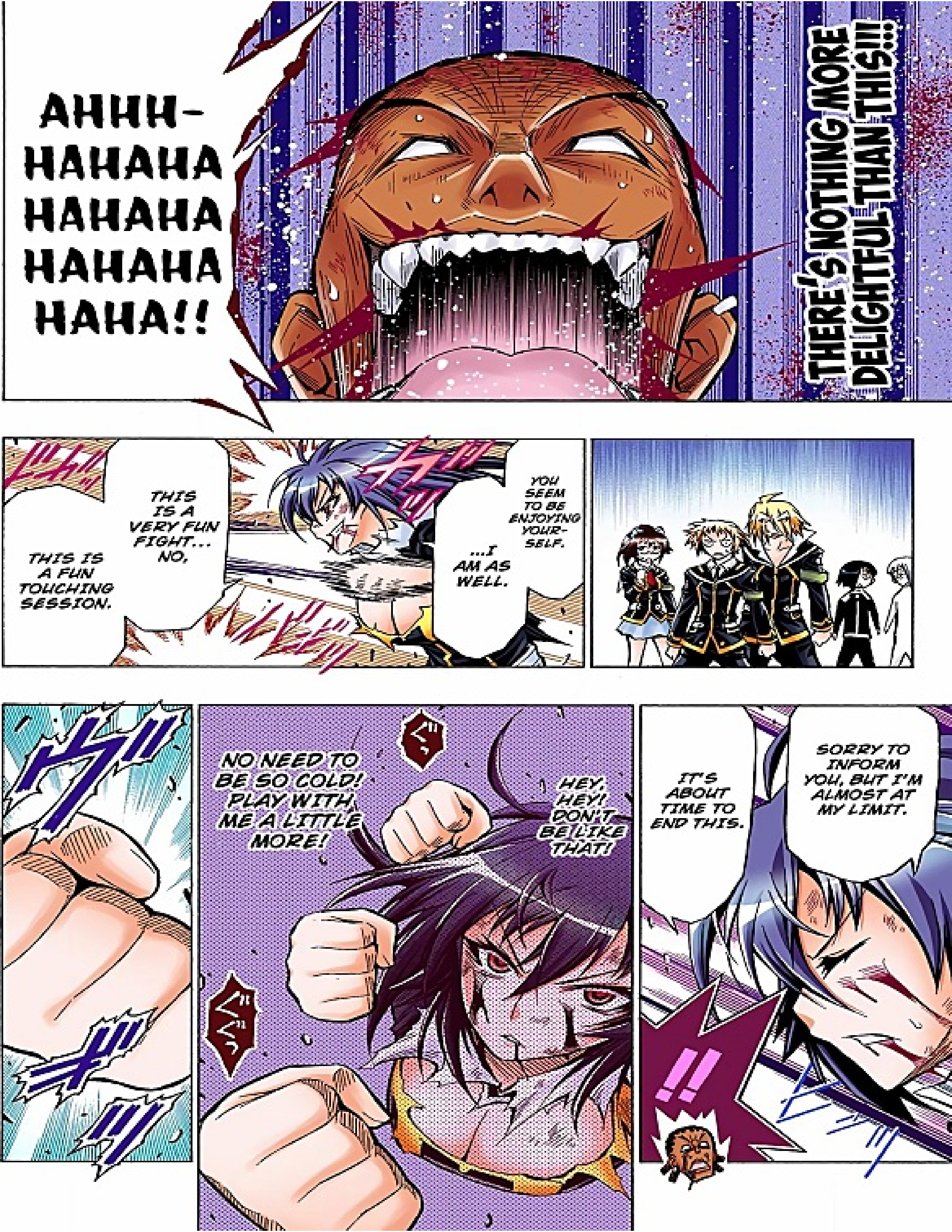
ISN'T MEDAKA-CHAN THE ONLY ONE WHO WILL LISTEN TO ANYONE'S PROBLEMS AT ANY TIME ON ANY DAY?
AND HERE I GO SAYING SOMETHING STUPID ABOUT 'STUDENT COUNCIL BUSINESS'
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN LUMP HIM IN WITH EVERYONE ELSE!
THAT'S RIGHT!
THIS IS A GUY WHO CAN KEEP UP WITH HER TO THIS EXTENT.
MEDAKA-CHAN...
....
THANK YOU, ZENKICHI.
I'LL CATCH UP AS SOON AS I CAN.
WE'LL HANDLE WHAT'S ON THE LOWER FLOORS!
FINE, GO RIGHT AHEAD!
BUT MAKE SURE YOU GET HIM GOOD!
NOW...
LET'S BEGIN!
YEAH.
LET'S GO!


ザザ




WHAT... THE!?
A...
A HITTING MATCH!!?
MEDAKA-SAN IS ONE THING...
BUT TAKACHIHO ISN'T DODGING EITHER!?
IT'S NOT THAT HE ISN'T DODGING, IT'S THAT HE CAN'T DODGE.
LOOK AT HIM...
NO MATTER HOW OUTSTANDING HIS REFLEXES ARE...
IT MEANS NOTHING IF HE ISN'T IN FIGHTING SHAPE.
WITH HOW BEAT UP HE IS, HIS MUSCLES CAN'T KEEP UP WITH HIS SENSES.
ALTHOUGH IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE FIGHTING EVENLY, THE OUTCOME IS CLEAR.
I DIDN'T EXPECT THIS FROM THE 13 PARTY.
WHY DID HE LET HIMSELF GET INTO SUCH AN UGLY MATCH?
SHUT YOUR DAMN MOUTHS!
WHAT DO YOU FOOLS UNDERSTAND ABOUT ME?

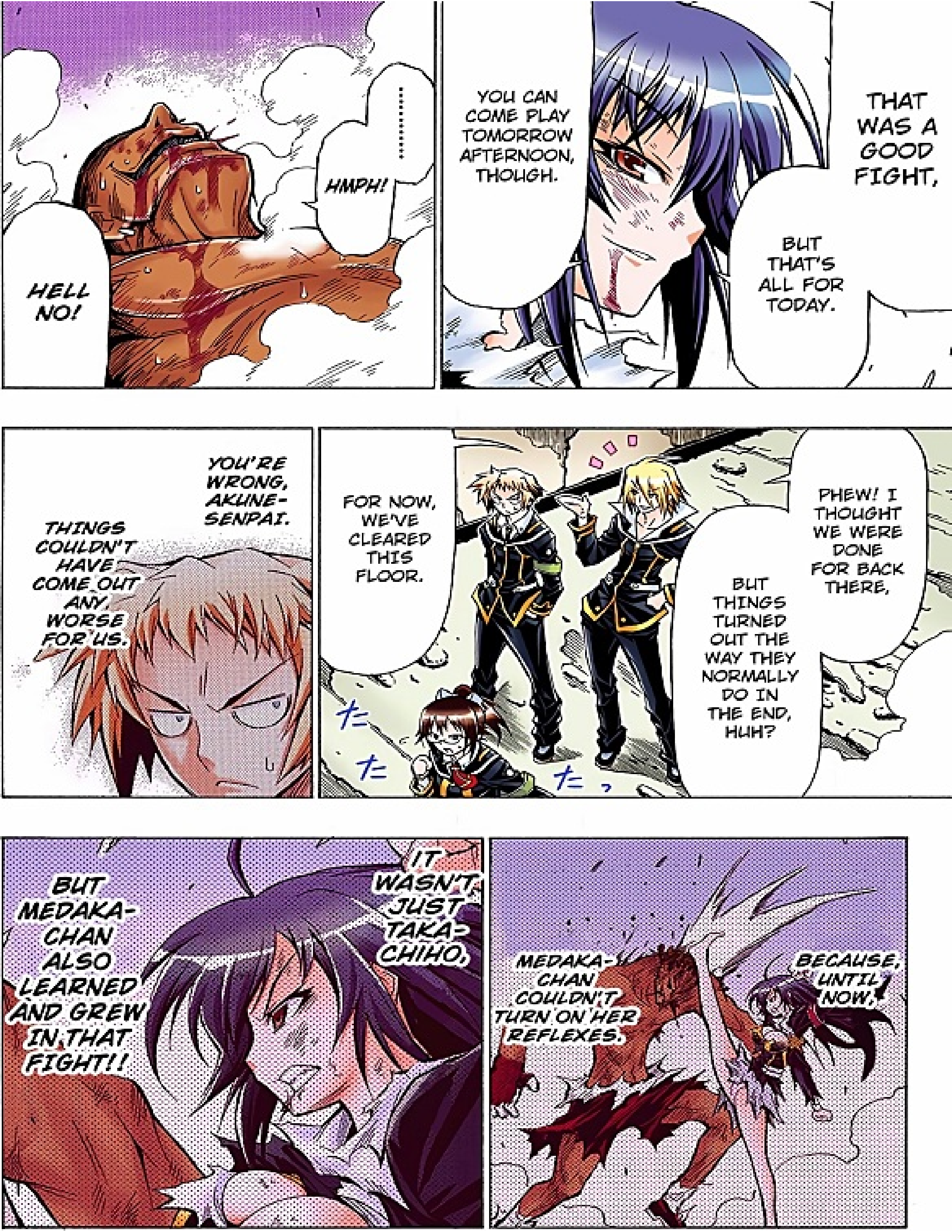

I'VE WAITED A LONG TIME
FOR SOMEONE WHO CAN HIT ME LIKE THIS!
THAT'S THE REASON I JOINED THIS SCI-FI ASS FLASK PLAN!
I TOOK THE BET ON THIS BEING ABLE TO MAKE SOMEONE BETTER THAN ME!
OTHERWISE I WOULD NEVER HAVE LISTENED TO THE HEAD-MASTER!
BUT I KNEW THAT I WAS PLACING MY HOPES IN NOTHING.
WITHIN THE NATURAL ABNORMALS OF THE 13 PARTY, THERE WASN'T ANYONE WHO COULD TOUCH ME, SO THERE WAS NO WAY THESE FAKE ONES WOULD BE ANY BETTER.
HOWEVER, NOW...
THERE'S A BEAST RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME DOING JUST THAT!!


THERE'S NOTHING MORE DELIGHTFUL THAN THIS!!!
AHHH-HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!
YOU SEEM TO BE ENJOYING YOURSELF.
...I AM AS WELL.
THIS IS A VERY FUN FIGHT... NO,
THIS IS A FUN TOUCHING SESSION.
SORRY TO INFORM YOU, BUT I'M ALMOST AT MY LIMIT.
IT'S ABOUT TIME TO END THIS.
HEY, HEY! DON'T BE LIKE THAT!
NO NEED TO BE SO COLD! PLAY WITH ME A LITTLE MORE!
!!

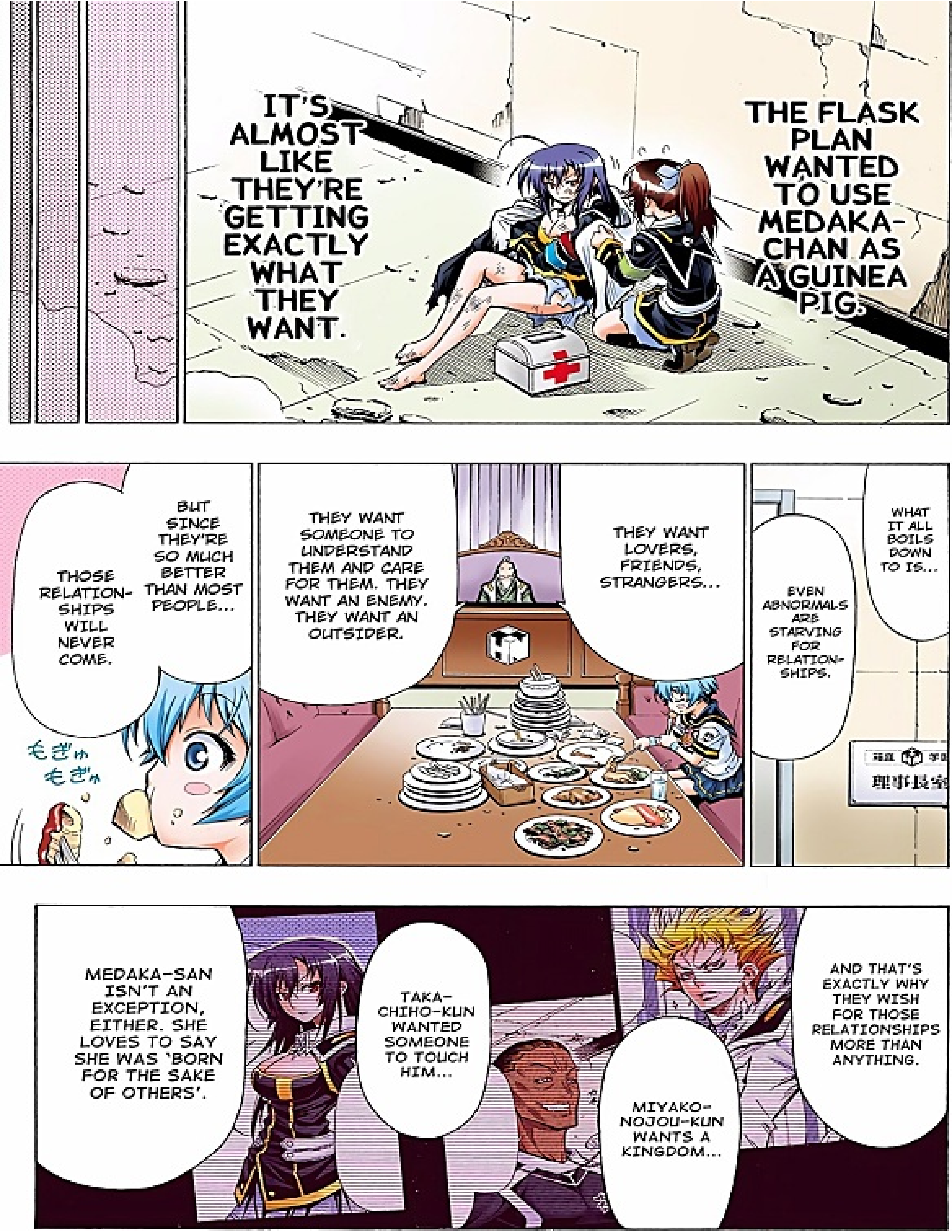

!!
HE DODGED IT!!
HE USED HIS REFLEXES AFTER ALL!!
NO, THAT WASN'T HIS REFLEXES JUST NOW.
THERE WAS...
SOMETHING ELSE, TOO.
IT WAS REFLEXES AND JUDGEMENT!
THAT PUNK WAITED UNTIL THE LAST SECOND
TO MAKE THAT CALL!
THE GUY WHO ALWAYS RELIED ON HIS REFLEXES...
HA!
DURING THIS FIGHT WITH MEDAKA-CHAN, HE LEARNED AND GREW!
HA!
HE MIXED FAST MOVEMENTS WITH OPTIMAL THINKING... NOW HE REALLY IS THE GREATEST!!
HA HA HA HA HA!
LOOK!
WE'RE NOT DONE YET, KUROKAMI!




DIDN'T I SAY I WAS AT MY LIMIT?
YOU SEE? MY FOOT ATTACKED ON REFLEX.
ON REFLEX?
GAH...
YOU MEAN THAT, ON TOP OF TURNING OFF HER REFLEXES...
SHE COULD TURN THEM ON TOO?
MY ABNOR-MALITY!
REFLEXES, REFLEXES WITH JUDGEMENT, AND AUTOPILOT!
EVEN MY KICKBOXING STYLE...
THEY WERE ALL RENDERED AVERAGE BEFORE YOU,
STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA!



THAT WAS A GOOD FIGHT,
BUT THAT'S ALL FOR TODAY.
YOU CAN COME PLAY TOMORROW AFTERNOON, THOUGH.
......
HMPH!
HELL NO!
PHEW! I THOUGHT WE WERE DONE FOR BACK THERE,
BUT THINGS TURNED OUT THE WAY THEY NORMALLY DO IN THE END, HUH?
FOR NOW, WE'VE CLEARED THIS FLOOR.
YOU'RE WRONG, AKUNE-SENPAI.
THINGS COULDN'T HAVE COME OUT ANY WORSE FOR US.
BECAUSE, UNTIL NOW,
MEDAKA-CHAN COULDN'T TURN ON HER REFLEXES.
IT WASN'T JUST TAKA-CHIHO.
BUT MEDAKA-CHAN ALSO LEARNED AND GREW IN THAT FIGHT!!



THE FLASK PLAN WANTED TO USE MEDAKA-CHAN AS A GUINEA PIG.
IT'S ALMOST LIKE THEY'RE GETTING EXACTLY WHAT THEY WANT.
WHAT IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO IS...
EVEN ABNORMALS ARE STARVING FOR RELATIONSHIPS.
THEY WANT LOVERS, FRIENDS, STRANGERS...
THEY WANT SOMEONE TO UNDERSTAND THEM AND CARE FOR THEM. THEY WANT AN ENEMY. THEY WANT AN OUTSIDER.
BUT SINCE THEY'RE SO MUCH BETTER THAN MOST PEOPLE...
THOSE RELATIONSHIPS WILL NEVER COME.
AND THAT'S EXACTLY WHY THEY WISH FOR THOSE RELATIONSHIPS MORE THAN ANYTHING.
MIYAKO-NOJOU-KUN WANTS A KINGDOM...
TAKA-CHIHO-KUN WANTED SOMEONE TO TOUCH HIM...
MEDAKA-SAN ISN'T AN EXCEPTION, EITHER. SHE LOVES TO SAY SHE WAS 'BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS'.


ふあ〜〜あ
......
SINCE I'M SURE SHE'S NEVER EXPERIENCED IT, THIS FUN TIME WITH HER OTHER BEASTLY EQUALS WILL CHANGE THE WAY SHE THINKS.
I DON'T REALLY CARE WHAT HER REASON FOR COMING HERE IS. SHE WANTS TO DESTROY THE FLASK PLAN? SHE CAN CERTAINLY TRY...
BUT WHILE SHE'S DOING THAT, I'LL MAKE SURE TO USE HER AS A GUINEA PIG.
OKAY THEN...
HEY GRAND-PA...
WHO'S THE GUY WAITING FOR THEM ON THE NEXT FLOOR?
IF UNZEN-KUN HADN'T BEEN KNOCKED OUT, I WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO USE SUCH A ROUNDABOUT METHOD.
I WANT TO TURN THIS MISFORTUNE INTO SOMETHING VALUABLE.
AS AN EDUCATOR, THAT IS.
SENIOR CLASS 13'S MUNAKATA KEI-KUN.
I WONDER IF HE WILL BE THE ONE TO GIVE KUROKAMI-SAN A HARD TIME?
HE'S NOWHERE NEAR AS GOOD AS TAKACHIHO-KUN, THOUGH.

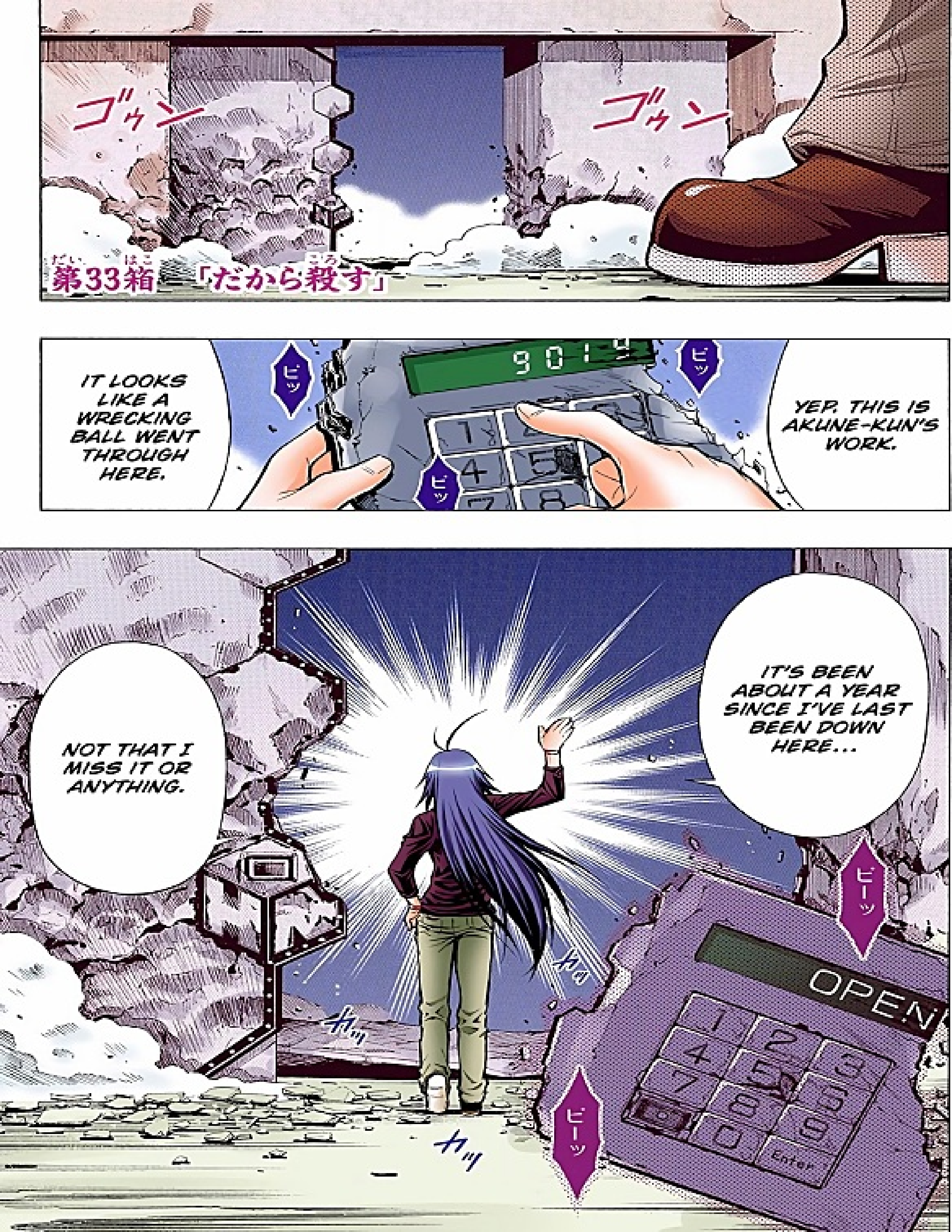

WHATEVER THE CASE, HE'S ON THE NATION'S MOST WANTED LIST...
FOR MASS MURDER!

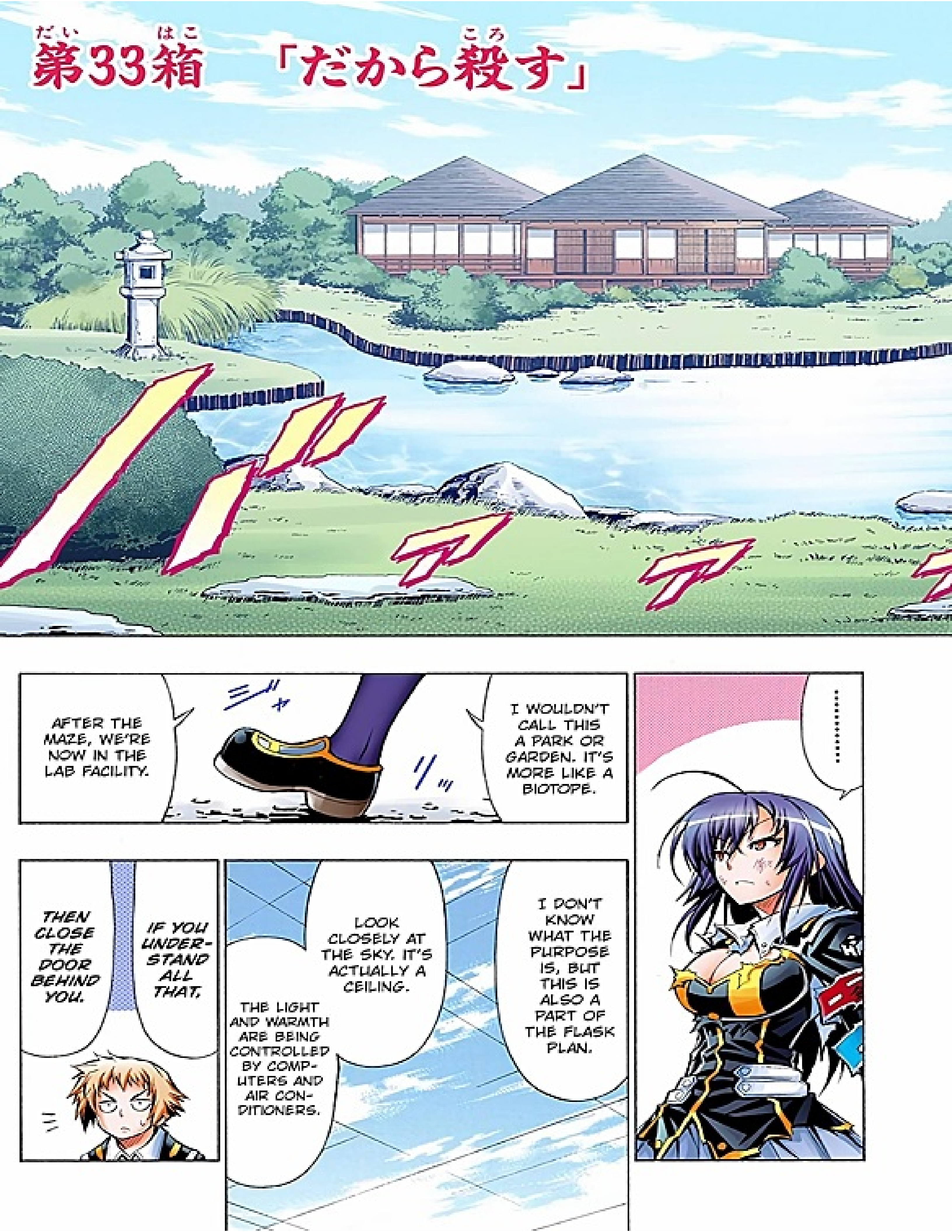

SODE-CHAN...
COULDN'T YOU PUT A LITTLE MORE EFFORT INTO LISTENING TO YOUR GRAND-FATHER?
DON'T TALK TO ME WHILE I'M EATING.
あむ
あむ

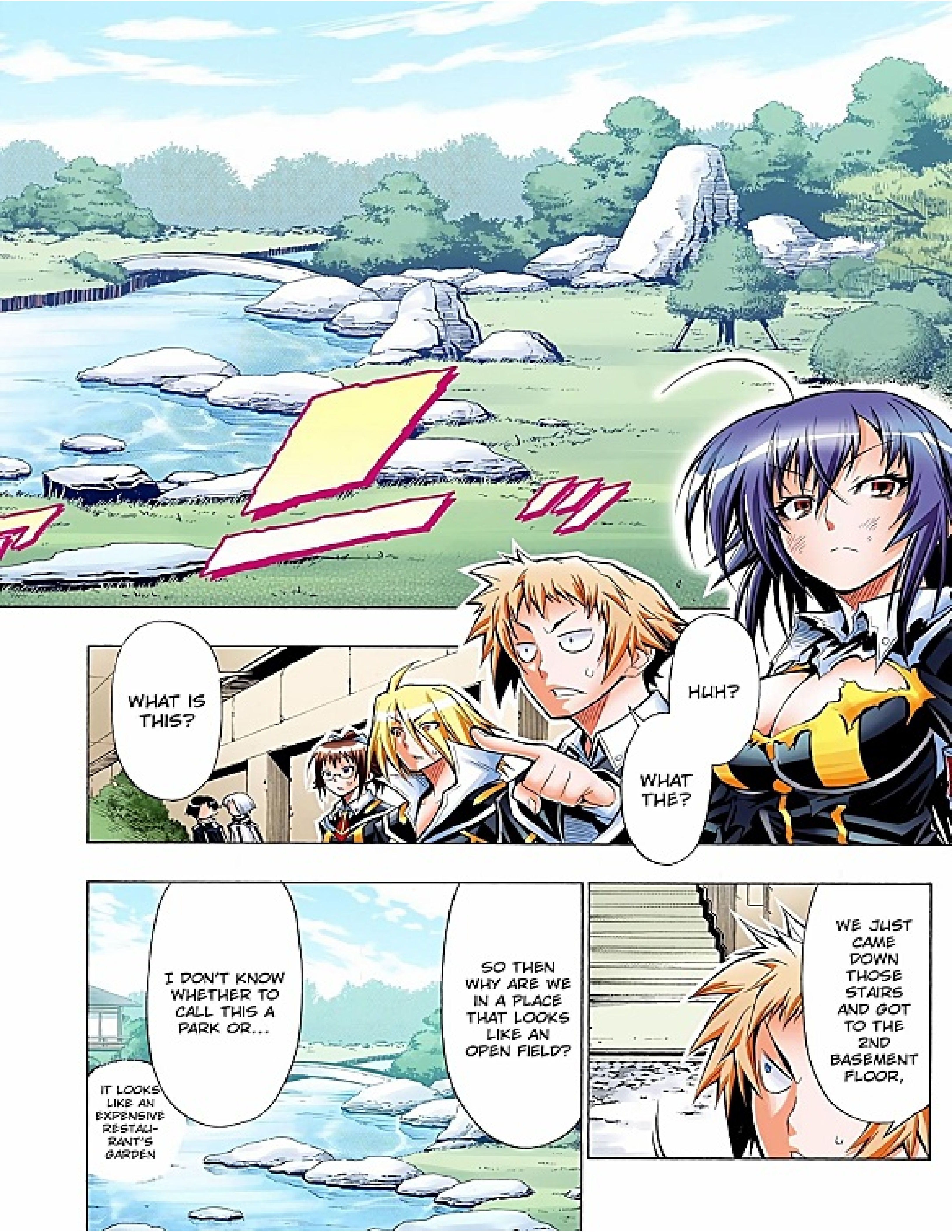
THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP

TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


ゴゥン
ゴゥン
第33箱「だから殺す」
ピッ
ピッ
IT LOOKS LIKE A WRECKING BALL WENT THROUGH HERE.
ピッ
YEP. THIS IS AKUNE-KUN'S WORK.
IT'S BEEN ABOUT A YEAR SINCE I'VE LAST BEEN DOWN HERE...
NOT THAT I MISS IT OR ANYTHING.
ピーッ
OPEN
ピーッ
カッ
カッ
カッ


第33箱 「だから殺す」
AFTER THE MAZE, WE'RE NOW IN THE LAB FACILITY.
I WOULDN'T CALL THIS A PARK OR GARDEN. IT'S MORE LIKE A BIOTOPE.
....
I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE PURPOSE IS, BUT THIS IS ALSO A PART OF THE FLASK PLAN.
LOOK CLOSELY AT THE SKY. IT'S ACTUALLY A CEILING.
THE LIGHT AND WARMTH ARE BEING CONTROLLED BY COMPUTERS AND AIR CONDITIONERS.
IF YOU UNDERSTAND ALL THAT.
THEN CLOSE THE DOOR BEHIND YOU.


HUH?
WHAT THE?
WHAT IS THIS?
WE JUST CAME DOWN THOSE STAIRS AND GOT TO THE 2ND BASEMENT FLOOR,
SO THEN WHY ARE WE IN A PLACE THAT LOOKS LIKE AN OPEN FIELD?
I DON'T KNOW WHETHER TO CALL THIS A PARK OR...
IT LOOKS LIKE AN EXPENSIVE RESTAU-RANT'S GARDEN


パシャッ
IF YOU LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN LIKE THAT, YOU'LL LET THE WARMTH OUT.
IT TAKES A LOT OF EFFORT KEEPING THIS ENVIRON-MENT JUST RIGHT.
WHA!?
MUNA-KATA-SAN!!?



WE'RE SORRY ABOUT THAT.
BY THE WAY,
ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE 13 PARTY?
WAS HE UNLUCKY TODAY? DID HE PULL THE SHORT STRAW AND GET STUCK ON WATERING DUTY?
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME!! WHY IS MUNAKATA-SAN ON SUCH AN EARLY FLOOR!?
ISN'T HE THE HEAD OF THE 9TH FLOOR!?
YES. I AM MUNAKATA KEI OF SENIOR CLASS 13.
I HEARD EVERYTHING FROM THE HEADMASTER.
YOU'RE ALL HERE IN AN ATTEMPT TO STOP THE FLASK PLAN, RIGHT?
AS YOU CAN SEE, I'M A LITTLE BUSY RIGHT NOW, SO WE CAN'T FIGHT YET.
COULD YOU PLEASE COME BACK ANOTHER TIME?
HUH? COME BACK LATER?
YOU MEAN YOU'RE NOT GOING TO TRY AND STOP US?
EXACTLY.
I DON'T REALLY LIKE FIGHTING,
AND I'M NOT LIKE MIYAKONOJOU, WHO'S TRYING HIS HARDEST TO FORCE KUROKAMI-SAN INTO OUR GROUP.
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY? HE SEEMS SO OUT OF PLACE...
NO. THIS IS THE KIND OF RESPONSE YOU'D GET FROM NORMAL PEOPLE.
IT'S NOT LIKE THE 13 PARTY ARE A GROUP OF VIGILANTES OR ANYTHING.
HMPH!
IF YOU'RE GOING TO SAY THAT, THEN WE'LL PASS BY THIS FLOOR FOR NOW.




MED...
MEDAKA-
CHAN!!


パラ
パラ
HM? WHAT'S THIS?
IT LOOKED LIKE...
YOU DODGED MY ATTACK.
I HEARD THAT YOU COULDN'T.
WHA !!?
WH-WH-WH-WH-WH-
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY!!?
～～～～～!!



OH. I APOLOGIZE FOR STARTLING YOU LIKE THAT.
YOU'RE PROBABLY WONDERING WHERE I PULLED THAT SWORD FROM, RIGHT?
AS YOU CAN SEE, I'M A HIDDEN WEAPONS USER.
I HAVE WEAPONS OF ALL MAKES AND MODELS HIDDEN THROUGHOUT MY CLOTHING.
NO. NO! WHO CARES WHAT YOU'VE GOT UP YOUR ASS?
WHAT WE'RE REALLY SURPRISED AT...
IS THAT THIS GUY DIDN'T HESITATE AT ALL AND AIMED FOR MEDAKA-SAN'S NECK!
IF MEDAKA-CHAN DIDNT GO THROUGH THAT FIGHT WITH TAKACHIHO AND TURNED HER REFLEXES ON...
ARE YOU KIDDING ME? EVEN WACKJOBS LIKE THIS ARE ATTENDING OUR SCHOOL!!?
I THOUGHT YOU WERE TOO BUSY TO DEAL WITH US
SENIOR MUNAKATA.
OH YEAH,
I FIGURED IT WOULD BE EASIER TO KILL YOU IF I SAID THAT.


UNLIKE TAKACHIHO, I DON'T PLAY WITH MY FOOD.
I GO STRAIGHT FOR THE KILL.
TO TAKE ON THE GODLIKE BEAST WOMAN, KUROKAMI MEDAKA, I UNFORTUNATELY HAVE TO USE SOME TRICKERY.
"STRAIGHT FOR THE KILL"...
WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU SAYING?
THE THREE GUYS WE'VE ALREADY COME ACROSS ARE DANGEROUS IN THEIR OWN WAYS, HUH?
THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO BE SURPRISED AT THIS.
IT'S COMMON KNOWLEDGE.
HIS KILLING TECHNIQUES ARE ABNORMAL ENOUGH FOR HIM TO BE HERE.
HE'S ON THE NATION'S MOST WANTED LIST!
!?


YOU MIGHT BE SURPRISED TO FIND OUT THAT HIS FIRST KILL OCCURRED WHEN HE WAS ONLY 5 YEARS OLD.
HIS VERY FIRST ACT WAS A TEST OF "IF I KILL THEM, WILL THEY DIE?"
SINCE THEN, HE'S BEEN TO NUMEROUS COUNTRIES PILING ON SO MANY KILLS THAT IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO KEEP TRACK OF THEM.
WHEN HE LOOKS AT PEOPLE, HE CAN'T HELP BUT THINK OF KILLING THEM.
THERE'S NO WAY HE COULD LIVE A NORMAL LIFE LIKE THAT.
HE'S BEING SHELTERED BY THE HEADMASTER IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS COOPERATION IN THE FLASK PLAN.
HE'S A BORN KILLER.
THAT'S HIM IN A NUT-SHELL.
"LAST CARPET" MUNAKATA KEI.
HEY. DON'T MAKE IT SOUND LIKE I KILL EVERYONE I COME ACROSS.
YOU'RE HUR-TING ME.
I'M NOT A KILLER THAT KILLS WITHOUT REASON.
IT'S BECAUSE I HAVE A REASON THAT I KILL.
I'M BUSY RIGHT NOW,
SO I'LL KILL YOU.
I DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO DEAL WITH YOU,
SO I'LL KILL YOU.
I DON'T WANT TO STAND IN YOUR WAY,
SO I'LL KILL YOU.
I DON'T LIKE FIGHTING,
SO I'LL KILL YOU.
I DON'T WANT KUROKAMI-SAN AS A MEMBER OF THE 13 PARTY,
SO I'LL KILL YOU.


THE WEATHER IS NICE TODAY,
SO I'LL KILL YOU IN IT.
I GOT GOOD TICKETS TO A MOVIE I'VE BEEN WANTING TO SEE,
SO I'LL KILL YOU ON MY WAY TO THE THEA-TER.
I LIKED THE FOOD I HAD TODAY,
SO I'LL KILL YOU WITH A FULL STO-MACH.
MY PHONE'S BATTERY JUST DIED,
SO I'LL KILL YOU MORE AGGRES SIVELY.
I HAD A GOOD DREAM LAST NIGHT,
SO I'LL THINK ABOUT IT WHILE I KILL YOU.
AND FOR NO REASON WHATSO-EVER,
I'LL KILL YOU.



THE SAME WAY EVERYONE ELSE THINKS OF THOSE THINGS AS NOTHING,
I THINK OF THEM AS REASONS TO KILL.
THIS IS INSANE!!
IT'S EVEN MORE SCARY THAT IT KIND OF MAKES SENSE!!
FOR YOUR INFORMATION, IT'S BECAUSE THE HEAD-MASTER TOLD ME NOT TO KILL YOU GUYS,
THAT I'LL KILL YOU.
GET BACK!
I'LL TAKE HIM ON.
I'M THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN.
ME-DAKA-CHAN...
THAT MIGHT BE TRUE.
BUT IF YOU DO, WON'T YOU JUST BE DOING WHAT THE HEADMASTER WANTS?


YOU CAN'T DO THAT MEDAKA-CHAN!!
INJURED PEOPLE NEED TO REST!
!?
がばっ


KUROKAMI-SAN WENT INTO WAR GOD MODE INSTANTLY!
AND TOOK CARE OF THAT PERVY GUY THAT POPPED OUT OF NOWHERE!
FROM A KILLER TO A MOLESTER...
THE 13 PARTY IS REALLY CRAZY!
AKUNE-SENPAI, TAKE A CLOSER LOOK.
ALTHOUGH HE'S A FIRST CLASS SICKO, THAT'S MEDAKA-CHAN'S BROTHER.
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, HE DID SAY HE USED TO BE RUN WITH THESE GUYS.
MAGURO-SAN,
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
WHAT A FOOLISH QUESTION.
WHEREVER MY SISTER IS,
THAT'S WHERE I'LL BE AS WELL!
HE DIDN'T EVEN SAY "I'M HERE TO HELP".
...IS THAT SO?
WELL, EVEN WITH JUST HIS SUPPORT, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO MAKE IT THROUGH THIS.
IN FACT, YOU'RE A LITTLE LATE.
ANYWAY... MEDAKA-CHAN, STAY IN WAR GOD MODE A LITTLE LONGER.
IT'S NOT ONLY SOOTHING, BUT IT'LL HEAL YOUR WOUNDS FROM EARLIER A LITTLE QUICKER.
I THOUGHT THINGS WOULD TURN OUT THIS WAY... YOU'VE BEEN PUSHING YOURSELF REALLY HARD TODAY.
AS YOUR TRAINER, I'M PUTTING YOU ON THE BENCH FOR A BIT.
....



IF THAT'S THE CASE, THEN
WHO WILL I KILL?
HEY MUNAKATA-KUN! IT'S BEEN A WHILE.
DO YOU REMEMBER ME?
THE INFAMOUS SICKO! THE SO CALLED 'MAGICIAN' KUROKAMI MAGURO-KUN!
OF COURSE I REMEMBER.
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO SHOWED ME HOW TO USE THESE HIDDEN WEAPONS.
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO TURNED ME FROM A FRIGHTENING KILLER
INTO A TERRIFYING KILLER
I'M GLAD TO HEAR THAT! ☆
OF COURSE.
HOW YOU USE THE ABILITY I GAVE YOU IS UP TO YOU ☆
I'M ONLY INTERESTED IN PEOPLE'S LIMITS.
AND MY SISTER'S NAKED BODY
MUNA-KATA-KUN, YOU'RE THE EMBODIMENT OF A PERSON'S LIMITS.
OUT OF THE CURRENT 13 PARTY LINEUP, I LIKE YOU THE MOST.

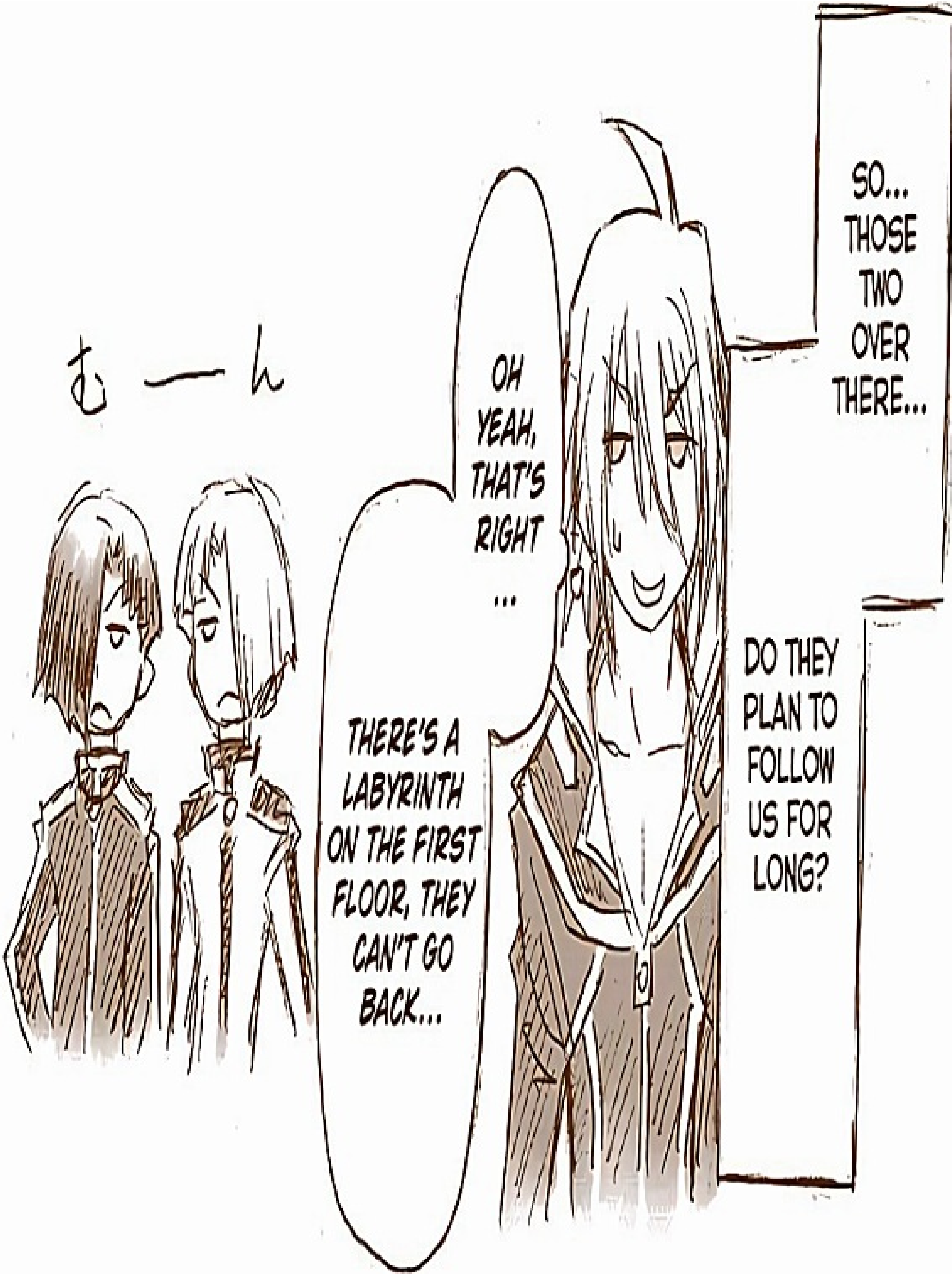


NOW TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. YOU ASKED WHO YOUR OPPONENT WILL BE, RIGHT?
DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT. HE'S RIGHT HERE...
YOU'VE GOT THIS.
RIGHT, ZENKICHI?
ぽふ
!?
YEAH,
I'VE GOT THIS!
NICE!
WELL SAID!



WAIT A SECOND! I THINK I SHOULD BE THE ONE FIGHTING HIM!
CALM DOWN, MEDAKA-CHAN.
DON'T YELL LIKE THAT. IT'S UN-LADY-LIKE.
DON'T BE SO UPTIGHT SAYING THINGS LIKE "I SHOULD" AND "ONLY I".
BE QUIET EVERY NOW AND THEN AND LET HIM PAMPER YOU.
THERE ARE TIMES WHEN A MAN WANTS TO ACT COOL IN FRONT OF A GIRL!
TRUST HIM!
HE'S THE GUY THAT, FOR 13 YEARS,
FOLLOWED YOU, THE GREAT BEAST.


YOU'RE A GENTLEMAN FOR TAKING HER PLACE.
I THINK YOU AND I WOULD GET ALONG REALLY WELL,
AND THAT'S WHY I'LL KILL YOU.
JUST TRY IT, MR. LIMIT!
I'M NOT THE TYPE OF GUY TO LET DEATH KILL ME!

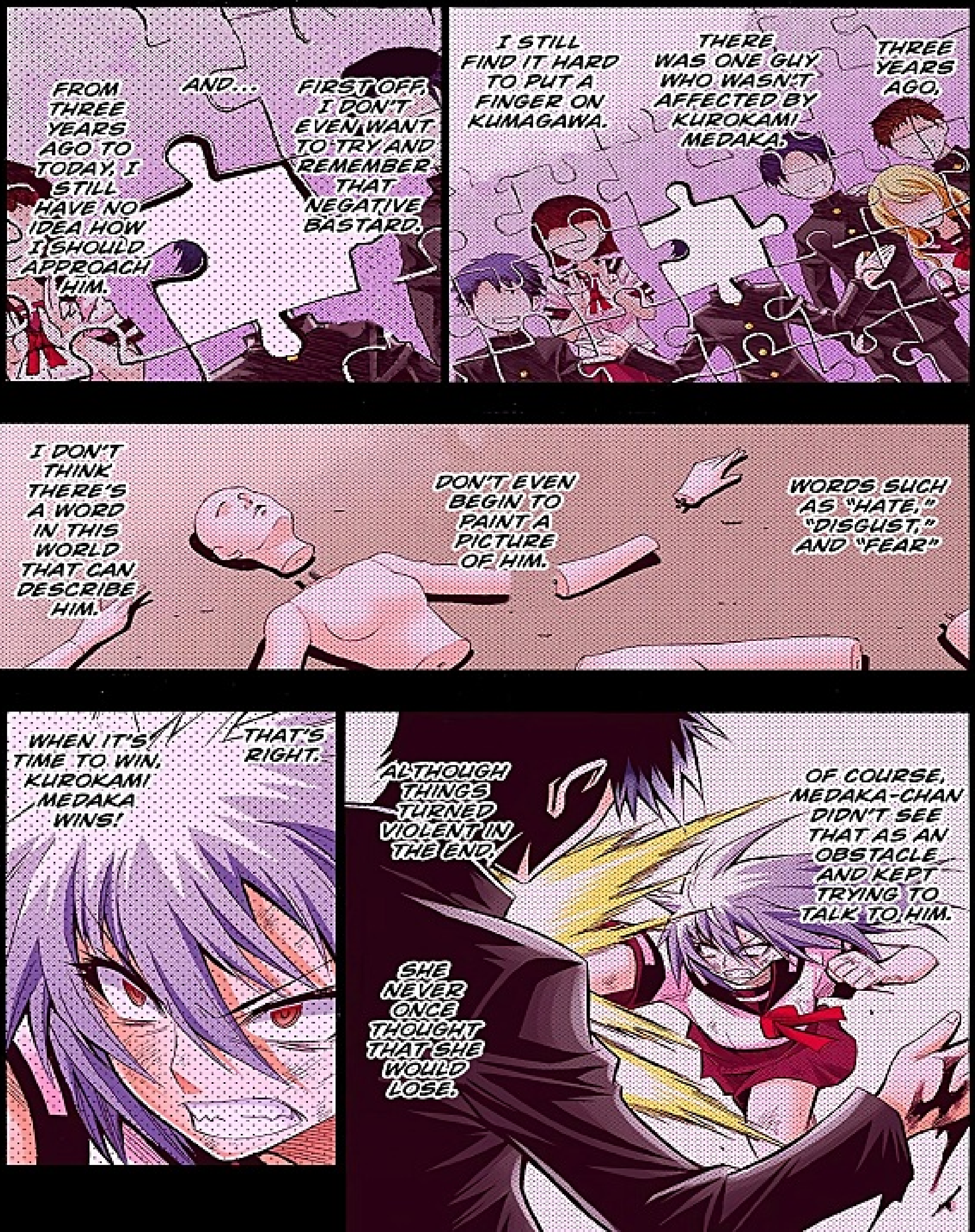

SO... THOSE TWO OVER THERE...
DO THEY PLAN TO FOLLOW US FOR LONG?
OH YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT ...
THERE'S A LABYRINTH ON THE FIRST FLOOR, THEY CAN'T GO BACK...
むーん

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—

第34箱　「きみの命は殺せない」




HOWEVER, SHE WAS HURT MORE THAN THE PERSON SHE BEAT DOWN.


ON THAT DAY, I SWORE
THAT IF THERE WERE EVER A PERSON SIMILAR TO KUMAGAWA, I WOULD NEVER LET THEM GET CLOSE TO MEDAKA-CHAN!



第34箱　「きみの命は殺せない」




HE PULLED ANOTHER SWORD OUT OF HIS ASS!
HOW MANY DOES HE HAVE IN THERE?
....
WHAT'S THAT FOR?
USE IT.
FROM WHAT I SEE, YOU'RE UNARMED.
I HAVE A LOT, SO I'LL LET YOU BORROW ONE.
KAH! THANKS FOR THE CONCERN.
BUT I WON'T ACCEPT IT!
WHEN I WAS GOING AROUND DESTROYING THE CLUBS, I DID A LOT OF DIFFERENT THINGS, SO I KNOW HOW TO USE IT, BUT...


ALTHOUGH I DON'T LOOK IT, I'M THE QUIET TYPE THAT DOESN'T LIKE FIGHTING A WHOLE LOT.
WEAPONS THAT ARE MEANT TO HURT PEOPLE DON'T SIT WELL WITH ME!
JUST NOW, IF HE TRIED TO TAKE THE SWORD, HE WOULD'VE BEEN SLASHED.
HIS STUBBORN-NESS IS ALMOST AS BAD AS YOURS.
....
YOU'RE WRONG THERE.
HE'S MORE STUBBORN THAN I AM.
AKUNE-SAN,
IS HE ALRIGHT?
IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT NORMALLY, THERE'S NO POSSIBLE WAY HE'S ALRIGHT.
THAT MUNAKATA GUY IS NOTHING LIKE EVERYONE ELSE.


WHEN HE SEES A PERSON, HE ONLY THINKS OF KILLING THEM.
WHEN HE SEES A LIFE, HE ONLY THINKS OF TAKING IT.
A KILLER THAT WOULDN'T KILL A FLY.
HE HAS A PERSONALITY THAT REVOLVES AROUND KILLING.
ALTHOUGH HE HAS THAT CALM AND COOL FACE, HE'S ONE CRAZY GUY.
NO WAY!! THEN...
CALM DOWN.
ALTHOUGH I KNOW ALL THAT, I'M NOT WORRIED IN THE LEAST.
WHETHER THE OPPONENT IS AN ABNORMAL OR A KILLER DOESN'T REALLY MATTER.
THE MAN WE KNOW AS HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI HAS, WITHOUT LOOKING BACK EVEN ONCE,
PROTECTED MEDAKA-SAN FROM ALL NEGATIVE EMOTIONS SINCE MIDDLE SCHOOL!
NOW THEN. HOW SHOULD I TAKE YOUR LIFE?
WELL,
HOW ABOUT I START...
WITH THIS!!


HMM ...
IT LOOKS LIKE I CAN'T KILL YOU WITH THAT.
THEN HOW ABOUT THESE?


WHOAAA-AAAAAAA! WHAT'S WRONG WITH THIS PICTURE?
HE'S PARRYING ALL OF MUNAKATA-SENPAI'S ATTACKS!
THAT'S SICK! ISN'T THAT FRESHMAN SCARED OF SWORDS!?


AHAHA! WHAT A SMOOTH WAY OF FIGHTING!
VERY METHOD-ICAL, BUT VERY PRECISE!
NO MATTER HOW MANY WEAPONS HE ACTUALLY HAS, THERE'S A LIMIT TO HOW MANY HE CAN USE AT ONCE.
THAT'S WHY HE'S KNOCKING THEM AWAY ONE BY ONE.
IT'S A VERY HONORABLE FIGHT PLAN.
ON TOP OF NOT ALLOWING FOR A SINGLE MISS, IT TAKES A LOT OF TIME.
IT'S LIKE "ENDLESS BRAWL" FROM SMASH BROS!
!!
YOU'RE COM-PLETELY WATCHING ZENKICHI, NII-SAMA.
THAT ISN'T LIKE YOU.
SENIOR MUNAKATA IS THE STUDENT YOU TAUGHT, RIGHT?
AHAHA! YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG THERE, MEDAKA-CHAN.
IN FACT, I'M BEING REALLY HARD ON ZENKICHI.
IF IT GETS TO THE POINT WHERE IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S ABOUT TO BE KILLED,
I'LL HAVE TO KEEP HIM AWAY FROM YOU BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE WHAT IT TAKES TO PROTECT YOU.
....



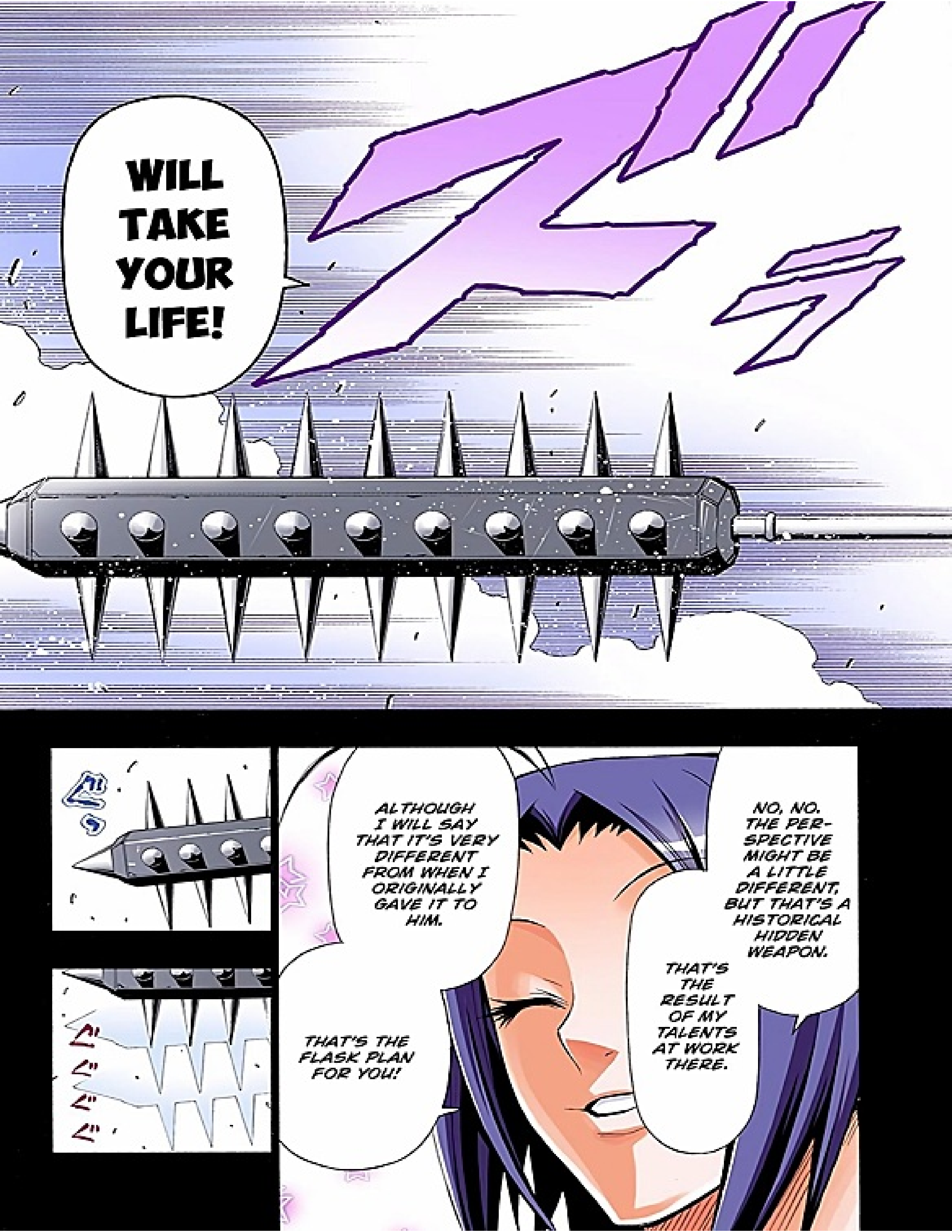
THAT'S RIGHT. THIS IS YOUR FINAL TEST.
DON'T LET ME THINK I OVER-ESTIMATED YOU.
NOT BAD, FRESH-MAN.
IT SEEMS THAT I CAN'T KILL YOU WITH JUST THESE.
THEN HOW ABOUT THESE!?
......!!
ARE YOU MAKIMURA KAORI OR SOMETHING?
WAIT A SEC, MAGURO-SAN...
WHILE I DO THINK THE WAY HE KEEPS PULLING THOSE HUGE WEAPONS OUT IS PRETTY COOL,


WOULDN'T MUNAKATA-SENPAI...
BE COMPLETELY CLUELESS ON HOW TO USE THEM?
YEP, YOU'RE RIGHT!
GOOD JOB NOTICING!
OF COURSE I WOULD NOTICE!
TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION THE WEIGHT OF THE WEAPONS, HIS MOVEMENTS ARE TERRIBLE.
DIDN'T YOU TEACH HIM HOW TO PROPERLY USE THEM?
YEAH, I TRIED.
BUT HE HAD NO APTITUDE FOR LEARNING THEM.
ABNORMALS GET THEIR NAMES BASED ON WHAT THEY EXCEL AT.
THAT'S WHY THEY DIFFER FROM GUYS LIKE YOU WHO EXCEL IN ALMOST EVERYTHING.
THE WAY THEY OPERATE COMES FROM THAT UNBALANCE.
TO MUNAKATA-KUN, WEAPONS AREN'T AN EXTENSION OF HIMSELF.
THEY'RE TOOLS TO KILL.


HE'S A KILLER!
BECAUSE HE'S NOT A WARRIOR IN ANY SENSE OF THE WORD.
AND THAT'S JUST FINE,
!!
!!
パッ
パッ
HMMM...
HE NOTICED THAT THESE WEIGH TOO MUCH TO PARRY, SO HE STOPPED THEM.



TSK!
......
SEE?
BECAUSE HE THINKS NOTHING OF THEM, HE CAN THROW THEM AWAY AT THE DROP OF A HAT.
......
DID YOU CHOOSE SENIOR MUNAKATA AS ZENKICHI'S OPPONENT ...
BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT HE WAS AN AMATEUR?
YEAH RIGHT! THAT WOULDN'T BE LIKE ME EVEN IF I DID.
JUST KEEP WATCHING.
YOU'LL SEE THE KILLER'S TRUE NATURE SOON ENOUGH.
WHAT AKUNE-SENPAI SAID IS TRUE. HE'S COMPLETELY CLUELESS.
BUT A MEMBER OF THE 13 PARTY CAN'T BE THIS EASY
AND MAGURO-SAN WOULDN'T NEED ANYONE TO PROTECT MEDAKA-CHAN FROM THIS LEVEL OF NEGATIVITY. THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE GOING ON!
THERE'S SOMETHING THAT'S BEEN BUGGING ME, TOO...
HM...
OKAY.
I FINALLY GOT A FULL UNDERSTANDING OF YOU, FRESHMAN.
SORRY FOR THE WAIT.
BUT NOW I KNOW WHICH WEAPON TO USE ON YOU.


WILL TAKE YOUR LIFE!
NO, NO. THE PER-SPECTIVE MIGHT BE A LITTLE DIFFERENT, BUT THAT'S A HISTORICAL HIDDEN WEAPON.
THAT'S THE RESULT OF MY TALENTS AT WORK THERE.
ALTHOUGH I WILL SAY THAT IT'S VERY DIFFERENT FROM WHEN I ORIGINALLY GAVE IT TO HIM.
THAT'S THE FLASK PLAN FOR YOU!


THIS IS THE WEAPON THAT...
......!!
....
A SPIKED STAFF...
THAT IS BY NO MEANS A HIDDEN WEAPON.


YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO PARRY OR BLOCK THIS.
AND WITH ITS LENGTH, I CAN COVER MY POOR MOVEMENTS.
......
UHH, I KNOW THIS IS KINDA LATE, BUT...
CAN I BORROW THAT FROM YOU?
......
NOT A CHANCE.



WITH HIS SHIRT, HE...
STOPPED THE SPIKED STAFF!!
IF SO, I HAVE NO OTHER OPTION.
I'LL USE WHAT FITS ME WELL TO GUARD!
I LOVE SILK!


ALRIGHT! HE'S DOWN!
YEAH, IT'S ZEN-KICHI'S WIN!!
NO. HE DIDN'T WIN.
IN FACT, THIS IS PROBABLY THE WORST OUTCOME.
HE'S GOING TO REGRET NOT TAKING HIM OUT WITH THAT LAST ATTACK.
OKAY, I GET IT...
I CAN'T TAKE YOUR LIFE WITH THIS EITHER.

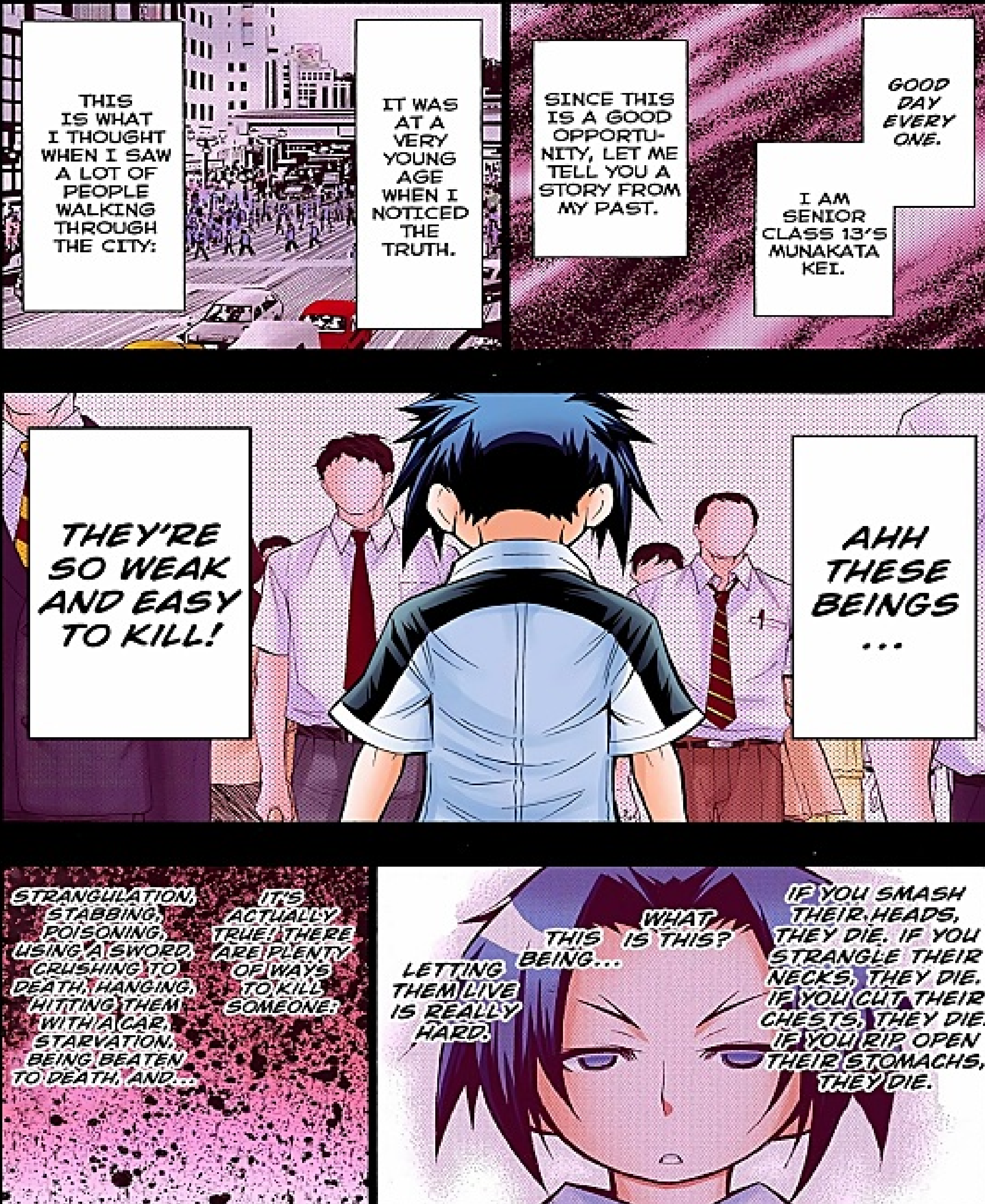

SO I'LL USE THESE.

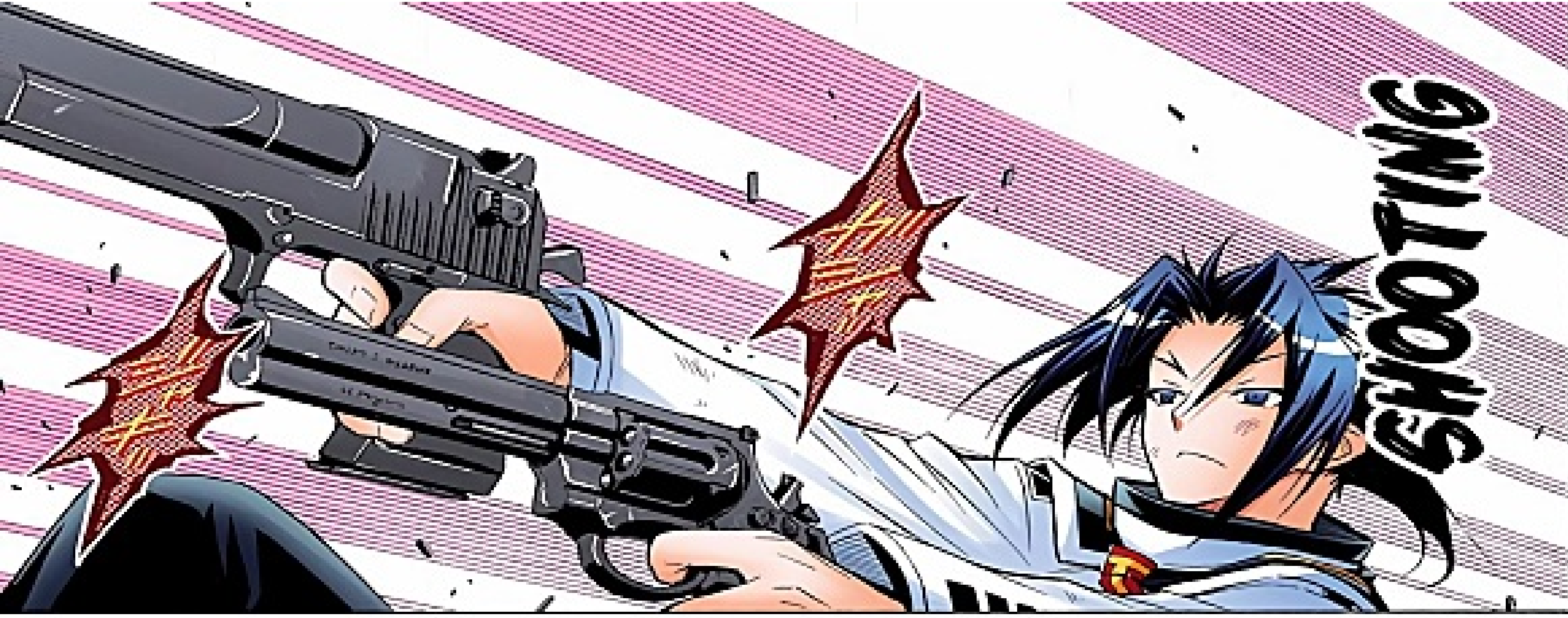

A SMITH & WESSON .44 MAGNUM
AND
A DESERT EAGLE.
A MAN WITH NO LIMITS TO WHAT HE'LL DO.
THIS IS WHERE YOU NEED TO SHOW HOW MUCH OF A MAN YOU ARE, ZENKICHI!

DIGITAL

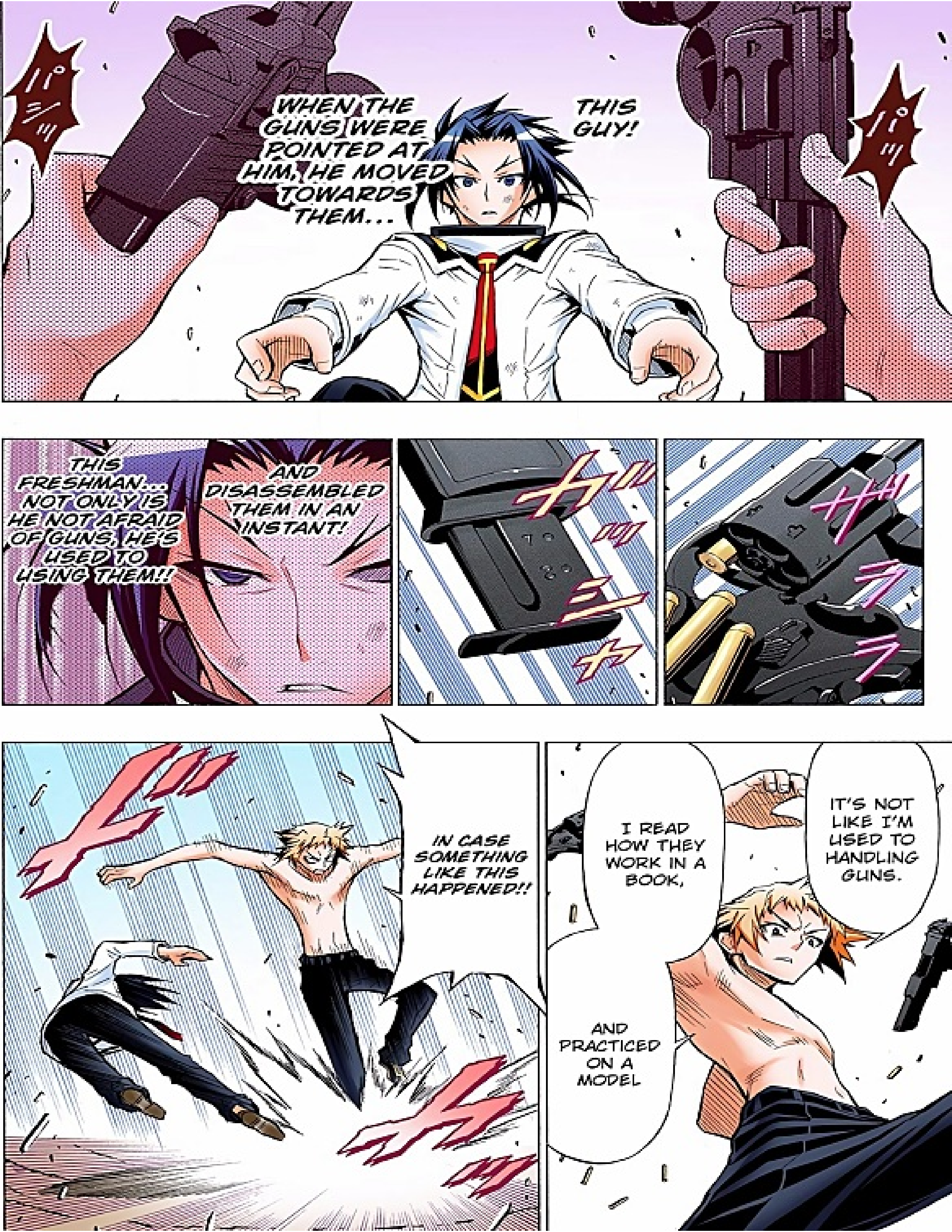
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS


第35箱　「普通に格好いい」


GOOD DAY EVERY ONE.
I AM SENIOR CLASS 13'S MUNAKATA KEI.
SINCE THIS IS A GOOD OPPORTU-NITY, LET ME TELL YOU A STORY FROM MY PAST.
IT WAS AT A VERY YOUNG AGE WHEN I NOTICED THE TRUTH.
THIS IS WHAT I THOUGHT WHEN I SAW A LOT OF PEOPLE WALKING THROUGH THE CITY:
AHH THESE BEINGS ...
THEY'RE SO WEAK AND EASY TO KILL!
IF YOU SMASH THEIR HEADS, THEY DIE. IF YOU STRANGLE THEIR NECKS, THEY DIE. IF YOU CUT THEIR CHESTS, THEY DIE. IF YOU RIP OPEN THEIR STOMACHS, THEY DIE.
WHAT IS THIS?
THIS BEING...
LETTING THEM LIVE IS REALLY HARD.
IT'S ACTUALLY TRUE! THERE ARE PLENTY OF WAYS TO KILL SOMEONE:
STRANGULATION, STABBING, POISONING, USING A SWORD, CRUSHING TO DEATH, HANGING, HITTING THEM WITH A CAR, STARVATION, BEING BEATEN TO DEATH, AND...


SHOOTING


!!


THIS GUY!
WHEN THE GUNS WERE POINTED AT HIM, HE MOVED TOWARDS THEM...
AND DISASSEMBLED THEM IN AN INSTANT!
THIS FRESHMAN... NOT ONLY IS HE NOT AFRAID OF GUNS, HE'S USED TO USING THEM!!
IT'S NOT LIKE I'M USED TO HANDLING GUNS.
I READ HOW THEY WORK IN A BOOK,
AND PRACTICED ON A MODEL
IN CASE SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPENED!!


"IN CASE SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPENED"?
WHAT ON EARTH GOES THROUGH HIS HEAD?
OKAY THEN, IF TWO CAN'T TAKE YOUR LIFE,
THEN HOW ABOUT A...
LOT...?
BEFORE I SAID WHAT MY AIM WAS, HE MOVED. BEFORE I HAD A CHANCE TO PULL THE TRIGGER, HE MADE IT A CLOSE QUARTERS FIGHT!
IT'S THE PERFECT STRATEGY FOR FIGHTING AGAINST GUNS, BUT THERE AREN'T TOO MANY PEOPLE WHO CAN ACTUALLY PULL IT OFF.
!!
IT'S NOT THAT HE ISN'T SCARED.
IT'S BECAUSE OF THAT FEAR
THAT HE CAN FIGHT THIS WELL AGAINST ME.


HITOYOSHI-KUN HAS STARTED TO USE MORE FOOT TECHNIQUES.
YEP!
BECAUSE HE'S NO LONGER IN A SITUATION WHERE HE CAN TAKE HIS TIME.
SAVATE.
THAT'S ZENKICHI-KUN'S BASIC FIGHTING STYLE.



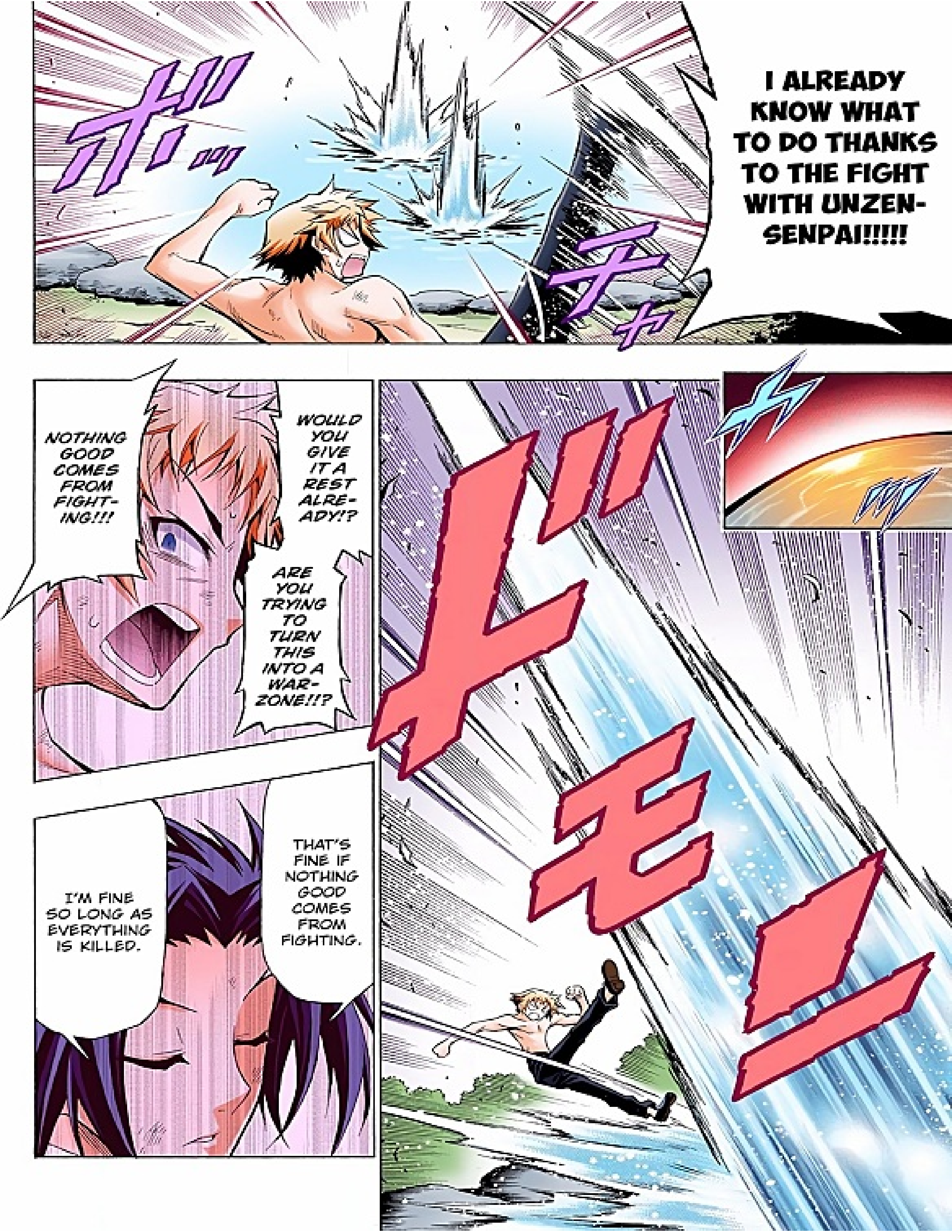
THAT'S THAT FRENCH FIGHTING STYLE THAT HAS A LOT OF FOOT TECHNIQUES IN IT, RIGHT?
BUT MY SENPAI WANTED HIM TO DO JUDO.
FROM WHAT I SAW, HE'S PRETTY GOOD AT JUDO TOO.
BUT HIS BEST STYLE IS STILL SAVATE.
EVEN THOUGH IT'S NOT WELL KNOWN HERE IN JAPAN,
THAT STYLE REALLY FITS HIM WELL.
BECAUSE OF HOW USEFUL IT IS,
THERE ISN'T ANOTHER STYLE THAT WAS MADE FOR STREET FIGHTS LIKE SAVATE WAS!
HMPH
IF IT WERE A STREET FIGHT,SENIOR TAKACHIHO...
WOULDN'T HAVE WAITED FOR ME TO REMOVE MY SOCKS AND SHOES.
JUDO IS DONE BAREFOOT ON MATS,
BUT EVEN IF THAT'S THE CASE...
AND WE NEVER FIGHT AGAINST ARMED MEN.


THE WAY HE FACES AN OPPONENT WHO HAS A GUN WITHOUT BACKING DOWN, HITOYOSHI-KUN IS CRAZY!
HE'S ALSO PRETTY ABNORMAL!
......
YOU'RE WRONG THERE, AKUNE-KUN.
YOU CAN'T SUM UP ZENKICHI-KUN WITH A SIMPLE WORD LIKE THAT.
THE ONLY REASON I'VE GOT HIS BACK,
IS BECAUSE HE'S A NORMAL GUY YOU COULD FIND JUST ABOUT ANYWHERE.
NOT ABNORMAL, NOT SPECIAL.
HE'S A REGULAR GUY.
HE'S WEAK LIKE NORMAL.
HE GETS SCARED LIKE NORMAL.
HE TRIES HARD LIKE NORMAL.
HE GETS UPSET LIKE NORMAL.
HE LIKES PEOPLE,
AND WANTS TO PROTECT SOMEONE LIKE NORMAL.
THAT'S WHY HE'S NORMAL COOL


YOU THREE HAVE NEVER GIVEN UP ON SOMETHING OR BEEN DISCOURAGED, RIGHT?
THAT'S A PRETTY AMAZING THING.
COMPARED TO YOU GUYS, ZENKICHI-KUN
IS ALWAYS GIVING UP! ALWAYS GETTING DISCOURAGED!
YET HE CONTINUES TO GET UP TO FIGHT.
....
....
IT'S TRUE THAT ZEN-KICHI
ALWAYS SAYS THINGS LIKE 'NO', OR HE 'DOESN'T WANT TO DO THIS ANYMORE', OR 'JUST THIS TIME',
BUT IN THESE 13 YEARS, HE HASN'T ONCE LEFT ME ALONE.
WHILE CONTINUING TO GIVE UP,
ZENKICHI STAYED WITH ME NO MATTER HOW MUCH OF A MESS I GOT HIM INTO.
THE GUY WHO COULD NOT DO ANYTHING WITHOUT ME AS HIS KNIGHT IN SHINING ARMOR.
A GUY LIKE HIM...


...IS THE GUY I LIKE.
I REALLY LIKE HITO-YOSHI ZENKICHI!
ヒク
ヒク


?
WHAT'S GOING ON OVER THERE?
キャー
キャー
OKAY, THESE GUNS...
CAN'T TAKE YOUR LIFE EITHER, HUH?
THEN HOW ABOUT THIS?
ひょいっ
EXPLOSION
......!!
TRUTH BE TOLD, I DON'T THINK THIS WILL KILL YOU EITHER.
SO JUST HURRY UP AND KICK THEM AWAY.
HNGGH
BUT IF IT'S GRENA-DES...

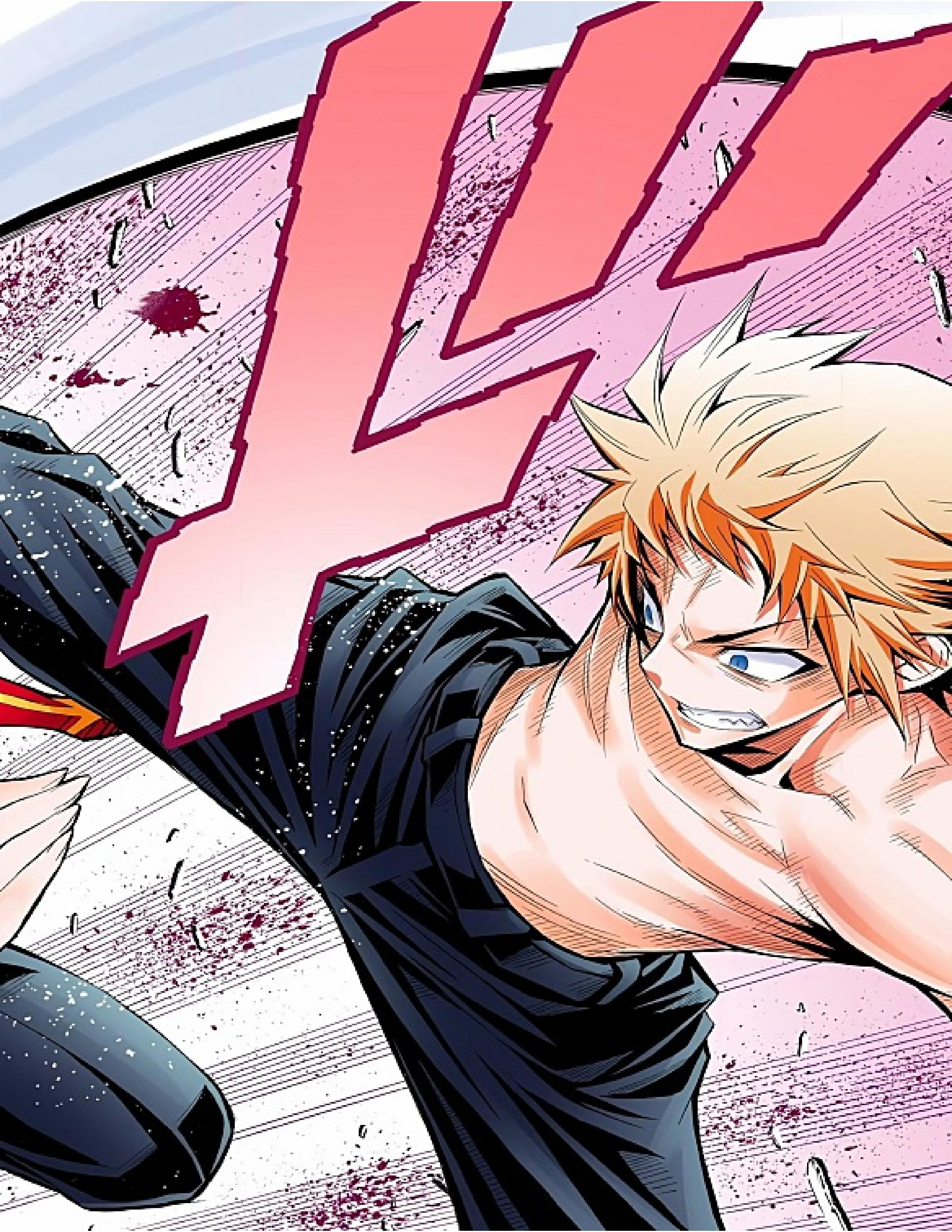

I ALREADY KNOW WHAT TO DO THANKS TO THE FIGHT WITH UNZEN-SENPAI!!!!!
WOULD YOU GIVE IT A REST ALREADY!?
NOTHING GOOD COMES FROM FIGHTING!!!
ARE YOU TRYING TO TURN THIS INTO A WARZONE!!?
THAT'S FINE IF NOTHING GOOD COMES FROM FIGHTING.
I'M FINE SO LONG AS EVERYTHING IS KILLED.


THIS FIGHT WILL END WITH MY ROCKET LAUNCHER.
BUT REST ASSURED,
WHAT ON EARTH IS HE THINKING !!?
IF HE FIRES THAT THING DOWN HERE...
A...
ROCKET LAUNCHER! !?

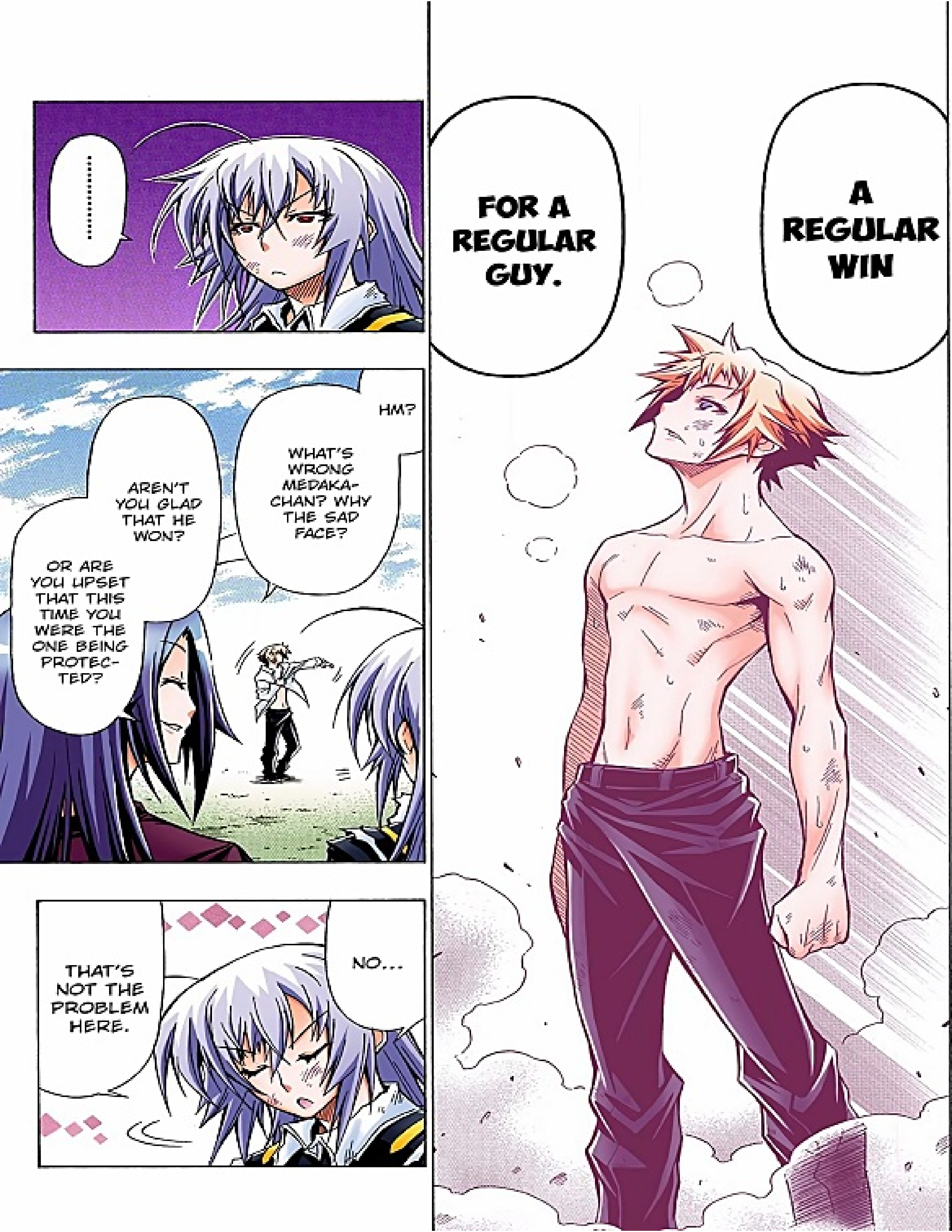

YOU'LL ALL DIE OF COURSE. LIKE I CARE...
YOU CAN...
ALL GET BLOWN AWAY TOGETHER!!
KUH
GUGUGU
UGH
T-TH...
THAT THING IS FREAKIN' SCARY, MAN!!!
HE DID A GOOD JOB AVOIDING THE TRIGGER AND GUNPOWDER...
DID HE EVEN STUDY UP ON ROCKET LAUNCHERS?
WHAT KIND OF TRAINING DID HE PUT HIMSELF THROUGH TO PROTECT THAT GIRL?
ALRIGHT! NOW HE'S USED UP ALL OF HIS WEAPONS!
HE'S FINALLY BEATEN HIM, RIGHT?
NO, HE'S NOT FINISHED YET.
BEFORE YOU CAN CALL HIM A HIDDEN WEAPONS USER, HE'S A KILLER


THIS IS BASIC TO HIM.
ALL THOSE WEAPONS HE HAD WERE WEIGHING HIM DOWN.
BUT NOW THAT HE DROPPED ALL THE EXTRA WEIGHT,
HE'LL MOVE WAY FASTER THAN BEFORE!
!!
ALTHOUGH I DON'T HAVE ANY MORE WEAPONS TO USE, THAT DOESN'T MEAN I CAN'T KILL YOU!
DIE!!

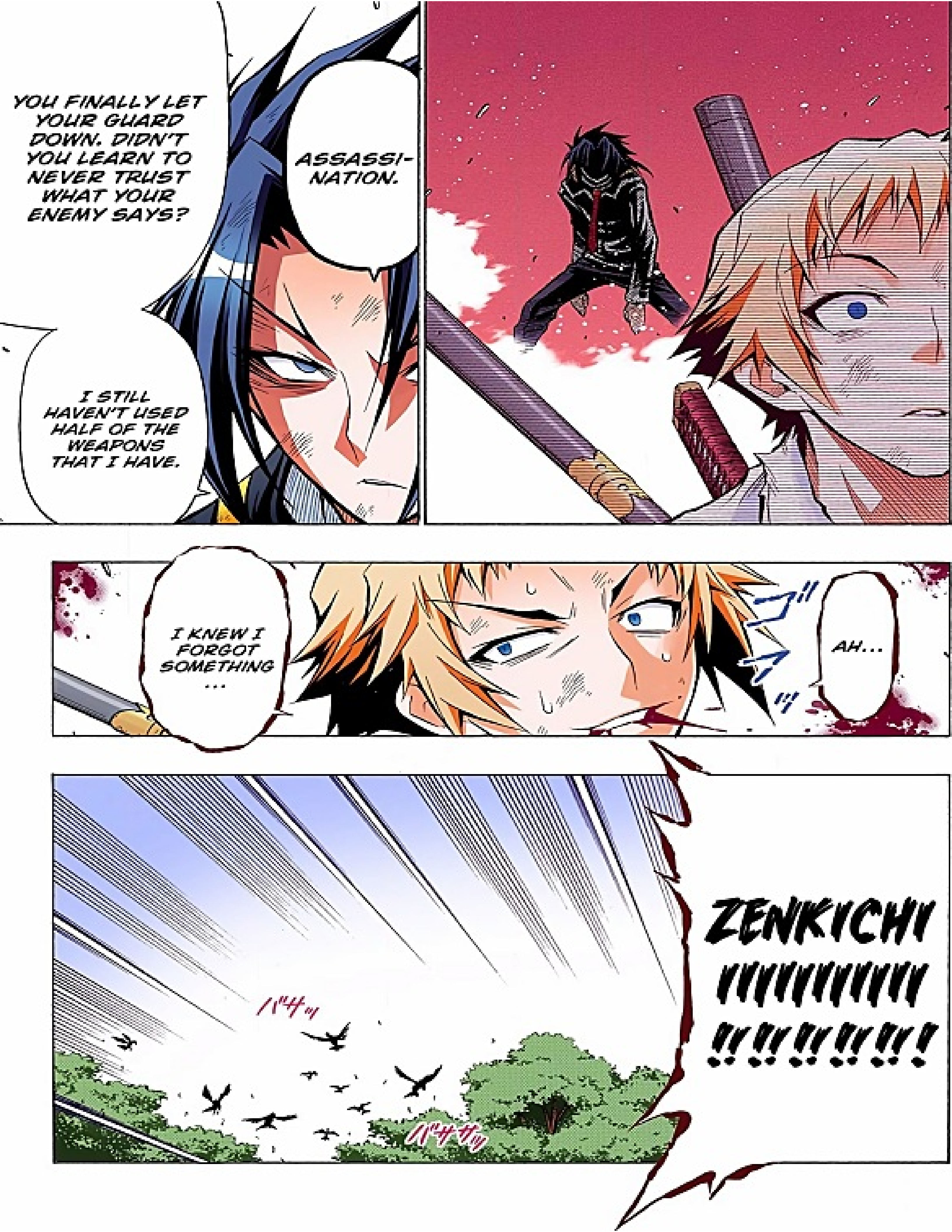

IT'S FINALLY OVER.
YOU REACHED YOUR LIMIT A LONG TIME AGO.




ズザァァァッ
フォーッ
ハグゥ
シュゥゥゥゥ
グッ
ググッ
ちろ
UHHH ...
CAN I SAY 'HE WON' NOW?
YES YOU CAN.
THIS TIME FOR SURE.


A REGULAR WIN
FOR A REGULAR GUY.
......
HM?
WHAT'S WRONG MEDAKA-CHAN? WHY THE SAD FACE?
AREN'T YOU GLAD THAT HE WON?
OR ARE YOU UPSET THAT THIS TIME YOU WERE THE ONE BEING PROTECTED?
NO...
THAT'S NOT THE PROBLEM HERE.


......
HUH?



ASSASSI-NATION.
YOU FINALLY LET YOUR GUARD DOWN. DIDN'T YOU LEARN TO NEVER TRUST WHAT YOUR ENEMY SAYS?
I STILL HAVEN'T USED HALF OF THE WEAPONS THAT I HAVE.
AH...
I KNEW I FORGOT SOMETHING ...
ZENKICHI IIIIIIIIIIII !!!!!!!!!!!


YOU'RE FAST!
HOW FAST COULD YOU GO IF YOU THREW AWAY ALL YOUR WEAPONS
HE'S STRONG
KILLING IN SILENCE

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: ESTELLE
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—



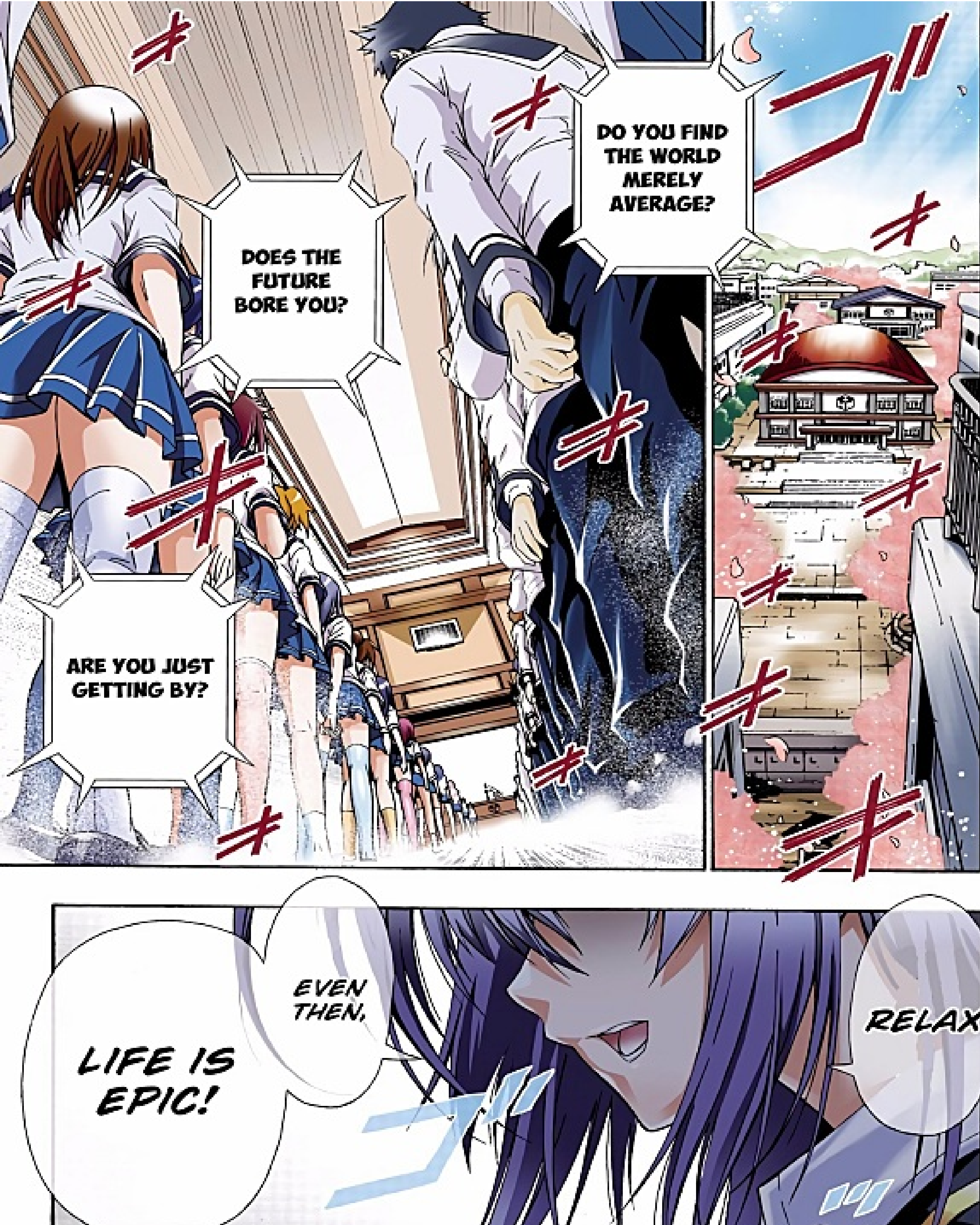
PART 1 STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (1)

STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA

めだかボックス

DIGITAL COLORED COMICS

PART 1
STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (1)



第1箱 「生徒会を執行する」


24 HOURS A DAY, 365 DAYS A YEAR.
I WILL TAKE ON ANYONE'S ISSUES!!
第1箱「生徒会を執行する」

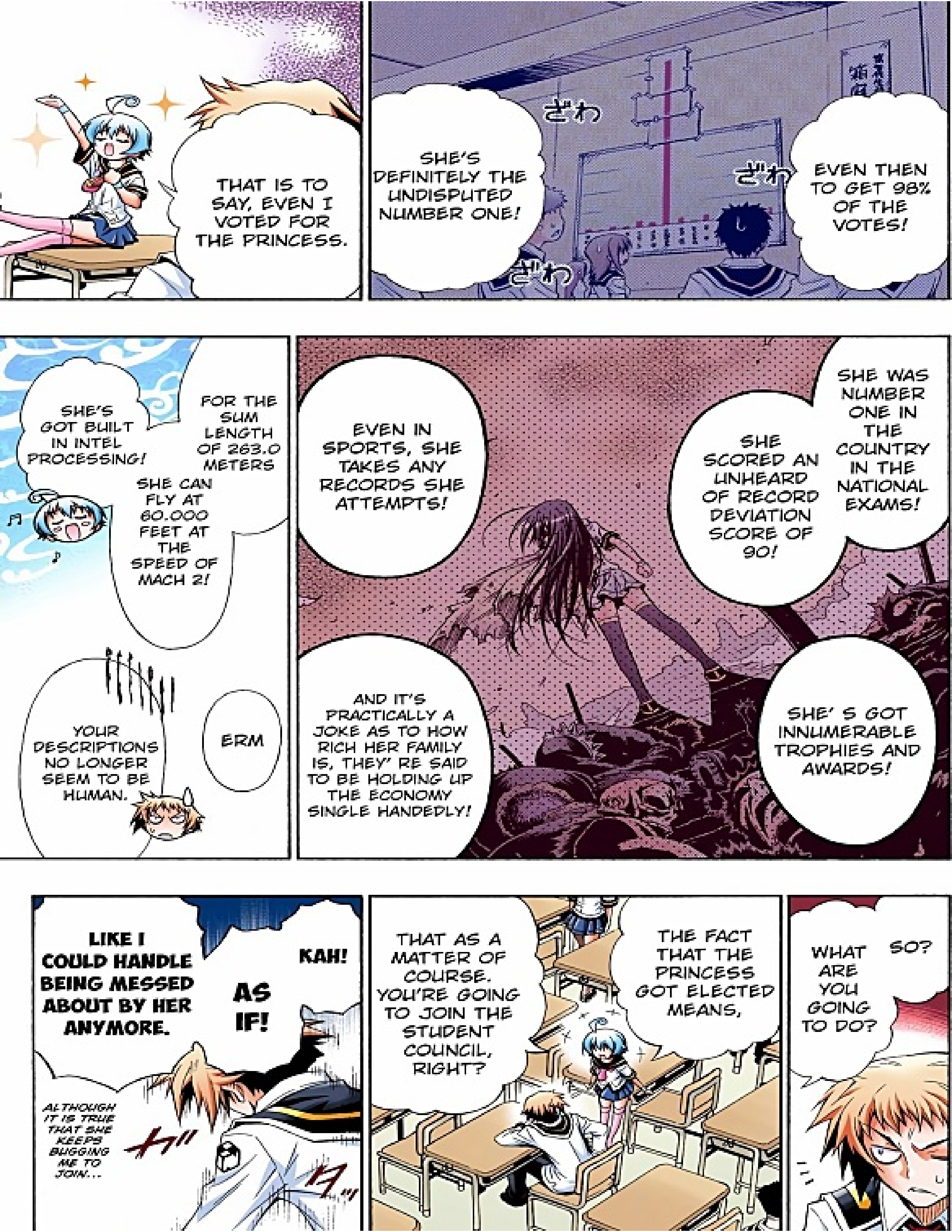

AND TO THAT END AS OF TODAY I AM YOU SCHOOL PRESIDENT.
SCHOOL WORK, LOVE LIFE, FAMILY SITUATION AND EVEN ANY PERSONAL ISSUES...
YOU SHOULD SUBMIT YOUR WOES TO THE SUGGESTION BOX WITHOUT HESITATION.
生徒会 会長
黒神めだか

めだかボックス



HEY, DID YOU HEAR THE RUMOUR ABOUT THE NEW STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT...?
I CAN'T BELIEVE SHE'S A FIRST YEAR WHO ENROLLED WITH THE REST OF US.
I HEARD SHE'S SO UP HER SELF IT'S A JOKE...
SURE SHE'S FLAMING HOT,
BUT SHE'S COMPLETELY UNCONVEN-TIONAL IN EVERYTHING SHE DOES.
I EVEN HEAR THE TEACHERS ARE TOO AFRAID OF HER TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT!
♪
HOWEVER YOU LOOK AT IT.
YOU HAVE TO BE IMPRESSED THAT SHE CAN PULL A BLUFF LIKE THAT IN FRONT OF THE WHOLE SCHOOL.
ぴょん
I SUPPOSE YOU COULD SAY SHE'S USED TO STANDING UP IN FRONT OF PEOPLE...
KAH!


IT' S NOT LIKE SHE'S USED TO STANDING IN FRONT OF PEOPLE...
IT'S MORE LIKE SHE'S USED TO STANDING OVER PEOPLE!
HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI
AFFILIATION: 1ST YEAR CLASS 1
BLOOD TYPE: AB, DOMINANT HAND:LEFT,
I SUPPOSE YOU COULD SAY THAT.
IF THAT WEREN'T THE CASE
きゅぽ
THERE'S NO CHANCE SHE COULD HAVE BECOME
きゅぽ
THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT AS A FIRST YEAR.
SHIRANUI HANSODE
AFFILIATION: 1ST YEAR CLASS 1, BLOOD TYPE: AB - EYESIGHT: 1.5 BY 1.5



THAT IS TO SAY, EVEN I VOTED FOR THE PRINCESS.
ざわ
SHE'S DEFINITELY THE UNDISPUTED NUMBER ONE!
ざわ
ざわ
EVEN THEN TO GET 98% OF THE VOTES!
SHE'S GOT BUILT IN INTEL PROCESSING!
FOR THE SUM LENGTH OF 263.0 METERS
SHE CAN FLY AT 60.000 FEET AT THE SPEED OF MACH 2!
YOUR DESCRIPTIONS NO LONGER SEEM TO BE HUMAN.
ERM
EVEN IN SPORTS, SHE TAKES ANY RECORDS SHE ATTEMPTS!
SHE WAS NUMBER ONE IN THE COUNTRY IN THE NATIONAL EXAMS!
SHE SCORED AN UNHEARD OF RECORD DEVIATION SCORE OF 90!
AND IT'S PRACTICALLY A JOKE AS TO HOW RICH HER FAMILY IS, THEY' RE SAID TO BE HOLDING UP THE ECONOMY SINGLE HANDEDLY!
SHE' S GOT INNUMERABLE TROPHIES AND AWARDS!
LIKE I COULD HANDLE BEING MESSED ABOUT BY HER ANYMORE.
KAH!
AS IF!
ALTHOUGH IT IS TRUE THAT SHE KEEPS BUGGING ME TO JOIN...
THAT AS A MATTER OF COURSE. YOU'RE GOING TO JOIN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, RIGHT?
THE FACT THAT THE PRINCESS GOT ELECTED MEANS,
SO?
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?


I'M RESO-LUTE!
I'M DEFINITELY NOT JOINING THE STUDENT COUNCIL!!
OH MY...
ZENKICHI, YOU SHOULDN'T BE SO REBELLIOUS IN YOUR OUTBURSTS.
!?


...IT EVEN LOOKS LIKE HE HELPED HER WITH HER CAMPAIGN AND EVERYTHING.
WHAT EXACTLY IS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HITOYOSHI AND THE NEW PRESIDENT?
EH?
WHERE DID THAT HITOYOSHI GUY GO?
HMM?
OH, HITOYOSHI? HE JUST GOT DRAGGED OUT OF HERE BY THE FEARFUL STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
OH. HYUGA-KUN...
AH...
I GUESS YOU'D SAY THEY'RE SOMETHING LIKE CHILDHOOD FRIENDS.
BUT...
箱庭 学園
生徒会執行部
IF YOU ASK ME, THE RELATIONSHIP, ALBEIT INSEPARABLE, IS PRETTY UNHEALTHY.
DAM-MIT!
WHY CAN'T YOU JUST ASK ME TO COME NORMALLY LIKE EVERYONE ELSE.
MISS PRESIDENT.
HMM...
YOU' RE THE ONE AT FAULT FOR CONTINUING TO DISOBEY ME.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA
AFFILIATION: 1ST YEAR CLASS 3

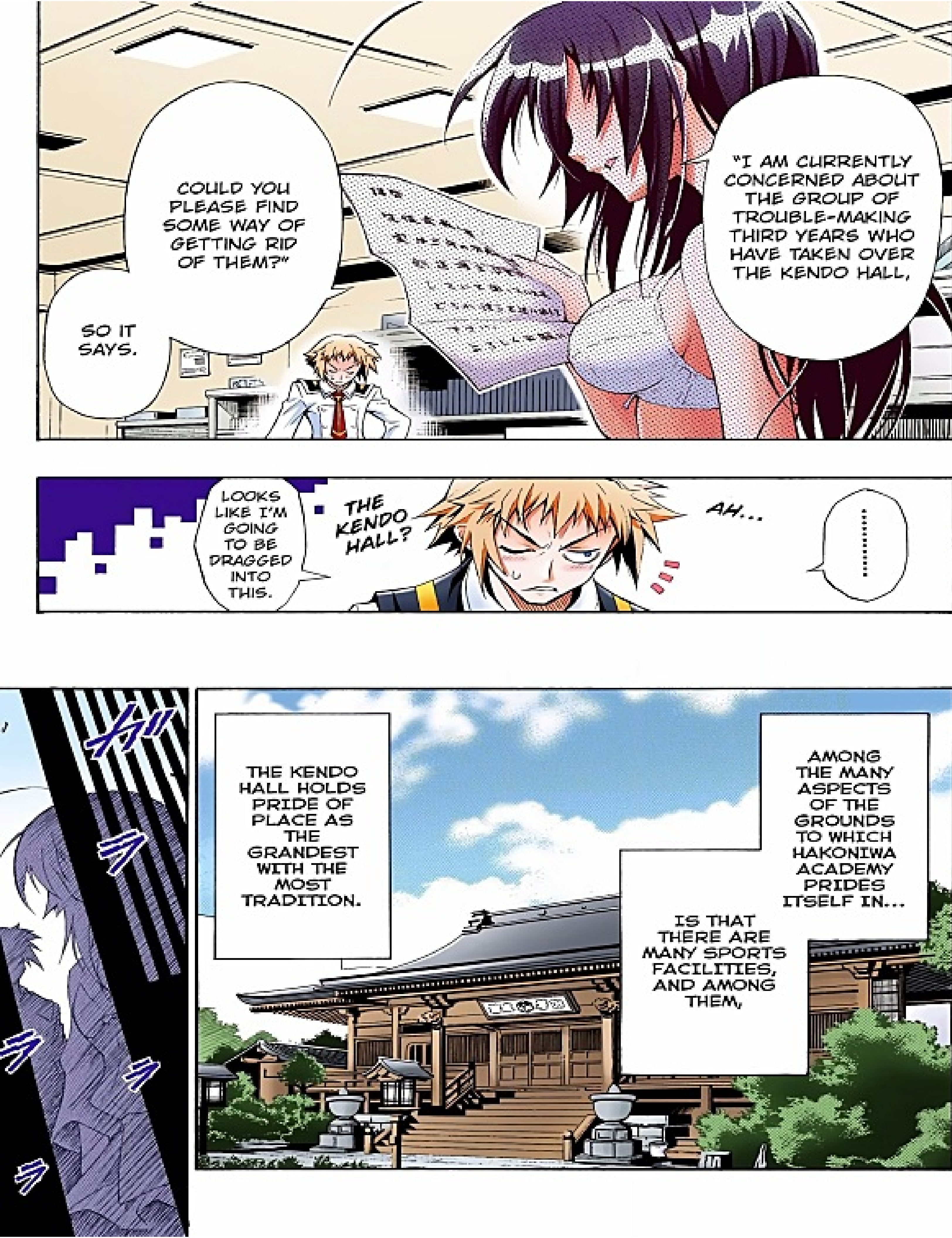

AND WHY ARE YOU CALLING ME BY MY FORMAL TITLE?
JUST CALL ME MEDAKA-CHAN LIKE YOU USED TO!
JOB: STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT
WITH A PRESIDENT WHO MANAGED TO ACHIEVE 98% OF SUPPORT FROM THE STUDENT BODY.
THERE ARE FEW STUDENTS WHO CAN MATCH HER STANDARDS.
AND CURRENTLY...
THE PRESIDENT IS FILLING THE ROLE OF EVERY MEMBER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL.


I UNDER- STAND THAT IT'S GOTTA BE HARD GOING AND ALL,
KAH!
BUT EVEN THEN, DON'T GET ME WRAPPED UP IN IT!
YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN LIKE THIS, EVER SINCE WE WERE KIDS!
EVERYTIME SOMETHING HAPPENED, YOU'D JUST TURN UP AND DRAG ME ALONG!
YOU'VE NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT ME AND ABOUT THE POSITION YOU PUT ME IN!
THE TRUTH IS I JUST CAN'T HANDLE IT!
TO BE FAIR, YOU CAN HANDLE CARRYING ON AS A ONE-MAN STUDENT COUNCIL RIGHT?


RI...
HEEEEY!!
WHAT THE HELL!
YOU UNDRESSED RIGHT BEHIND ME AS THOUGH IT'S THE MOST NATURAL THING IN THE WORLD!!
FOR GOD'S SAKE, HAVE SOME SENSE OF SHAME!
?
IS THERE ANY POINT IN BEING EMBARRASSED ABOUT ANYTHING WHICH GOES ON BETWEEN THE TWO OF US?
IT DOESN'T EVEN NEED TO BE SAID THAT UNTIL WE WERE IN 6TH GRADE, THAT YOU WERE THE ONE WHO USED TO SHARE A BATH WITH ME.
WE WERE KIDS!


AND ON TOP OF THAT, ZENKICHI
THE REASON I'VE BROUGHT YOU ALONG ISN'T FOR YOU TO HELP ME DO MY JOB...
HM?
AT VERY LEAST...
PUT SOME CLOTHES ON.
NEVER ONCE IN MY LIFE HAVE I EVER...
...FOUND A JOB CHAL-LENGING.
HOWEVER I NEED YOU!
ALL I WANT IS FOR YOU TO BE BY MY SIDE!
!!
I JUST HAD A LOOK INSIDE,
AND IT LOOKS LIKE WE'VE ALREADY RECEIVED OUR FIRST REQUEST.
目安箱
AND...
MOVING STRAIGHT ON TO THE SUG-GESTION BOX...
EH...
EH!?


THE SUGGESTION BOX...?
YOU DID MENTION SOME-THING ...
...BOTHER SOME LIKE THAT.
ONE OF THE PLEDGES MADE BY MEDAKA KUROKAMI DURING THE ELECTION...
...WAS TO SET UP A SUGGESTI ON BOX.
YOUR DREAMS ARE YOUR OWN PERSONAL CONCERNS.
YOU SHOULD TAKE ON THE CHALLENGE AND FULFILL YOUR OWN DREAMS!
HOWEVER YOUR WORRIES ARE MY CONCERN.
ENTRUST EVERY LAST ONE TO ME!!
IT WAS THANKS TO SUCH A PROFOUND PROCLAM-ATION...
...THAT SHE WAS CHOSEN TO BE SCHOOL COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
I REALLY DIDN'T THINK THAT ANYONE IN THE SCHOOL WOULD HAVE TAKEN THAT LITTLE ACT SERIOUSLY.
AND?
WHAT DOES IT SAY?
HRMP... I'LL READ IT TO YOU.
カサッ


"I AM CURRENTLY CONCERNED ABOUT THE GROUP OF TROUBLE-MAKING THIRD YEARS WHO HAVE TAKEN OVER THE KENDO HALL,
COULD YOU PLEASE FIND SOME WAY OF GETTING RID OF THEM?"
SO IT SAYS.
....
AH...
THE KENDO HALL?
LOOKS LIKE I'M GOING TO BE DRAGGED INTO THIS.
AMONG THE MANY ASPECTS OF THE GROUNDS TO WHICH HAKONIWA ACADEMY PRIDES ITSELF IN...
IS THAT THERE ARE MANY SPORTS FACILITIES, AND AMONG THEM,
THE KENDO HALL HOLDS PRIDE OF PLACE AS THE GRANDEST WITH THE MOST TRADITION.



黒神
THAT IS TO SAY, THAT'S HOW IT WAS UP UNTIL A FEW YEARS AGO.
DUE TO A LACK OF MEMBERS, THE CLUB GOT DISSOLVED AND THE HALL BECAME NEGLECTED.
CURRENTLY THE HALL HAS BECOME THE FAVORITE HANGOUT FOR THE SCHOOL'S TROUBLE-MAKERS.
どよ おん

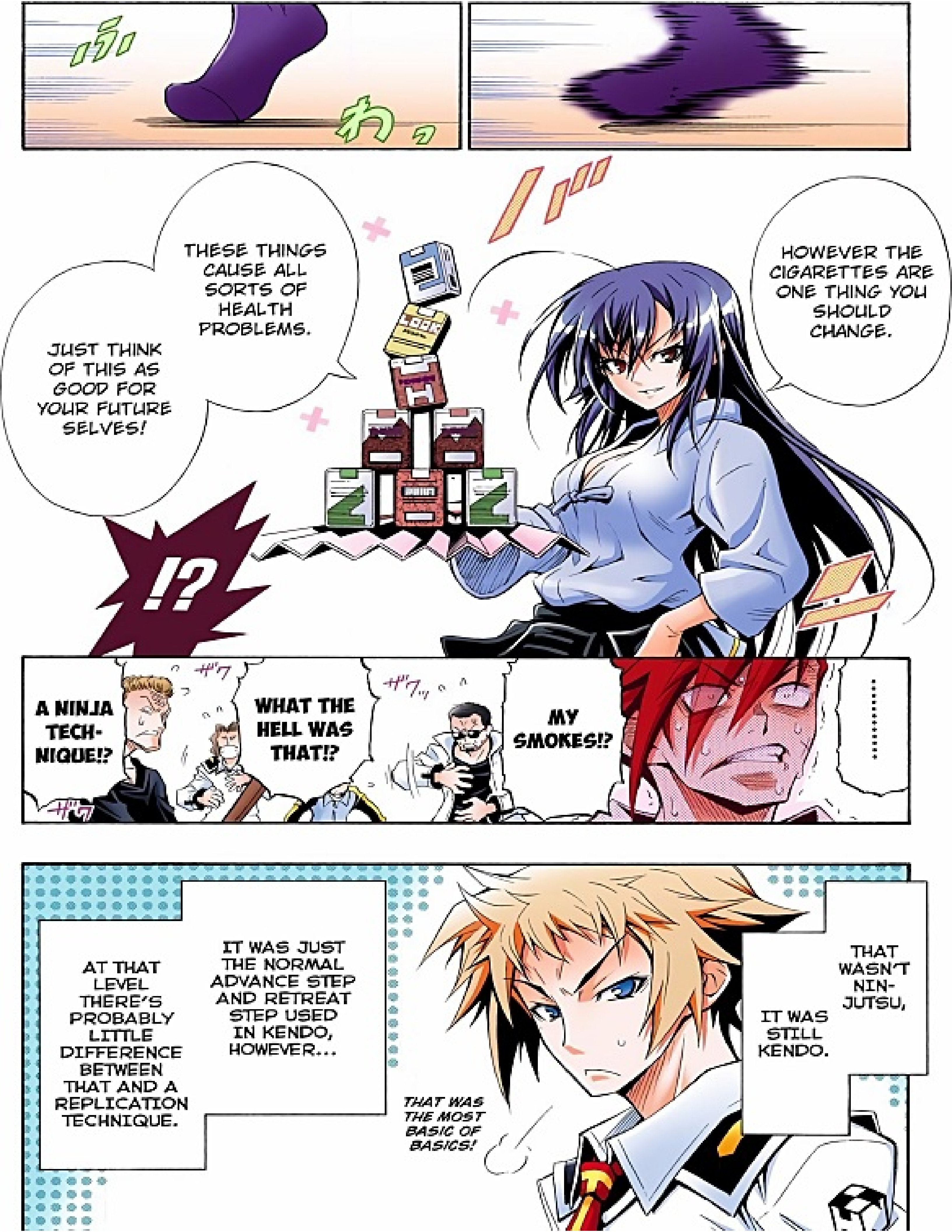

I CALL THE STUDENT COUNCIL TO ACTION.
IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST IN THE SUGGESTION BOX,
FIRST YEAR CLASS 3, MEDAKA KUROKAMI, HEAD OF THE SCHOOL COUNCIL.
SO YOU GOT DRESSED JUST FOR THIS...
HM?
WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?
THE CHICK PRESIDENT WHO'S GONE MAD WITH POWER RIGHT?
AH... I'VE HEARD OF YOU
KENDO EH? THAT TAKES ME BACK.
SO YOU'RE THE LEADER HERE THIRD YEAR MOJI.
I TRIED MY HAND AT IT FOR A BIT A FEW YEARS BACK.
YOU MIGHT HAVE GOT 98% OF THE VOTES OR SOMETHING BUT I SHOULD TELL YOU...
I'M SURPRISED TO SEE YOU'D BRING YOURSELF ALL THE WAY OUT HERE!
I WAS THE ONE WHO GOT THE REMAINING 2%!!


LOOKS LIKE THIS BOKUTOU HAS BEEN WELL LOOKED AFTER.
THE EBONY FINISH IS PRETTY THOROUGH.
!?
EH... WHAT THE!? WHEN THE HELL DID SHE TAKE IT??
NOT ONLY DID I NOT NOTICE HER TAKE IT, I DIDN'T SEE HER MOVE!
"BARE-HANDED DISARM"
NOT SO MUCH OF A TECHNIQUE
MORE LIKE A SPECIAL MOVE
I SUPPOSE YOU COULD CALL IT KENDO
NOT EXACTLY THE LEVEL OF SOMEONE WHO JUST "TRIED THEIR HAND" THOUGH...


HA!
GUYS, SURROUND HER!!
OOH!!
IN-APPROPRIATE DRESS, DYED HAIR AND ACCESSORIES.
じりっ
じりっ
A VERITABLE PARADE OF RULE BREAKERS.
NOT THAT I CAN REALLY TALK...
THAT'S TRUE
ズ...


WHAT THE HELL!?
WHA-


ダ
ダ
ダ
ダ
ダ



わっ
THESE THINGS CAUSE ALL SORTS OF HEALTH PROBLEMS.
JUST THINK OF THIS AS GOOD FOR YOUR FUTURE SELVES!
HOWEVER THE CIGARETTES ARE ONE THING YOU SHOULD CHANGE.
!?
A NINJA TECH- NIQUE!?
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT!?
MY SMOKES!?
....
AT THAT LEVEL THERE'S PROBABLY LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT AND A REPLICATION TECHNIQUE.
IT WAS JUST THE NORMAL ADVANCE STEP AND RETREAT STEP USED IN KENDO, HOWEVER...
THAT WAS THE MOST BASIC OF BASICS!
THAT WASN'T NIN- JUTSU,
IT WAS STILL KENDO.

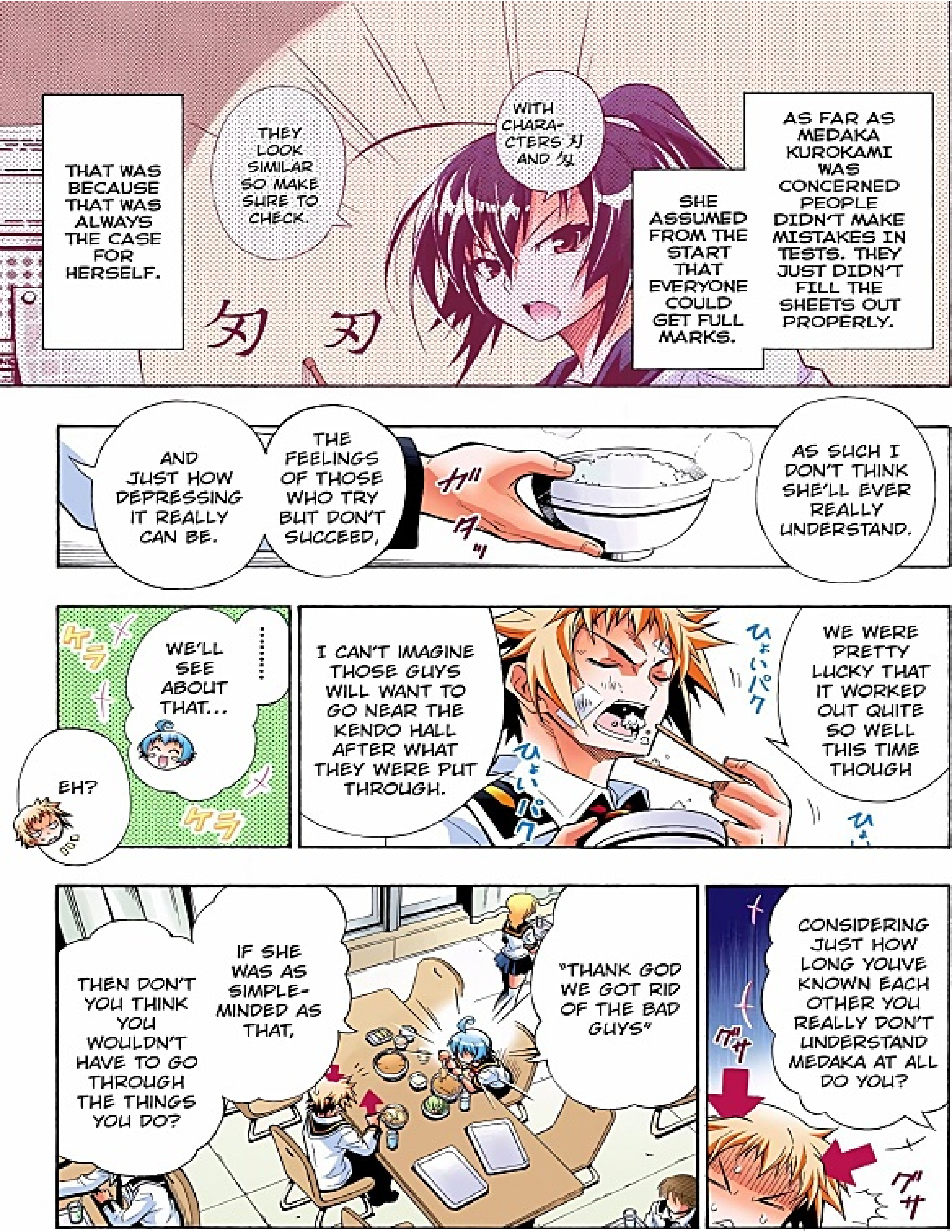


I SHOULD IMAGINE THAT SHE'S PROBABLY JUST ABOUT THE ONLY HIGH SCHOOLER WHO CAN DO THAT,
AND IN SOCKS NO LESS.
IT LOOKS AS THOUGH YOU'VE MADE A FINE MESS OF THIS PLACE.
TO HAVE DIRTIED ONE OF THIS ACADEMY'S GREAT FACILITIES TO THIS EXTENT...
I'M ALMOST IMPRES-SED.
HOW-EVER
SOME-THING LIKE THAT...
...WAS OF LITTLE SIGNIFICANCE IN THE EYES OF MEDAKA KUROKAMI.
WHAT'S WITH THE LECTURING!
THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU, PRESIDENT!
DON'T THINK SO HIGHLY OF YOURSELF!!
......
SO PITIFUL...
!?


ずーん
ALL OF YOU GUYS WERE UNDOUBTEDLY ONCE PASSIONATE, LOYAL KENDO CLUB MEMBERS.
I CAN ONLY ASSUME THAT THERE IS SOME GREAT REASON, SOME GREAT TRAGEDY THAT HAS LEAD TO YOU STRAY SO FAR FROM THE PATH.
NOPE
WE JUST LIKED PLAYING WITH SWORDS...
JUST YOUR AVERAGE DROPOUT ...
AND THIS IS WHERE MEDAKA COMES INTO HER OWN,
"PREACHING TO THE LESSER MORTALS"
WERE YOU THROWN ASIDE BY YOUR PARENTS?
DID YOU FAIL TO MEET A TEACHER WHO COULD GUIDE YOU?
WERE YOU BETRAYED BY ONE OF YOUR OWN?
WORRY NO MORE! I WILL HELP YOU BE BORN AGAIN!
I WILL MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO BECOME DISTRACTED BY ANYTHING OTHER THAN THE WAY OF THE SWORD.
I WILL STRAIGHT-EN YOU OUT!
I WILL RIGHT THE WRONGS! I WILL IMPROVE YOU REBUILD YOU!

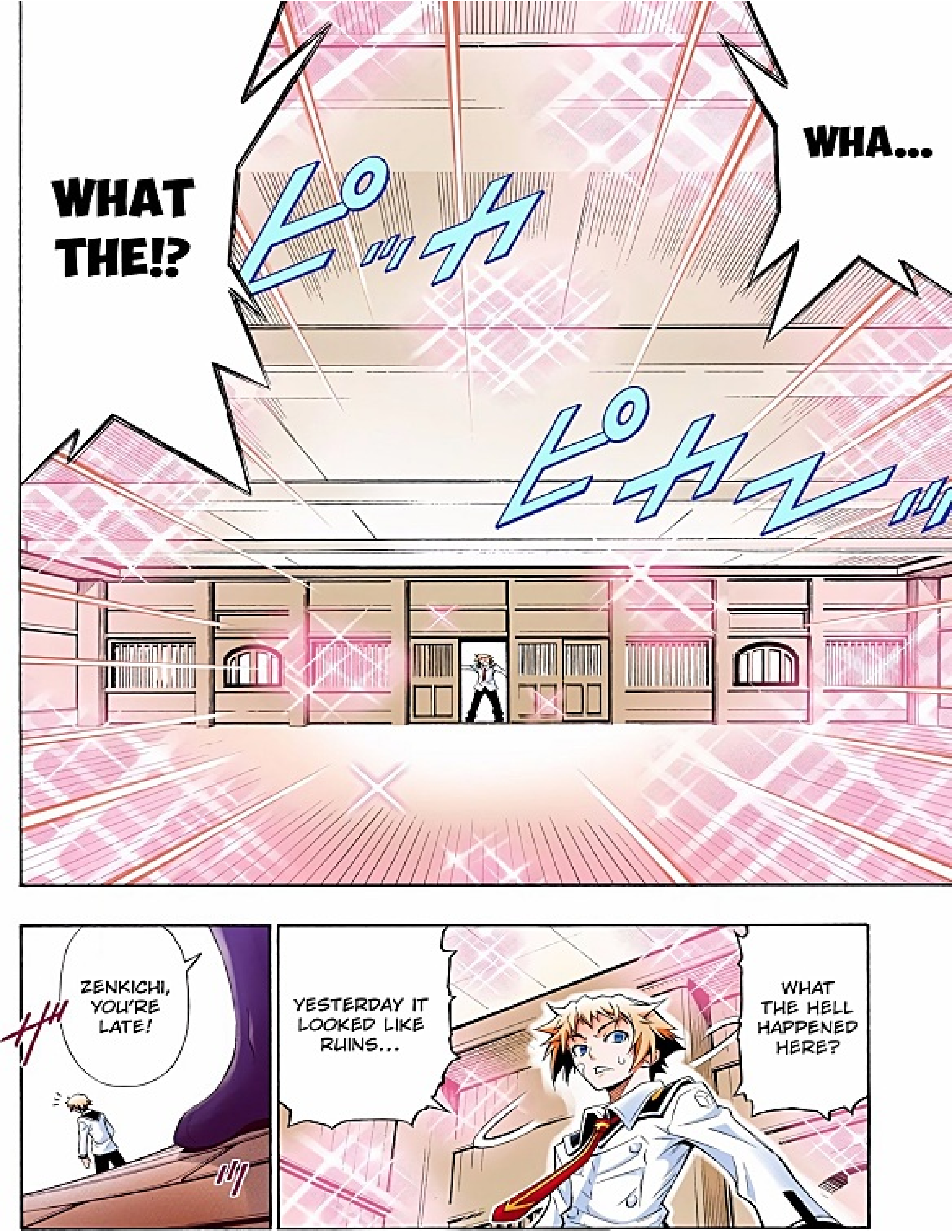

ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
I WILL NOT SEE YOUR THOUGHTS GET LEAD ASTRAY AGAIN
WHAT A STANCE !?
I WILL LEAVE YOU UNABLE TO CRY OR EVEN LAUGH.
WHAT IS SHE, THE MILITARY?
EH!?
WE START WITH BASIC STROKES 1000 TIMES!!
DON'T YOU GUYS THINK...
...YOU'RE GOING TO BE ABLE TO WALK HOME TODAY!!


THE NEXT DAY...
THIS IS SOMETHIN G I'VE BEEN THINKING FOR A WHILE NOW.
IS THERE ANY CHANCE THAT YOU'RE AN IDIOT??
ONLY YOU SEEM TO BE DRAGGED ALONG ON THE PRINCESS'S GUESTS PRETTY MUCH EVERY TIME.
SHAD-DUP!
SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN LIKE, EVER SINCE WE WERE KIDS.
IT'S ALMOST LIKE SHE DOESN'T GET THE FACT THAT SHE'S BETTER THAN OTHER PEOPLE AT THINGS.
AND AS A RESULT SHE PUTS EFFORT INTO MAKING THOSE AROUND HER AS GOOD AT THINGS AS SHE IS.
FOR EXAMPLE IN MIDDLE SCHOOL. AFTER GETTING THE RESULTS OF THE NATIONAL MOCK EXAMS, SHE ACTUALLY DECIDED TO TEACH THE REVISION CLASSES OVER THE SUMMER HOLIDAY.
WHAT SHE ENDED UP TEACH-ING.
WAS HOW TO WRITE '1' AND '7' IN A WAY THAT WON'T CONFUSE THE EXAMINERS AND HOW TO FILL OUT THE MULTIPLE CHOICE SHEETS.
EVERYTHING SHE TAUGHT WAS TO HELP PREVENT MISUNDER-STANDINGS WHEN THE TESTS ARE MARKED.


AS FAR AS MEDAKA KUROKAMI WAS CONCERNED PEOPLE DIDN'T MAKE MISTAKES IN TESTS. THEY JUST DIDN'T FILL THE SHEETS OUT PROPERLY.
SHE ASSUMED FROM THE START THAT EVERYONE COULD GET FULL MARKS.
WITH CHARACTERS 刃 AND 匁
THEY LOOK SIMILAR SO MAKE SURE TO CHECK.
THAT WAS BECAUSE THAT WAS ALWAYS THE CASE FOR HERSELF.
匁 刃
AS SUCH I DON'T THINK SHE'LL EVER REALLY UNDERSTAND.
THE FEELINGS OF THOSE WHO TRY BUT DON'T SUCCEED,
AND JUST HOW DEPRESSING IT REALLY CAN BE.
WE WERE PRETTY LUCKY THAT IT WORKED OUT QUITE SO WELL THIS TIME THOUGH
I CAN'T IMAGINE THOSE GUYS WILL WANT TO GO NEAR THE KENDO HALL AFTER WHAT THEY WERE PUT THROUGH.
WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT...
EH?
CONSIDERING JUST HOW LONG YOU'VE KNOWN EACH OTHER YOU REALLY DON'T UNDERSTAND MEDAKA AT ALL DO YOU?
"THANK GOD WE GOT RID OF THE BAD GUYS"
IF SHE WAS AS SIMPLE-MINDED AS THAT,
THEN DON'T YOU THINK YOU WOULDN'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE THINGS YOU DO?


THIS ISN'T A JOKE
I'M GONNA BE PISSED IF THEY'RE STILL THERE.
ボソッ...
HM?
WAS SOMEONE SITTING IN THE SEAT BEHIND ME JUST NOW?
EH?
YEAH. HYUGA FROM OUR CLASS WAS EATING RIGHT BEHIND YOU.
HYUGA?
WHY DO YOU WANT TO KNOW?
......
NO REASON. I WAS PROBABLY JUST HEARING THINGS.
YOU PROBABLY DON'T NEED TO WORRY ABOUT IT ANYWAY. THE REST OF THE COUNCIL POSITIONS WILL BE FILLED SOON ANYWAY.
HM?
DIDN'T YOU KNOW?
AFTER CLASS TODAY THERE'S A RECRUITMENT MEETING FOR THE REMAINING POSITIONS ON THE SCHOOL COUNCIL.
ALL THE ELITE STUDENTS FROM THE SECOND AND THIRD YEARS WILL BE THERE.
ガコンッ


ONCE ALL THE COUNCIL POSITIONS ARE FILLED. THEN YOU WON'T BE MESSED ABOUT BY THE PRINCESS ANYMORE.
YOU SHOULD BE PLEASED.
....
GOD DAMN THAT SHIRANUI.
I'VE BEEN STANDING BY HER EVER SINCE WE WERE TWO.
WHEN IT COMES TO MEDAKA,
I'M THE ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS HER BEST!
のっし
のっし
WHAT THE HELL WAS WITH "YOU REALLY DON'T UNDERSTAND MEDAKA AT ALL DO YOU!?"
GAH! THAT REALLY PISSED ME OFF FOR SOME REASON!


WHA...
WHAT THE!?
ピッカ
ピカァ～ッ
WHAT THE HELL HAPPENED HERE?
YESTERDAY IT LOOKED LIKE RUINS...
ZENKICHI, YOU'RE LATE!

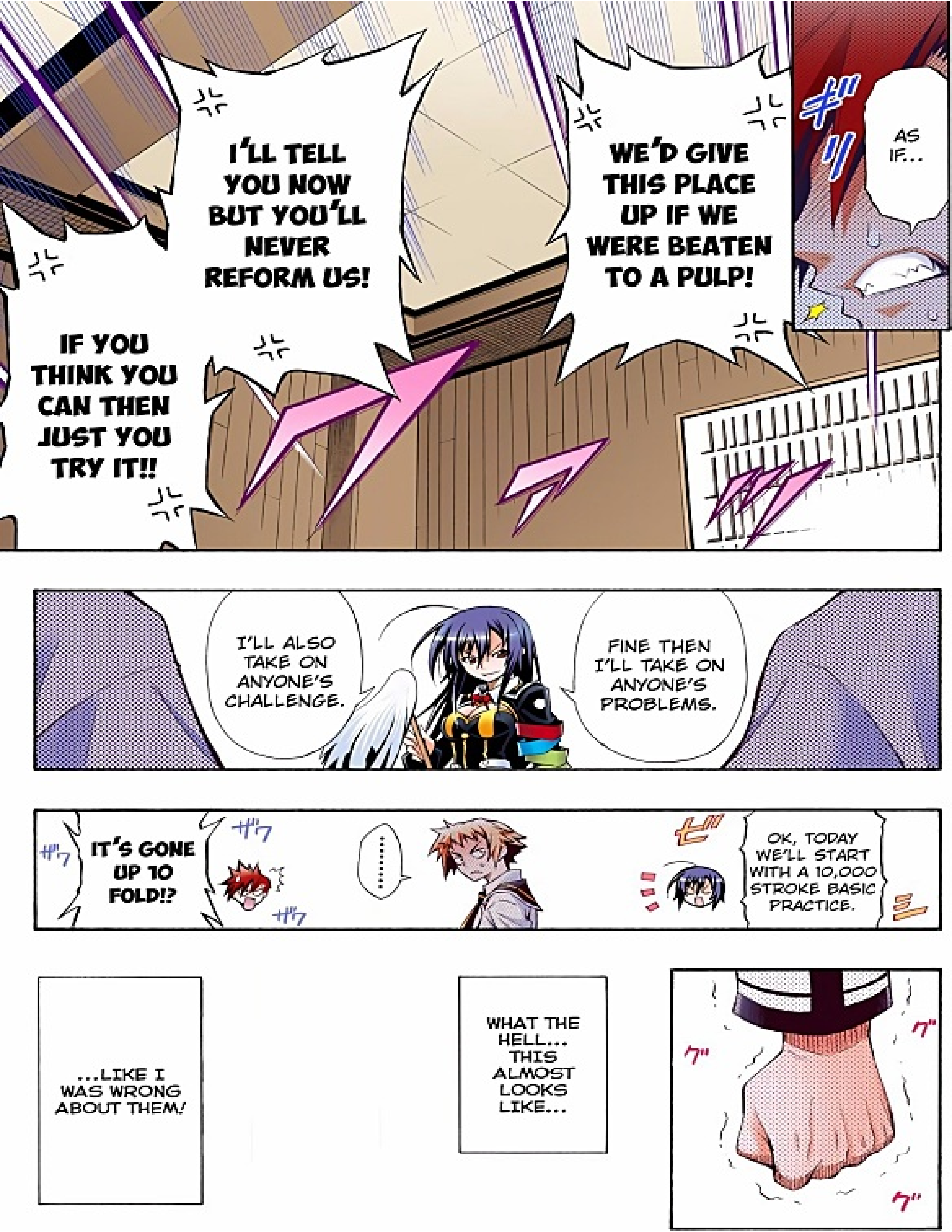

TRAINING STARTED AGES AGO.
AS PUNISHMENT YOU'D BEST NOT EXPECT TO BE GOING HOME ANY TIME SOON!
....
YOU' RE NOT THE ONLY ONE EITHER.
NO ONE SEEMS TO ARRIVE ON TIME THESE DAYS.
I'LL HAVE TO YELL AT THEM LATER...
WHY DO YOU BOTHER YOURSELF SO MUCH OVER THESE THINGS.
AS FAR AS YOU'RE CONCERNED, THEY'RE JUST A GROUP OF COMPLETE STRANGERS RIGHT?
....
EH!?
IT'S NOT A MATTER OF BEING LATE OR NOT, I DON'T THINK THEY'LL EVER COME BACK AGAIN!
WHAT, YOU THOUGHT IF YOU TIDIED THE PLACE UP, THEY MIGHT HAVE A CHANGE OF HEART OR SOMETHING!?


RIDICU-LOUS!!
I WAS BORN ONTO THIS EARTH TO HELP COMPLETE STRANGERS!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT BEING TOP OR BREAKING RECORDS.
IT'S ONLY WHEN I'M ABLE TO HELP SOMEONE,
THAT I TRULY FEEL HAPPY!
TALENT?
THAT'S ANOTHER DULL WORD.
WHAT'S DULL ABOUT IT!?
IT'S BECAUSE THE REST OF US DON'T HAVE THAT TALENT THAT WE'RE ALL PISSED!!
KAH!
I CAN'T HELP BUT BE JEALOUS!
MAYBE IF I WAS BLESSED WITH YOUR TALENTS,
THEN I'D WANT TO LIVE LIKE THAT TOO.
IF YOU CARRY ON AS YOU ARE, YOU'RE BOUND TO REGRET IT ONE DAY!
DON'T YOU GET IT? THOSE GUYS WERE THE 2% OF PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T VOTE FOR YOU...



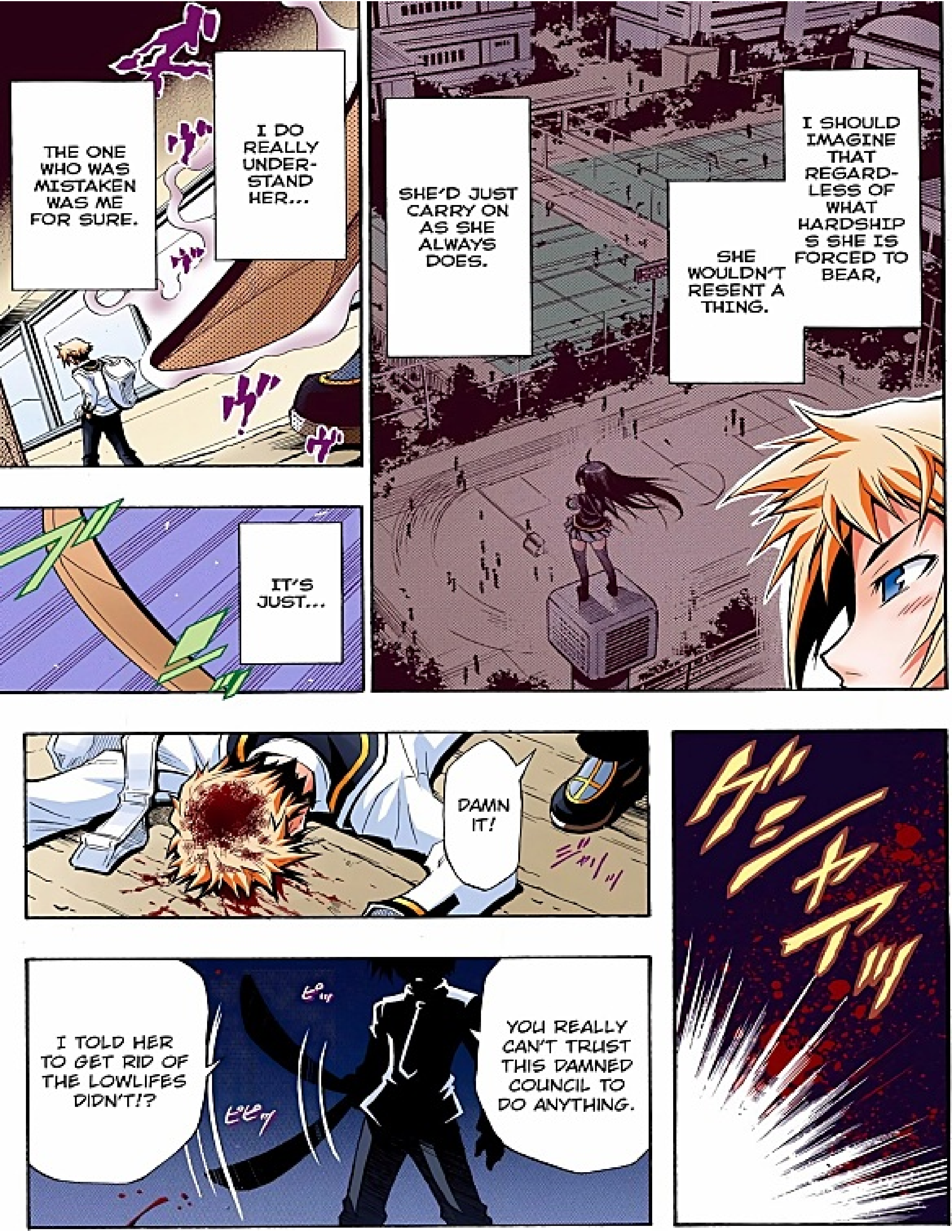
!!
THEY AREN'T 2%
THEY ARE 8 PEOPLE!
DON'T REFER TO LIVING PEOPLE AS PERCENTAGES, STATS OR NUMBERS!
THIRD YEAR MOJI,
THIRD YEAR USA,
THIRD YEAR TOSU,
THIRD YEAR IMARI,
THIRD YEAR IBU-SUKI,
THIRD YEAR NAKA-TSU,
THIRD YEAR YUFUIN,
THIRD YEAR URE-SHINO.
THEY'RE NO DIFFERENT THAN ANY OTHER STUDENT.
THEY TOO ARE THE PRIDE OF HAKONIWA ACADEMY!
DESPITE STANDING ABOVE THEM...
I WILL COME TO ANYONE'S AID.
I WILL NOT LOOK DOWN ON ANYBODY!
WHAT DO I CARE, DO AS YOU WISH!
IT'S NOT LIKE I'M A MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL COUNCIL OR ANYTHING ANYWAY!


!?
YOU...
WHY ARE YOU GUYS...?
WHAT OF IT...
WE HAVEN'T EXACTLY GOT ANYWHERE ELSE TO GO.
WE JUST HAD TIME TO SPARE. MOVE IT!
WE MAY BE A BUNCH OF LOWLIVES,
BUT DON'T YOU DARE...
...CONFUSE US FOR COWARDS.



AS IF...
WE'D GIVE THIS PLACE UP IF WE WERE BEATEN TO A PULP!
I'LL TELL YOU NOW BUT YOU'LL NEVER REFORM US!
IF YOU THINK YOU CAN THEN JUST YOU TRY IT!!
FINE THEN I'LL TAKE ON ANYONE'S PROBLEMS.
I'LL ALSO TAKE ON ANYONE'S CHALLENGE.
OK, TODAY WE'LL START WITH A 10,000 STROKE BASIC PRACTICE.
......
IT'S GONE UP 10 FOLD!?
WHAT THE HELL... THIS ALMOST LOOKS LIKE...
...LIKE I WAS WRONG ABOUT THEM!


BECAUSE I NEED YOU.
I JUST WANT YOU TO BE BY MY SIDE.
SHE'S BEING STUPID.
THERE'S NO WAY SHE WOULD NEED ME.
IF I THINK ABOUT IT, AS LONG AS I CAN REMEM-BER...
...WHENEVER I NOTICED, SHE WAS ALWAYS STANDING ATOP EVERYONE ELSE.
THANKS TO THAT OVER-WHELMING ASPECT ABOUT HER,
SHE HAD THE AIR OF AN ALL POWERFUL MONARCH.
SO SHE WAS RESENTED AND ENVIED.
BUT BECAUSE OF HER AWESOME, OPEN MINDED WAY OF LIVING,
IN THE END,
NO ONE COULD HELP BUT END UP LIKING HER.



I SHOULD IMAGINE THAT REGARDLESS OF WHAT HARDSHIPS SHE IS FORCED TO BEAR,
SHE WOULDN'T RESENT A THING.
SHE'D JUST CARRY ON AS SHE ALWAYS DOES.
I DO REALLY UNDERSTAND HER...
THE ONE WHO WAS MISTAKEN WAS ME FOR SURE.
IT'S JUST...
DAMN IT!
YOU REALLY CAN'T TRUST THIS DAMNED COUNCIL TO DO ANYTHING.
I TOLD HER TO GET RID OF THE LOWLIFES DIDN'T!?


WHO THE HELL CULTI-VATES WEEDS!?
DAMN IDIOTS!
AH. PRINCESS.
WHERE ARE YOU HEADING?
AH, SHIRA-NUI?
......
I'VE GOT TO GO AND GIVE A SPEECH AT THE SCHOOL COUNCIL RECRUITMENT MEETING.
I WAS JUST ON MY WAY TO THE 4TH MEETING ROOM IN THE SOUTH WING.


ONE OF YOUR FAMED SPEECHES! I WANNA HEAR IT TOO!
PERSONALLY, I DON'T HAVE ANY DESIRE TO RECRUIT PEOPLE THROUGH THESE BLAND MEETINGS.
THE WHOLE THING IS BASICALLY TO APPEASE THE TEACHERS THOUGH.
AHYA HYA HYA! ♪
BUT THAT HITOYOSHI GUY STILL DOESN'T SEEM ALL THAT KEEN ON JOINING YET, RIGHT?
......
WHAT'S THIS? ARE YOU CONCERNED ABOUT ME SHIRANUI?
AS IF!
I CAN'T IMAGINE THERE WOULD BE ANY PERSON IN THIS WORLD IMPERTINENT ENOUGH TO WORRY ABOUT THE PERFECT SUPER HUMAN THAT IS MEDAKA KUROKAMI!
....
QUITE TRUE ...
AND THAT'S WHY...
WHY I NEED ZENKICHI BY MY SIDE.
HMM...
AH...
SO IN THE END WHAT BECAME OF THE KENDO HALL INCIDENT?
I INSTRUCTED THEM TO SUPERVISE THEIR OWN TRAINING UNTIL I RETURNED.
I HOPE TO RETURN THEM TO THEIR OLD INNOCENT KENDO LOVING SELVES AS SOON AS HUMANLY POSSIBLE
HEH...
カン違いはしたままなんだ…


I WONDER WHO IT WAS THAT SUBMITTED THE REQUEST IN THE FIRST PLACE THOUGH...
I SUPPOSE IT WAS SOMETHING WHICH NEEDED TO BE SORTED.
BUT IN ACTUALITY WHO WAS IT THAT WAS ACTUALLY CARED.
THAT A BUNCH OF DROP-OUTS WERE USING THE, OTHER-WISE OUT OF USE, KENDO HALL?
I DON'T KNOW.
I DON'T WISH TO KNOW.
THERE WOULD BE NO POINT IN THE SUGGESTION BOX IF WE DIDN'T ALLOW IT TO BE ANONYMOUS.
I WILL TAKE ON THE REQUEST OF ANYONE WHO SUBMITS THEM.
OK THEN SAY FOR EXAMPLE THAT THERE WAS A BOY IN MY CLASS WHOSE KENDO WAS AT LEVEL OF NATIONAL COMPETITION BUT HAD A BIT OF A PERSONALITY PROBLEM AND THAT THIS PERSON WAS INVOLVED IN ACTS OF VIOLENCE ALL THROUGH MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ALSO THAT THIS PERSON IS HYUGA AND ALSO THAT HE WAS THE PERSON WHO SUBMITTED THE REQUEST...WHAT THEN?
THAT WOULDN'T CHANGE A THING.
IN WHICH CASE...
I HAVE A REQUEST.
YOU'LL TAKE IT ON FOR ME RIGHT?



DAM-
MIT
AND I WAS PLANNING TO PRETEND TO BE A GOOD BOY AT HIGH SCHOOL.
WH-
WHO ARE YOU...?
ME?
I'M JUST A SERIOUS FIRST YEAR
I WANT TO DO KENDO SERIOUSLY.
I'M A SERIOUSLY SERIOUS MAN.



BUT PLEASE DO HEAR ME OUT!
I'M NOT GOOD AT GROUP ACTIVITIES AND ESPECIALLY NOT CLUB HIERARCHIES.
ALWAYS HAVING TO BE NICE TO MY SENIORS, ALWAYS HAVING TO KEEP UP THE ACT.
NOT GETTING PUT FORWARD FOR CON-TESTS
SO... SO THAT'S WHY
WHY YOU CAME TO A SCHOOL WHOSE KENDO CLUB WAS DISBANDED...
THAT'S RIGHT!
HERE I CAN DO AS I LIKE WITHOUT WORRYING ABOUT OTHERS.
BUT I HADN'T COUNTED ON YOU GUYS.
TO THINK THAT THERE WOULD BE PEOPLE LURKING IN SUCH A GRAND KENDO HALL!!
AND THAT'S WHY I SENT IN A REQUEST FOR THAT DEMON PRESIDENT OF OURS TO DE-WEED THIS PLACE.
HOWEVER SHE DIDN'T EVEN MANAGE THAT PROPERLY!
OH, AND DON'T EXPECT HER TO COME AND HELP BY THE WAY.
RIGHT ABOUT NOW THAT GIRL SHOULD BE IN THE MIDDLE OF A SPEECH TO COUNCIL CANDIDATES.
ALTHOUGH TO THINK SHE CLEANED THIS PLACE SO WELL, THAT AT LEAST SAVES ME THE EFFORT.
YOU SHOULDN'T LOOK A GIFT HORSE IN THE MOUTH AFTER ALL.



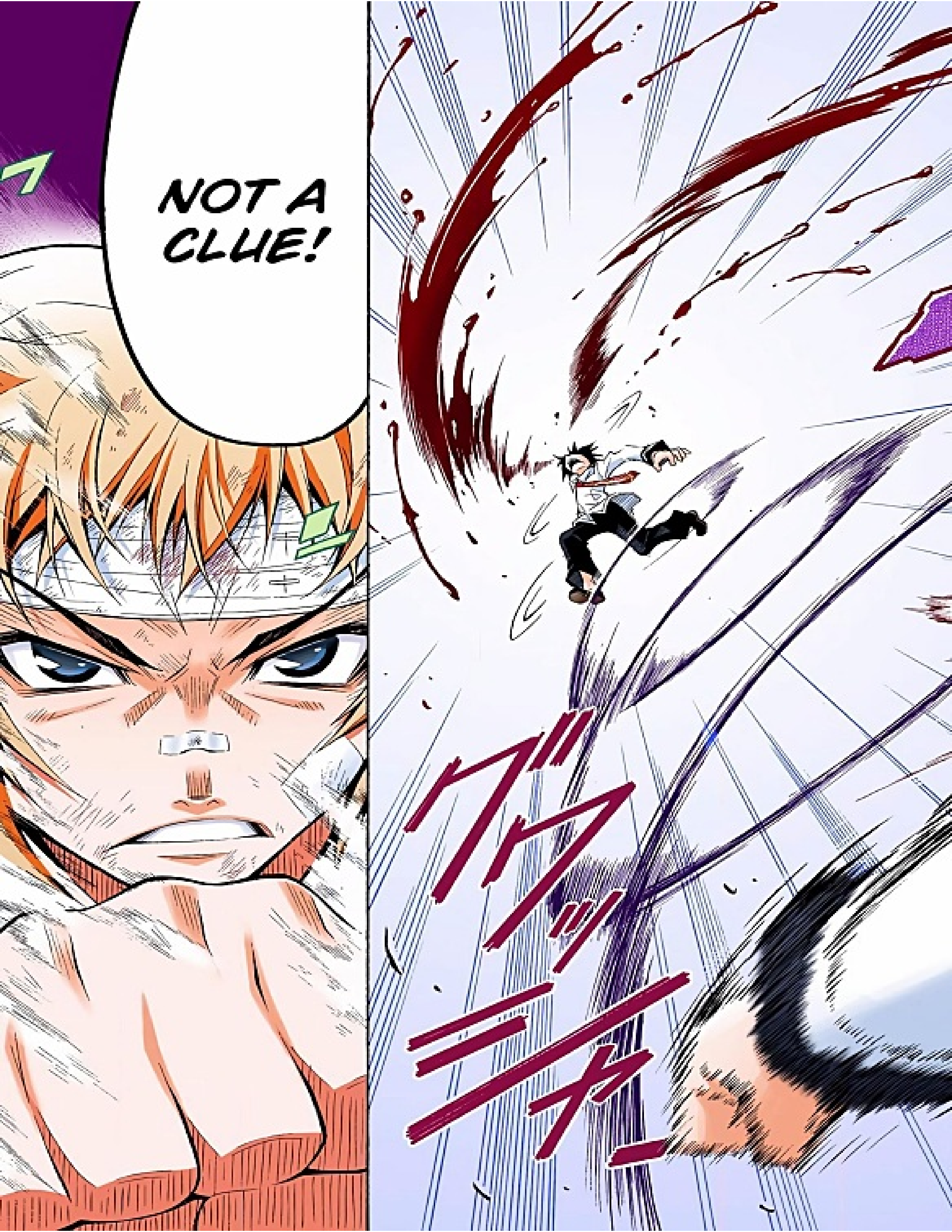
......
... HEY
HEY YOU!
WHY THE HELL DID YOU WANT TO BECOME THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT?
NO OFFENSE BUT YOU DON'T EXACTLY LOOK THE TYPE.
......
DO I NEED A REASON TO WANT TO GO AS HIGH AS I CAN?
IT JUST MEANS I CAN SEE FARTHER THAN I WOULD OTHER-WISE.
THAT'S ALL IT IS.
HEY.
I WAS EVEN ABLE TO SEE YOU GUYS...
...GIVING IT YOUR ALL.
HEH.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT.
WAI...
WAIT...

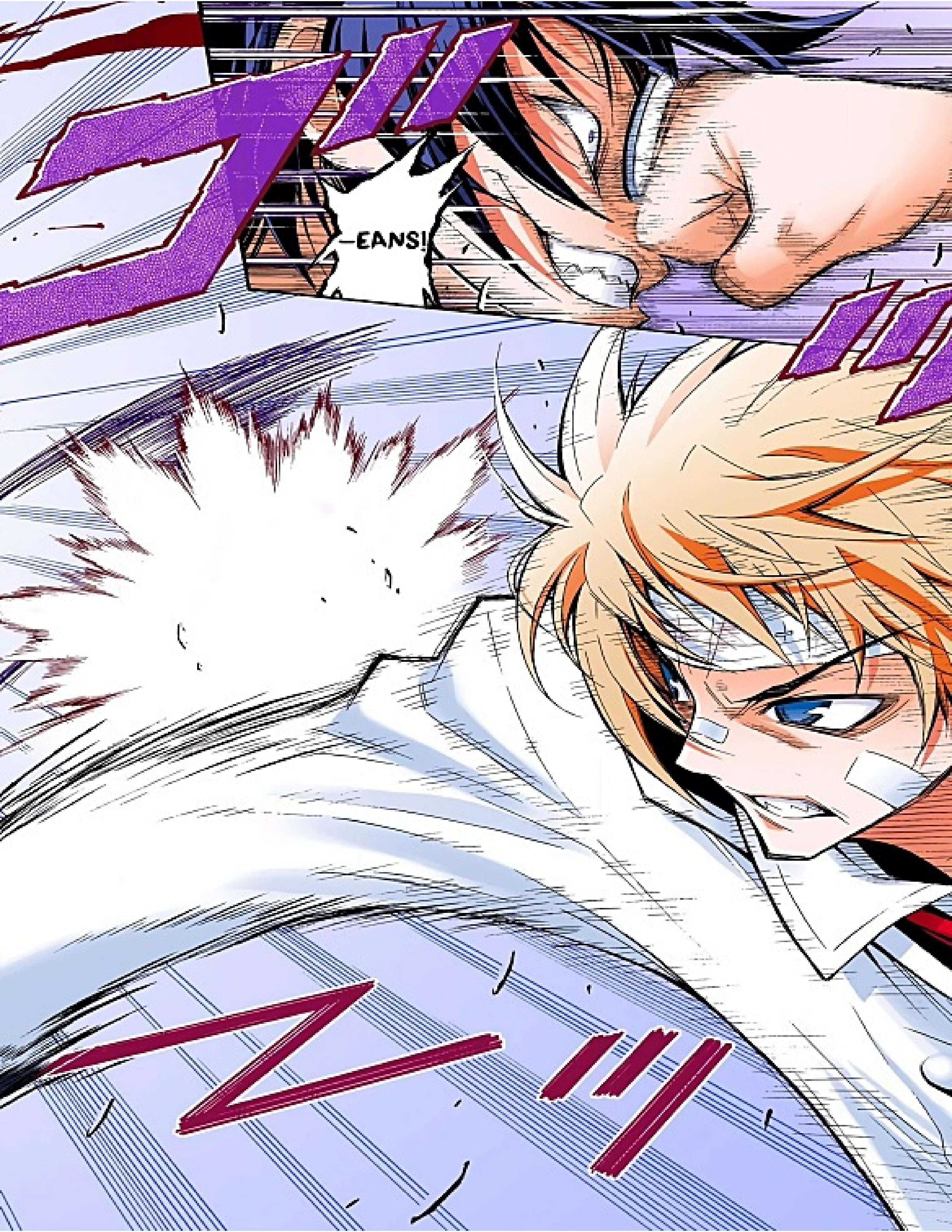

DON'T GO RUNNING YOUR MOUTH AS YOU PLEASE.
I JUST REMEMBERED...
I USED TO BE PASSIONATE ABOUT KENDO TOO!!
AH, SO DID I.
I DID TOO.
ME TOO.
ONCE UPON A TIME I WAS AIMING TO BE JAPAN'S GREATEST SWORDSMAN.
I THINK.
SHUT UP!
YOU DAMN DROPOUTS SHOULDN'T HAVE A CHANGE OF HEART SO DAMNED, EASILY!
DO YOU KNOW WHAT THREE TIMES KENDO MEANS!?
IT MEANS THAT I'M THREE TIMES STRONGER THAN ALL OF YOU!!


!?
HEH ...
SO YOU DO PLAN ON GETTING IN THE WAY THEN.
YOU SHOULD HAVE JUST PLAYED DEAD.
HI... TOYOSHI.
SO I CAN'T MANAGE THE *BARE-HANDED DISARM*
NO SUR-PRISE ...
YEAH, HYUGA ...
YOU ARE RIGHT.
WELL,
THAT'S WHAT I WOULD HAVE DONE IF THIS LOT HADN'T ALL GOT BACK UP AGAIN.
I WANTED TO GO TO THE NURSE'S ROOM
ARGH!? EITHER WAY YOU SHOULD THANK ME!
I'M GETTING RID OF THE WEEDS THAT WERE DIRTYING SCHOOL PROPERTY!!
YOU THINK I'M RIGHT, RIGHT!?


IT'S JUST ...
MEDAKA IS EVEN MORE RIGHT.
EVERYTHING MEDAKA DOES IS RIGHT.
EVER SINCE I WAS TWO,
I'VE WATCHED HER JUSTICE.
I'M THE ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS HER BEST.
SHE MIGHT GO OVER THE TOP, IT MIGHT SEEM TO MAKE NO SENSE.
BUT I'M THE ONE WHO KNOWS JUST HOW RIGHT SHE IS!


I MIGHT NOT UNDERSTAND JUST WHAT KIND OF PLEASURE SHE GETS OUT OF HELPING PEOPLE.
ザワ
......
HOWEVER, IF SOMEONE DARES TO TRY AND GO AGAINST MEDAKA'S JUSTICE.
I WILL NOT FORGIVE THEM!!
ザワ
ザワ
......
KEH!
ペッ
WHO CARES IF YOU FORGIVE ME OR NOT!?
グ
グ
グ
YOU'RE ALL JUST A PAIN IN THE ASS!
OI! DO YOU KNOW WHAT THREE TIMES KENDO ME-


NOT A CLUE!
グワッ


—EANS!


DAMN IT...
ZENKICHI HITOYOSHI... WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT HE'D BE SO FORMIDABLE
GOD DAMN IT!
THINKING ABOUT IT THOUGH HE DOES GET DRAGGED AROUND BY THE DEMON GIRL ALL THE TIME...
HE'S NOT JUST ANOTHER WEED!!
HOWEVER I WILL NOT LET IT FINISH LIKE THIS!
ONE DAY, I WILL BEAT HIM INTO A PULP!!
OH MY...
IT'S NOT SOMETHING TO GET SO WORKED UP ABOUT, FIRST YEAR HYUGA.
AAAH!
MISS PRESI-DENT!!?


WHA-WHA-WHA-WHAT THE HELL!?
WHAT ABOUT THE COUNCIL RECRUITMENT MEETING!?
HMM, NO NEED FOR YOUR CONCERN.
I PREPARED A REPLACEMENT BEFORE COMING.
A REPLACEMENT!?
PLEASE ...
ALLOW ME THE FIRST QUESTION.
ザワ
ザワ
第四会議室
WHO ON EARTH ARE YOU?
....
I'M THE PRIME MINISTER! (A PRETTY BAD JOKE...)
BY HOW YOU LOOK, I'D SAY THAT MY CHILDHOOD FRIEND DEALT YOU SOME POTENT MEDICINE.
ハァ
AS ALWAYS,
IT LOOKS LIKE THE ONLY PERSON WHO EVER WORRIES ABOUT ME IS THAT ZENKICHI.
ハァ
I REALLY ...
...APPRECIATE IT.


SO... SO WHAT!?
DO YOU PLAN TO GET ME BACK FOR USING YOU THEN!?
?
FOR USING ME!? NOT AT ALL, THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS THERE TO BE USED.
FEEL FREE TO USE MAKE AS MUCH USE OF ME AS YOU WISH.
I MADE A PROMISE DID I NOT?
I WILL TAKE ON THE REQUESTS OF ANYBODY, 24 HOURS A DAY, 365 DAYS A YEAR.
NO MATTER THE CIRCUM-STANCES, THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS.
THE REASON I CAME TO SEE YOU IS COMPLETELY DIFFERENT.
"PLEASE FIX HYUGA'S BAD PERSONALITY"
ピラ
SO IT SAYS.
生徒会長さま
悪そうなので
!!
WHAT A SHAME.
SHI...
SHIRANUI!
"BAD PERSONALITY!?"


IT IS RATHER CLEAR THAT ONCE YOU WERE A BOY AS INNO-CENT AS AN ANGEL.
GIN...
GINYU FORCE POSES !?
YOU WERE UNDOUBTEDLY NOT BLESSED WITH LOVE AND GOOD FORTUNE, LEADING TO YOU WALKING THE LONELY PATH YOU WALK TODAY.
DON'T WORRY!
IN ORDER TO PREVENT YOU FROM DOING EVIL EVER AGAIN,
I WILL GIVE YOU ALL MY AFFECTION!


FOLLOW-ING THAT,
WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED.
いーち
にーい
せいあー
HOWEVER I HEAR THAT EVERYONE SHARING THE KENDO HALL IS BEING FRIENDLY.
THE (TEMPORARY) KENDO CLUB.
IS APPARENTLY BEING RUN UNDER HYUGA'S INSTRUCTION.
WHY CAN'T YOU JUST DO IT LIKE I TELL YOU TO!?
ギャー
ギャー
EH?
SHUT IT!!
WELL, THE LONG AND SHORT OF IT IS.
I'M NOT DOING IT...
THAT HYUGA ALSO ENDED UP FALLING FOR HER.
...JUST BECAUSE SHE TOLD ME TO...
AND A FEW DAYS AFTER THE ORDEAL...
...WERE ALL I NEEDED TO MAKE MY MIND UP...
......
OH?

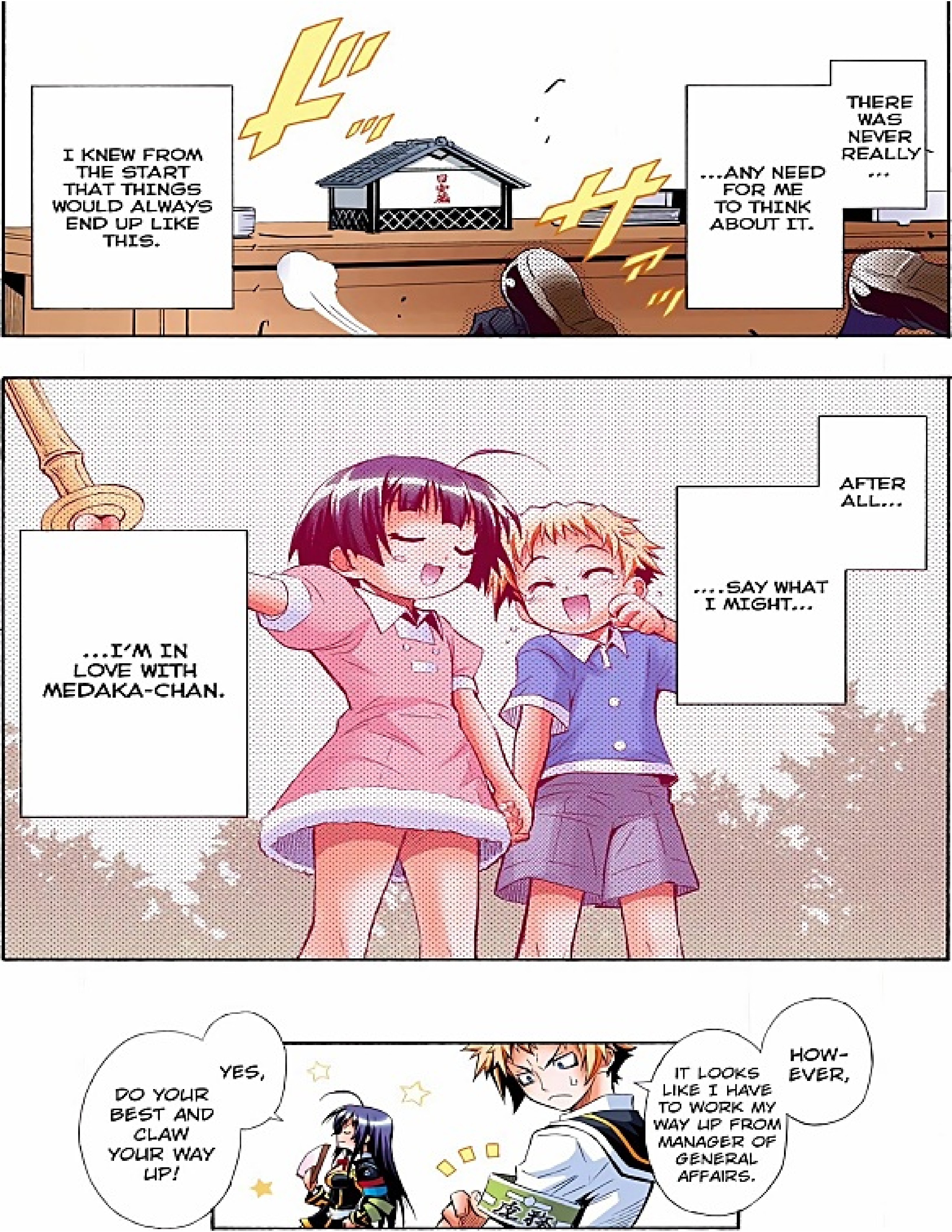

WHAT'S WITH THE FLOWERS?
THEY WEREN'T HERE YESTER-DAY...
HM?
THIS IS JUST AN INCENTIVE TO FULFILL MY OFFICIAL COUNCIL DUTIES.
EVERY TIME I SORT OUT A STUDENT'S PROBLEM, I PUT A FLOWER ON DISPLAY.
AND AT THE MOMENT I'VE GOT TWO.
OH,
I SO YOU DO HAVE A FEMININE SIDE TO YOUR PERSONAL-ITY THEN.
AND WHAT DO YOU DO IF YOU FAIL ONE OF THE REQUESTS?
KILL A FLOWER OFF?
I WON'T FAIL.
EVEN IF I DO,
I WON'T DWELL ON IT.
MY DREAM IS TO ONE DAY LOOK OUT OVER THIS ROOM AND SEE NOTHING BUT...
BLOOMING FLOWERS.


I...
WONDER IF YOU CAN MANAGE IT.
YOU ENDED UP DITCHING THE RECRUITMENT MEETING, MEANING THAT THE COUNCIL DOESN'T EVEN HAVE ONE NEW MEMBER.
FINE BY ME.
FROM THE START, I NEVER PLANNED ON WORKING WITH ANYONE EXCEPT YOU.
......
WHY ARE YOU SO SET ON ME?
I'M JUST A CHILD-HOOD FRIEND,
AND SOME MIGHT SAY I'M JUST THE SAME AS ANY STRANGER.
YOU DO SAY SOME ODD THINGS,
YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT NEVER IN MY LIFE HAVE I ONCE CONSIDERED YOU AS A STRANGER.
BECAUSE I AM THE PERSON WHO UNDERSTANDS YOU BEST,
AND YOU ARE THE PERSON WHO UNDERSTANDS ME BEST!
!!
EVER SINCE WE WERE TWO, YOU WERE THE ONE WHO WAS ALWAYS WORRIED ABOUT ME.
IT'S NO DIFFERENT NOW, YOU ARE STILL THE ONLY PERSON WHO PROTECTS ME.
IT'S ONLY BECAUSE OF THE REASSURANCE YOU GIVE ME THAT I AM ABLE TO HELP OTHERS!

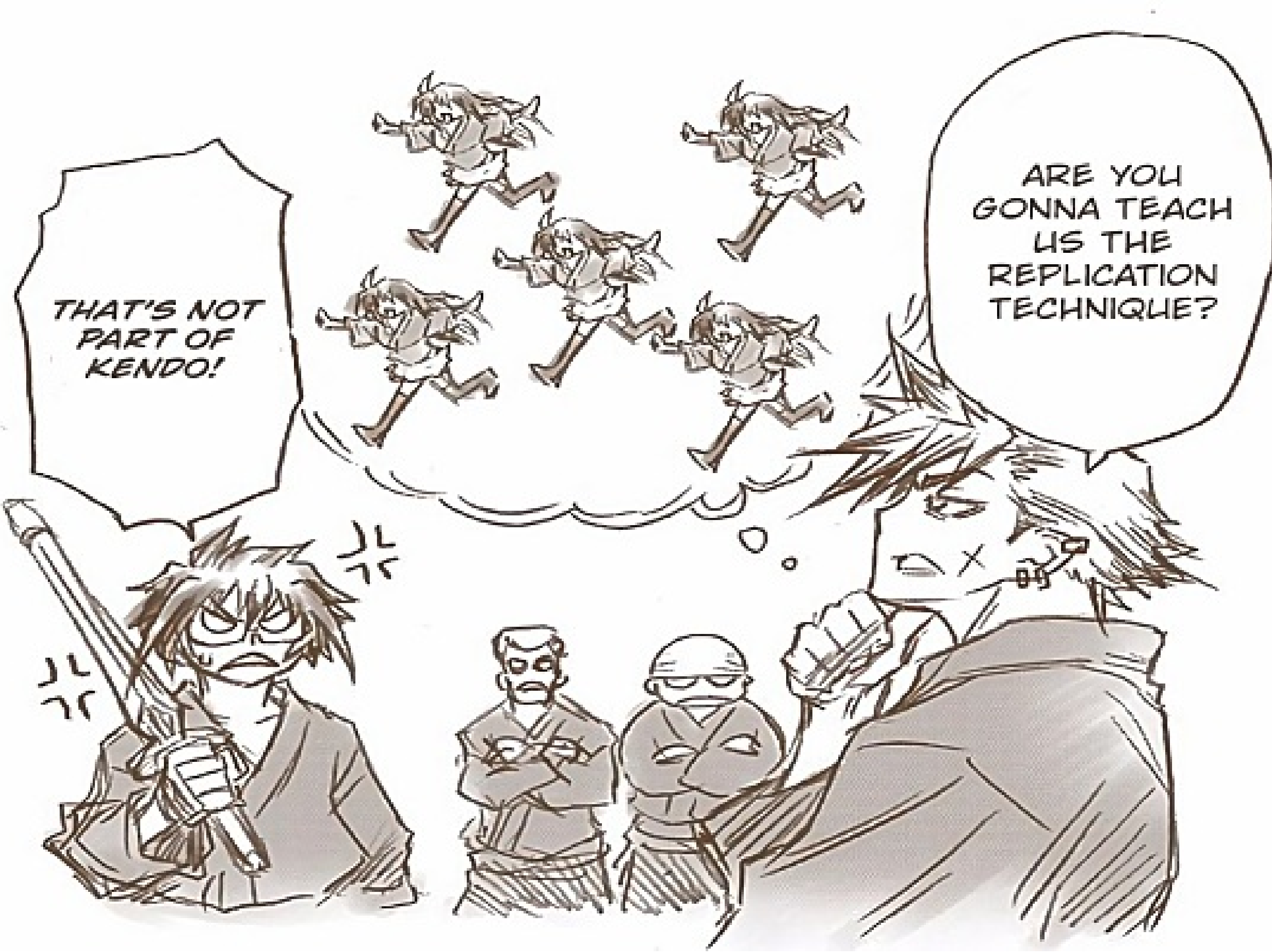


THEN GIVE ME ONE OF THOSE ARM BANDS!
WELL IF THAT'S THE CASE...
......
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
......
IT MEANS I'LL LET YOU MESS ME AROUND!!
......
THAT'S WHAT IT FEELS LIKE ANYWAY.
I'LL HELP YOU TURN THIS SCHOOL INTO A FIELD OF FLOWERS, NOW HURRY UP AND GIVE IT TO ME!!
COME ON, YOU MIGHT AS WELL GIVE ME AN ARM BAND!
...HMM YOU ARE A STRANGE THING.
SO YOU FINALLY DECIDED TO HEED MY REQUEST.
I SUPPOSE I SHOULD...
...EXPRESS SOME SORT OF GRATITUDE.


THANK YOU!!
!!
ガバあっ
I-IT'S ...
KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S PROOF OF ONE'S WORTH SKILL #2
THE STRICT GIRL/CUTE GIRL SWITCH!


I KNEW FROM THE START THAT THINGS WOULD ALWAYS END UP LIKE THIS.
THERE WAS NEVER REALLY ...
...ANY NEED FOR ME TO THINK ABOUT IT.
AFTER ALL...
....SAY WHAT I MIGHT...
...I'M IN LOVE WITH MEDAKA-CHAN.
HOW-EVER,
IT LOOKS LIKE I HAVE TO WORK MY WAY UP FROM MANAGER OF GENERAL AFFAIRS.
YES,
DO YOUR BEST AND CLAW YOUR WAY UP!

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS



第２箱
「それでよいのだ」




IT'S BEEN ONE WEEK SINCE I CRUMBLED ...
...AND JOINED THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
HMMM ...
...MMM.
DAMNIT. I JUST CAN'T PULL THIS OFF!
BLACK UNIFORMS ...
...JUST NEVER SUIT ME!


I CAME TO THIS SCHOOL BECAUSE THEY HAD SOME WHITE IN THEIR UNIFORM...
YOU'RE WRONG...
BLACK SUITS YOU JUST FINE, ZENKICHI.
IT'LL PROBABLY LOOK STUPID...
?
AHH!
WHY THE HELL DO YOU ALWAYS APPEAR BEHIND PEOPLE?
IF YOU'RE THAT CONCERNED ABOUT HOW THE UNIFORM LOOKS THEN WHY DON'T YOU WEAR YOUR JERSEY UNDER YOUR JACKET?
IT'LL MOST LIKELY LOOK FAR BETTER.
THIS ...
...THIS LOOKS AWESOME !!
WHAT THE HELL!!?
I LOOK LIKE SOME SORT OF REBEL!
I JUST CHECKED THE SUG-GESTION BOX.
....
AS OF TOMORROW MAINTAINING AND CHECKING THE SUGGESTION BOX WILL BE YOUR JOB.
THE JOB TAKES IS OF THE HIGHEST PRIORITY, SO MAKE SURE YOU DON'T SLACK OFF.



THE REQUEST IS NOT UNDERTAKEN ANONYMOUSLY.
HMMMM... SO THIS TIME IT SEEMS.
TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH I DIDN'T REALLY THINK THAT THIS WAS SOMETHING I SHOULD BE TALKING TO 1ST YEARS ABOUT.
ERM... SORRY.
BUT AFTER HEARING FROM A FRIEND ABOUT THE KENDO HALL INCIDENT...
AFFILIATION - ATHLETICS CLUB
CLASS - 2ND YEAR 9TH CLASS
NAME - ARIAKE SENPAI
ざわ
ざわ…
...AND WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY. HE'S WEARING A JERSEY UNDER HIS JACKET...
WHAT'S WITH THIS GIRL, SHE DOESN'T EVEN SPEAK POLITELY TO AN UPPER-CLASSMAN...
DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT, GO AHEAD.
I WILL TAKE REQUESTS FROM ANYONE!
ざわ…


THE THING I'VE COME TO YOU ABOUT IS...
...THIS.
NOTE: QUIT THE ATHLETICS CLUB.
......
HORRIFIC.
I WAS CHOSEN TO REPRESENT THE SCHOOL IN THE SPRINT EVENT IN THE NEXT COMPETITION.
I WAS REALLY HAPPY AS IT'S PRETTY RARE THAT A SECOND YEAR GETS CHOSEN TO REPRESENT THE SCHOOL.
ONE WEEK AGO...
...I FOUND MY SPIKES IN THIS STATE.
......
DO YOU HAVE ANY SUSPECTS IN MIND?
I DON'T KNOW.
MY SHOES WERE JUST LEFT IN THE CHANGING ROOM.
ANYONE COULD HAVE DONE IT.
ACTUALLY ...
...I DON'T TRUST ANY OF THEM!


IT'S TRADITIONAL THAT THE COMPETITION FOR A REGULAR PLACE ON THE TEAM HERE AT HAKONIWA SCHOOL IS ROUGH.
IT'S PROBABLY NORMAL TO BE TREATED A LITTLE HOSTILE AFTER BEING CHOSEN FOR A PLACE. RIGHT?
THAT'S WHY I WAS READY FOR SOMETHING TO HAPPEN.
BUT THIS... I NEVER THOUGHT ANYONE WOULD GO THIS FAR.
BY THE LOOKS OF IT I'D SAY YOU'VE CHERISHED THESE SHOES FOR QUITE SOME TIME NOW.
AND WITH YOUR SHOES IN THIS SORT OF STATE I'M GUESSING YOU CAN'T TRAIN. AM I RIGHT?
....
FOR THE MOMENT I'M HAVING TO USE TRAINERS.
I CAN'T TALK TO THE COACH ABOUT THIS.
I'M WORRIED THAT STUDENTS WHO ARE UNDER THIS SORT OF STRESS MIGHT BE TAKEN OFF THE TEAM.
BUT MOST OF ALL I CAN'T BRING MYSELF TO PRACTICE WITH THE PEOPLE WHO WERE PROBABLY THE ONES WHO DID THIS TO ME!
EVERY ONE'S A SUSPECT I CAN'T TRUST ANYONE!
I'M SO UPSET... I CAN'T EVEN SLEEP AT NIGHT"
うわっ



WORRY NOT, 2ND YEAR ARIAKE!
TONIGHT WILL BE YOUR LAST SLEEP-LESS NIGHT!
I, MEDAKA KURO-KAMI...
...WILL EXPOSE THE CRIMINAL TODAY!!
TODAY!?
HOW CAN I SAY IT...
...THE SPORTS CLUBS ARE LESS WHOLE-SOME THAN I EXPECTED.
I MEAN, WHEN WE WERE CAMPAIGNING, THERE WERE RUMOURS MADE UP ABOUT YOU AND EVERYTHING.
BUT DO YOU REALLY THINK IT'S GOING TO BE DOABLE?
THERE YOU GO AGAIN MAKING A GRAND PROCLAM-ATION LIKE SOLVING THE CASE TODAY.
ESPECIALLY FROM WHAT RESOURCES WE'VE GOT, THERE'S NOTHING HERE TO TELL US WHO THE CULPRIT IS.
GIVEN THE FACT THAT THIS ALL HAPPENED RIGHT AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW TEAM MEMBERS...
IT'S LIKELY TO BE ONE OF THE FEMALE MEMBERS OF THE ATHLETICS CLUB, BUT REALLY,
HOW MANY PEOPLE DO YOU THINK THAT IS!?

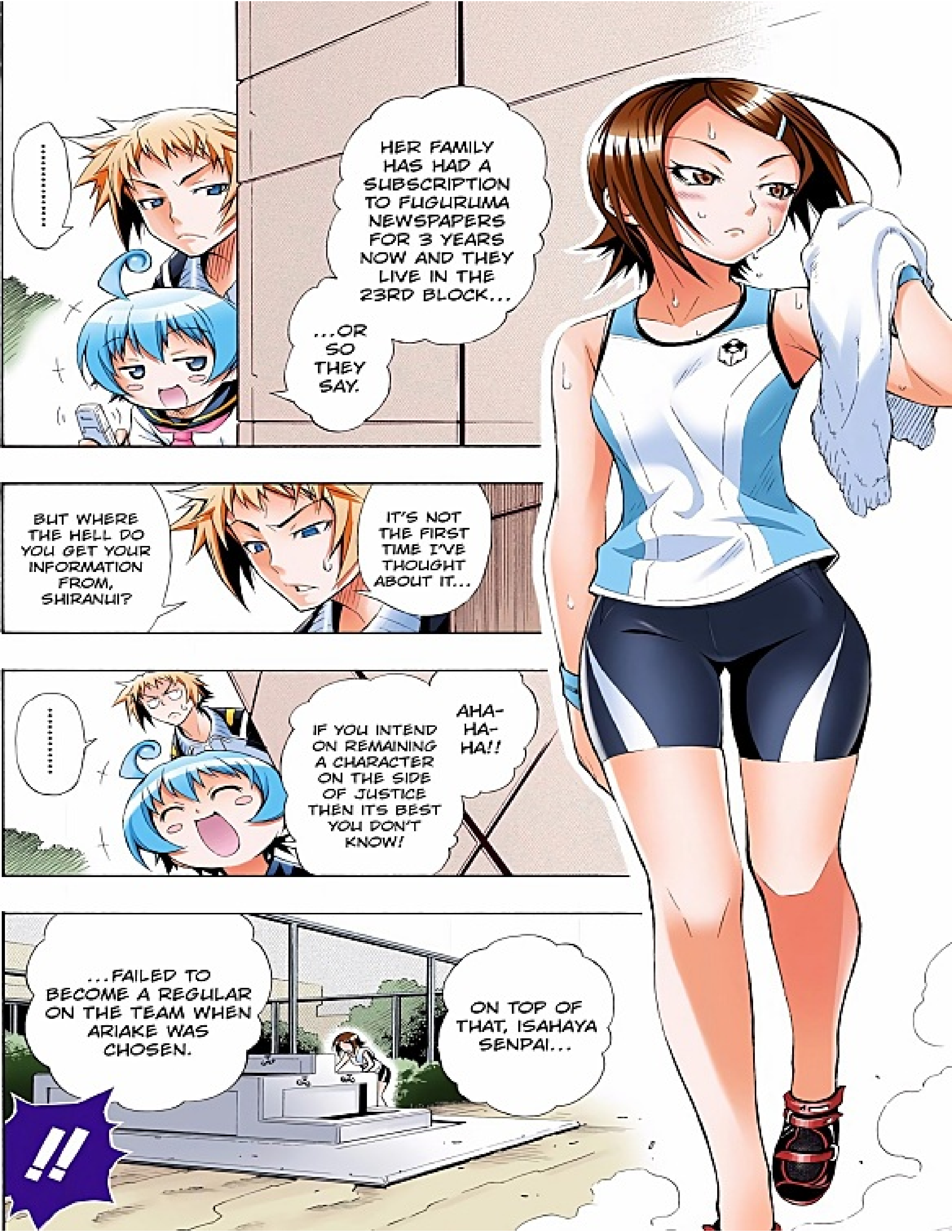

"A FEMALE ATHLETIC CLUB MEMBER" "SOMEONE WHO'S BEEN IN THE CLUB FOR A LONG TIME"...
..."A SPRINT SPECIALIST" AND "SOMEONE WHO CHERISHES THE SAME BRAND OF RUNNING SHOES"
"LEFT HANDED"...
...AND "A READER OF FUGURUMA NEWSPAPER" WHO "LIVES ON BLOCK 23".
WHO DOES THAT DESCRIBE?
THESE SHOES HAVE BEEN CUT TO PIECES...
...IN ACTUALITY CUTTING SHOES WITH SCISSORS IS NOT AN EASY TASK.
....
HEH?
WHAT WAS THAT?
HOWEVER, IF YOU LOOK CAREFULLY, THE CUTS WERE MADE EXACTLY ALONG THE SEAMS...
...IT'S SUSPI-CIOUSLY PRECISE.
WITHOUT KNOWING JUST HOW SUCH A SHOE AGES AND FRAYS THROUGH NORMAL USE THIS WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE...
...THE CULPRIT WOULD HAVE TO HAVE BEEN SOMEONE WHOSE OWNED THE SAME TYPE OF SHOES AND USED THEM OVER AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME.
BUT MORE THAN THAT...



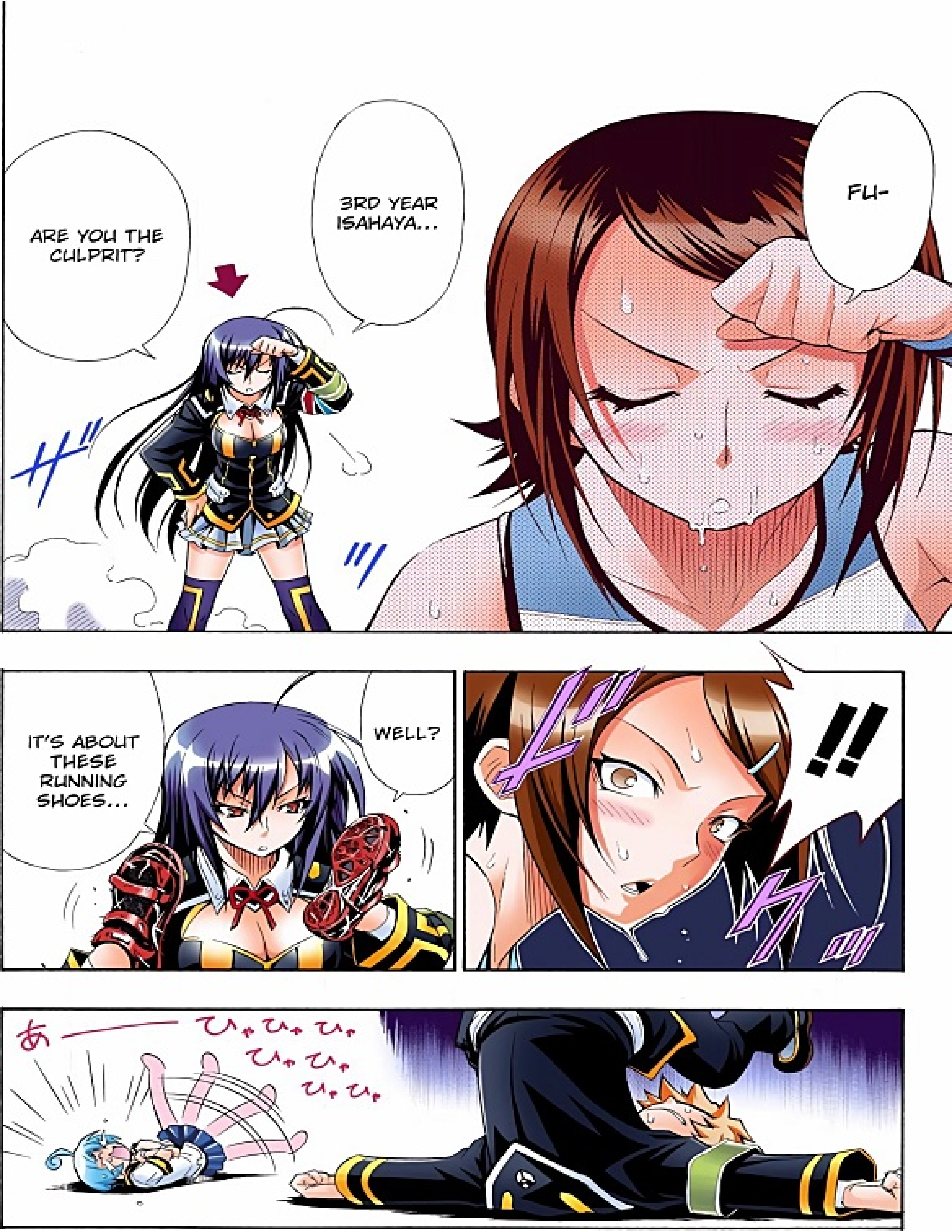
WHILST CUTTING THE SHOES TO RIBBONS AS THE CULPRIT DID. NOT ONE MARK WAS MADE ON THE BRAND LOGO...
....
ODD THOUGH IT MIGHT SOUND...
...IT COULD BE SAID THAT THE CULPRIT IS SOMEONE WHO LOVES THIS PARTICULAR BRAND OF SHOES.
LOOKING AT THIS CUT EVEN MORE IS APPARENT.
SEE.
IT APPEARS THE CULPRIT WAS USING LEFT HANDED SCISSORS
EVEN HAVING BEEN TOLD I CAN'T SEE IT...
AND THE FACT THAT THERE LETTERS WERE FROM FUGURUMA NEWS-PAPER?
IT CLEAR THAT YOU DEDUCED THAT FROM LOOKING AT THE CUTTINGS. HOWEVER...
WHAT CAN YOU REALLY DISCERN FROM JUST LOOKING AT THESE LETTERS?
EVEN THOUGH ON THE SURFACE THEY'RE JUST INDIVIDUAL LETTERS...
...THERE ARE PARTS OF ARTICLES WRITTEN ON THE BACK.
IF YOU SHINE A LIGHT ON IT.
LOOKING AT THE TEXT ON THE BACK OF THESE CUTTINGS THESE WERE NOT ALL TAKEN FROM JUST ONE PAPER.
RATHER THEY WERE TAKEN AT RANDOM FROM A WEEK'S WORTH OF FUYAMA NEWSPAPERS.
THE CULPRIT DID NOT BUY THE NEWS-PAPER FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING THIS LETTER...
...RATHER IT IS REASONABLE TO SAY THEY USED ONLY NEWSPAPERS WHICH WERE LYING AROUND THE HOUSE.


BEFORE
加々川三十億円事件
容疑者確保
取引銀行の幹部職員(46)
AFTER
加々川三十億円事件
犯人逮捕へ
取引先の元幹部職員(46)
......
AND THE FACT THAT SHE LIVES IN THE 23RD BLOCK?
IT IS OFTEN THE CASE THAT NEWSPAPERS UNDERGO ALTERATIONS DEPENDING ON THE TIME OF DAY THEY ARE PRINTED...
THE NEWSPAPERS USED FOR THE CUTTINGS WERE THE 14TH EDITIONS WHICH GOT DELIVERED TO BLOCK 23.
......
ずーん
SUCH DEDUCTIVE POWER!
SHE'S SO UNNERVING!!
DOES THAT MEAN SHE REMEMBERS EVERY ARTICLE IN EVERY NEWSPAPER?
?
I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT THERE WILL BE MANY WHO FIT ALL THE CRITERIA...
LET'S START SEAR-CHING...
...AND FIND THE CULPRIT!
ACTIONS WHICH UNDO THE HARD WORK OF OTHERS...
CRIMES WHICH HOLD BACK THOSE TRYING THEIR BEST...
THESE ARE THE THINGS I HATE THE MOST!!
カタッ
カタ
カタ
カタッ


ZENKICHI, I'M ANGRY!
IN RES-PONSE TO A SUGGESTION BOX REQUEST ...
...I'M PUTTING THE COUNCIL INTO ACTION!!
MEMBER OF THE ATHLETICS CLUB...
...ISAHAYA SENPAI 3RD 9TH CLASS.
AN ATHLETE WHO SPECIALISES IN SPRINT EVENTS. THE SAME AS ARIAKE...
SHE'S LEFT HANDED ...
...AND AS YOU CAN SEE SHE WEARS THE SAME SPIKES AS ARIAKE.


HER FAMILY HAS HAD A SUBSCRIPTION TO FUGURUMA NEWSPAPERS FOR 3 YEARS NOW AND THEY LIVE IN THE 23RD BLOCK...
...OR SO THEY SAY.
....
IT'S NOT THE FIRST TIME I'VE THOUGHT ABOUT IT...
BUT WHERE THE HELL DO YOU GET YOUR INFORMATION FROM, SHIRANUI?
AHA-HA-HA!!
IF YOU INTEND ON REMAINING A CHARACTER ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE THEN ITS BEST YOU DON'T KNOW!
....
ON TOP OF THAT, ISAHAYA SENPAI...
...FAILED TO BECOME A REGULAR ON THE TEAM WHEN ARIAKE WAS CHOSEN.
!!


……
THAT CLINCHES IT...
IT MUST BE EMBARRASSING FOR A THIRD YEAR TO BE REPLACED BY A SECOND YEAR.
んっ
IT'S ALMOST CERTAIN THAT SHE'S THE CULPRIT.
WASN'T MUCH OF A MYSTERY IN THE END...
んっ
んっ
HOWEVER ZENKICHI...
!!
THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS WE HAVE NO HARD EVIDENCE ...
"ALMOST CERTAIN" ISN'T THE SAME AS "CERTAIN"...
...WE MUSTN'T TREAT HER AS A CRIMINAL BASED SOLELY ON CIRCUM-STANTIAL EVIDENCE.
IT'S ALL WELL AND GOOD BEING AN IDEALIST AND ALL...
BUT WE HAVE NO MEANS OF ACTUALLY GETTING ANY HARD EVIDENCE ...
...WE AREN'T THE POLICE AFTER ALL.
AND IT'S NOT LIKE WE CAN JUST GO UP TO HER AND ASK HER STRAIGHT ...
EH?


FU-
3RD YEAR ISAHAYA...
ARE YOU THE CULPRIT?
WELL?
IT'S ABOUT THESE RUNNING SHOES...
!!
あーーー
ひゃひゃひゃ
ひゃひゃ
ひゃひゃ


I DON'T KNOW ANY-THING!!
!
...
?
AH! SHE RAN AWAY!
WELL ...
...MOST PEOPLE WOULD.
I'M GOING AFTER HER!!
BY THE WAY, HITO-YOSHI!
EH!?
WHY ARE YOU WEARING YOUR JERSEY UNDER YOUR UNIFORM?
YOU LOOK WEIRD!
NOW'S NOT THE TIME!!
HOW...
HOW DID SHE WORK IT OUT SO FAST...?
!!


EH!?
EE-EE-EE-EH-HH!?



HUH...
NO WAY!
BUT...
I CAN RUN 100 METERS IN 12 SECONDS FLAT!
REALLY? IMPRES-SIVE...
I HOWEVER CAN RUN 42.195KM IS 2 HOURS FLAT.
SO THAT ONLY WORKS OUT AT 17 SECONDS PER 100 METERS!
OH MY GOD OH MY GOD OH MY GOD!!
THIS GIRL IS THE NEW STUDENT PRESIDENT MEDAKA KUROKAMI RIGHT!?
THE GIRL WHO IS SAID TO HAVE GOTTEN THOSE KENDO CLUB DROPOUTS TO CLEAN UP THEIR ACT THE MOMENT SHE CAME INTO OFFICE!?
IF SHE FINDS OUT...
IF SHE FINDS OUT I DID THAT I'LL BE KILLED!!
PERSON-ALLY, TO TELL THE TRUTH...
...I ALWAYS PREFERRED THE HIGH JUMP MORE THAN RUNNING.



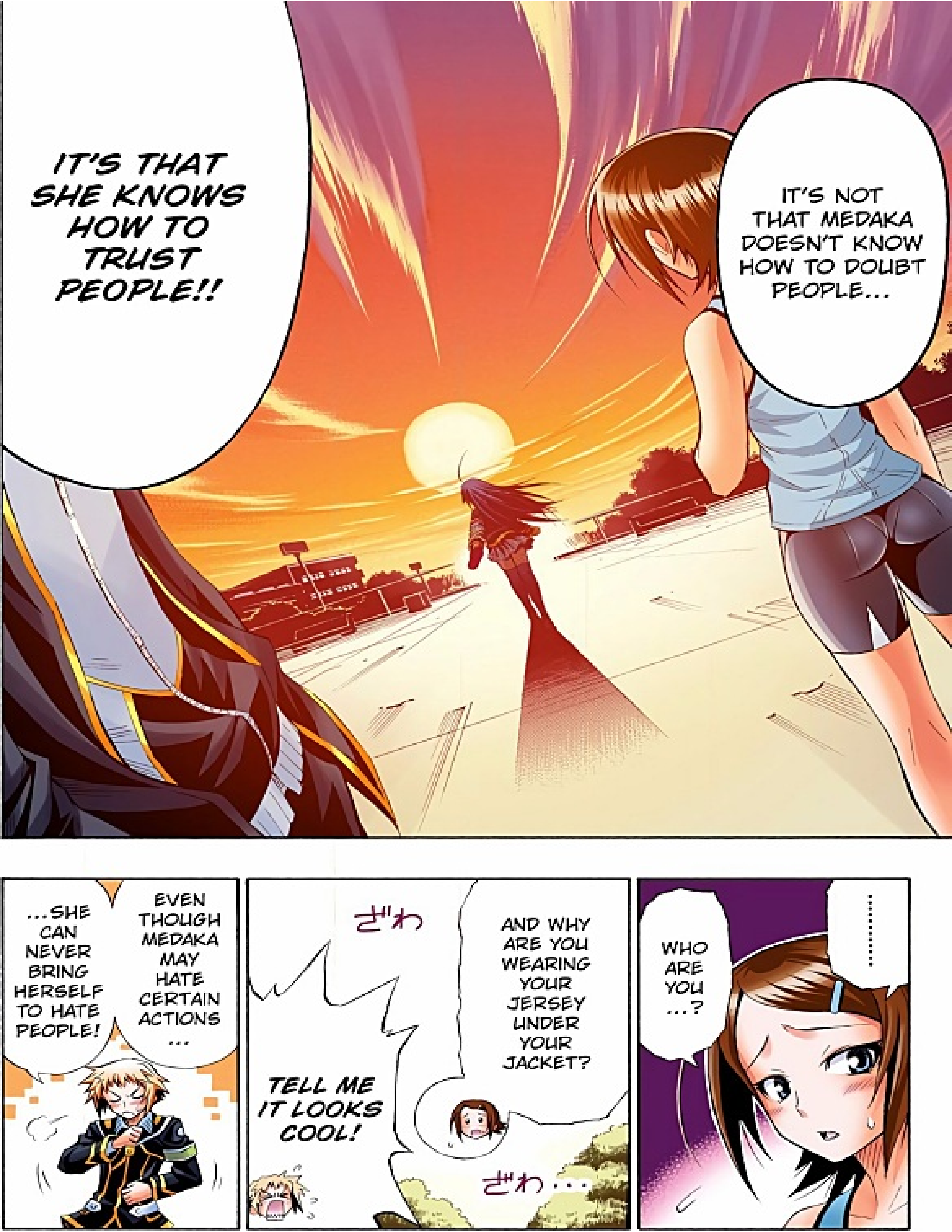


RIGHT ...
SEEING AS IT APPEARS YOU DIDN'T HEAR ME THE FIRST TIME I'LL ASK AGAIN.
3RD YEAR ISA-HAYA...
ARE YOU THE CULPRIT?
I'M GONNA BE KILLED!!
N...NO, IT WASN'T ME, I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT!
I DEFINIT-ELY DIDN'T CUT UP ARIAKE'S SPIKES WITH SCIS-SORS!
AND I DEFINITELY DIDN'T MAKE A LETTER TELLING HER TO QUIT THE CLUB...!!
!!
AAAAAAAAHH!! WHAT THE HELL AM I SAYING!?
SAYING SOMETHING LIKE THAT WITHOUT EVEN BEING ASKED...!!
ALRIGHT ...
IF YOU INSIST YOU DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT...
SHE'S GOING TO KILL ME!


ぽ
IF YOU SAY YOU DON'T KNOW, THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME...
...SORRY TO HAVE INTERRUPTED YOUR TRAINING.
ん
WAIT...
?
WHAT'S WRONG, DO YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY?
......
EH?
NO NO, IT'S NOT THAT...
OH YEAH,
I FOR-GOT TO MENTION.



JUST NOW, THAT WAS SOME PRETTY GOOD SPRINTING...
IT REALLY SHOWS THAT YOU TRAIN HARD...
KEEP UP THE DEVO-TION!
I REALLY LIKE PEOPLE WHO...
... ALWAYS GIVE THEIR ALL!
WHA... WHAT'S WITH THAT GIRL...
I DON'T GET IT!
DOESN'T SHE KNOW TO DOUBT PEOPLE FROM TIME TO TIME...?
THAT'S NOT IT, ISAHAYA SENPAI.

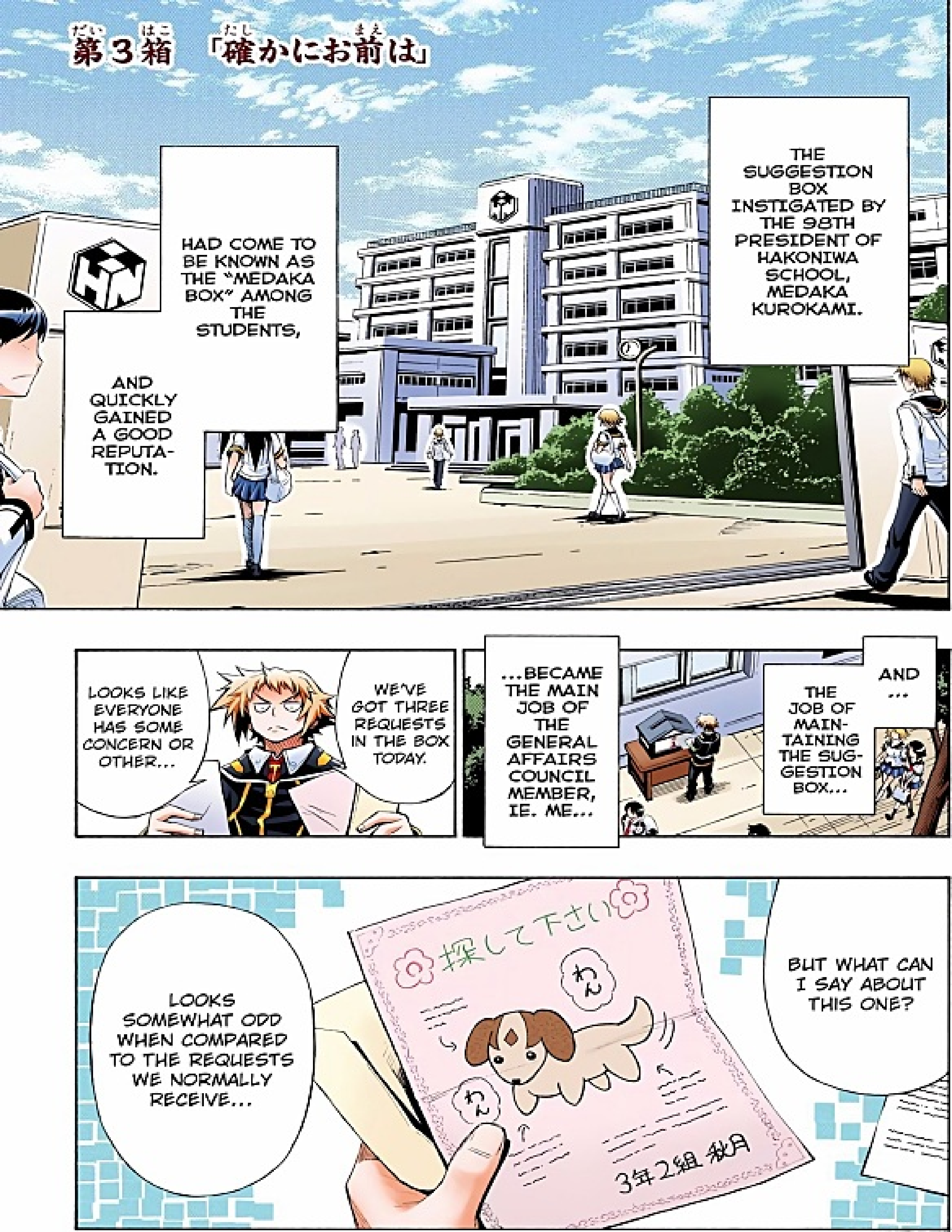

IT'S NOT THAT MEDAKA DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO DOUBT PEOPLE...
IT'S THAT SHE KNOWS HOW TO TRUST PEOPLE!!
......
WHO ARE YOU...?
AND WHY ARE YOU WEARING YOUR JERSEY UNDER YOUR JACKET?
ざわ
ざわ...
TELL ME IT LOOKS COOL!
EVEN THOUGH MEDAKA MAY HATE CERTAIN ACTIONS...
...SHE CAN NEVER BRING HERSELF TO HATE PEOPLE!


WELL ...
BACK IN MIDDLE SCHOOL MY JOB WAS GOING ROUND CRUSHING ALL THE EVIL DOERS SHE DIDN'T GET ROUND TO SEEING TO.
BUT NOW, APPARENTLY MY JOB IS MANAGING THE SUGGESTION BOX, SO...
JUST THIS ONCE I'M GOING TO FOLLOW THE PRESIDENTS LEAD...
I'M GOING TO BELIEVE THAT YOU'LL NEVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS AGAIN...
RIGHT!?
......
I...
I...
へな
へな
EH? ME? I WENT HOME.
I HATE RUN-NING AFTER ALL!


THE NEXT DAY...
生徒会執行部
DAMN IT...
WHY DON'T PEOPLE APPRECIATE THE COOL-NESS!?
ERM. COULD I HAVE A MOMENT...
PLEASE HITO-YOSHI...
IT DOES LOOK COOL. IT'S UNIQUE.
AH!
ARIAKE SENPAI!!
WHAT'S WRONG?
DID SOMETHING STRANGE HAPPEN AGAIN...?
YEAH...
YOU COULD SAY THAT...
THIS TIME. THE TRAINERS I WAS USING AS A REPLACEMENT FOR MY SPIKES WERE TAKEN FROM MY LOCKER...
!?
AND...


I FOUND THESE NEW SPIKES AND THIS LETTER IN MY LOCKER INSTEAD...
WHAT DO YOU THINK THIS MEANS?
ごメん
AS SUCH THE CASE WAS RESOLVED.
ごメん
NO DOUBT ARIAKE SENPAI WILL SLEEP SOUNDLY TONIGHT.
NOTE: SORRY
HOWEVER, A CERTAIN CHILDHOOD FRIEND ONLY CAUGHT ON TO THE FACT
SOMEWHAT LATER THAN IMAGINED.
DAMN THIS CRI-MINAL ...
TO SINK SO LOW AS STEALING HER TRAINERS ...
AND SUCH A PROVO-CATIVE LETTER!
THIS TIME THEY WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN!
HOW CAN A GIRL AS CLEVER AS HER SO BE SO STUPID...
ざわ
ざわ


......
WHY DIDN'T I LEAVE THE TRAINERS IN THE LOCKER?
ずーん
WHAT DO I DO NOW?


第3箱 「確かにお前は」
THE SUGGESTION BOX INSTIGATED BY THE 98TH PRESIDENT OF HAKONIWA SCHOOL, MEDAKA KUROKAMI.
HAD COME TO BE KNOWN AS THE "MEDAKA BOX" AMONG THE STUDENTS,
AND QUICKLY GAINED A GOOD REPUTATION.
AND ...
THE JOB OF MAINTAINING THE SUGGESTION BOX...
...BECAME THE MAIN JOB OF THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COUNCIL MEMBER, IE. ME...
WE'VE GOT THREE REQUESTS IN THE BOX TODAY.
LOOKS LIKE EVERYONE HAS SOME CONCERN OR OTHER...
BUT WHAT CAN I SAY ABOUT THIS ONE?
LOOKS SOMEWHAT ODD WHEN COMPARED TO THE REQUESTS WE NORMALLY RECEIVE...
探して下さい
わん
わん
3年2組 秋月

第３箱　「確かにお前は」

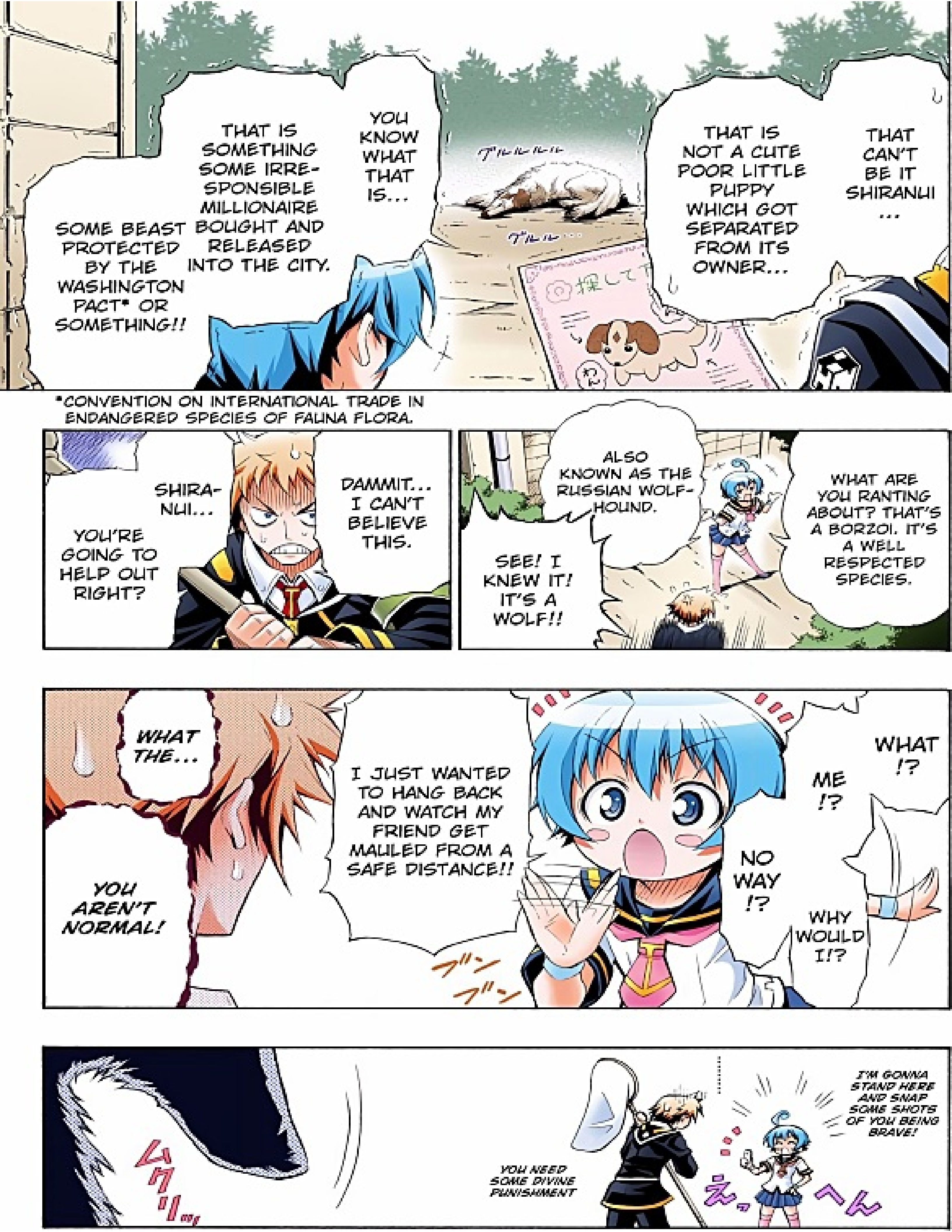



AND AS YOU CAN SEE WE HAVE THREE SUBMISSIONS TODAY...
A REQUEST FROM THE BASKETBALL CLUB FOR A NEW CLUB ROOM.
A REQUEST FOR A NEW LUNCH MENU.
AND...
A REQUEST TO SEARCH FOR...
...A LOST PUPPY.
....
A LOST PUPPY?
APPARENTLY THE PUPPY AND IT'S OWNER GOT SEPARATED SOMEWHERE ON THE SCHOOL GROUNDS AT SOME POINT DURING OUR LAST WINTER BREAK.
IT HASN'T BEEN SEEN SINCE THEN,
AND THE OWNER WANTS US TO FIND IT.
....
RIGHT, I'LL HANDLE THE BASKETBALL CLUB AND MENU REQUEST,
AND I'LL LEAVE THE LOST PUPPY TO YOU.
HM? THAT'S FINE BY ME,
BUT IS IT ALRIGHT TO DO THIS ALONE?
DON'T MAKE ME SAY IT...
YOU ...
UNDER-STAND ME RIGHT?


YOU KNOW I'VE...
NEVER BEEN GOOD WITH ANIMALS.
HEEEH. I'M SUR-PRISED!
TO THINK THAT THE INVINCIBLE SUPER PRINCESS ACTUALLY HAS A WEAK SPOT!
WELL ...
PEOPLE SAY SHE'S LIKE SOME SORT OF SUPER BEING AND ALL.
BUT SHE'S HAD HER PROBLEMS IN THE PAST.


BACK IN THE FIRST YEAR OF PRIMARY SCHOOL THE CLASS TOOK TURNS TO LOOK AFTER THE CLASS PET.
WHEN IT WAS MEDAKA'S TURN THERE WAS AN INCIDENT.
AND YOU COULD SAY IT WAS SOMEWHAT TRAUMATIC.
HEEEH ...
BUT IF THAT'S TRUE.
THEN WON'T THAT THROW DOUBTS ON HER PRESIDENCY!?
THINK ABOUT IT!
IF THERE ARE EVER ANY PROBLEMS THEN THAT'S WHERE I COME IN!
RIGHT! SHIRANUI! IF YOU KNOW WHERE THE PUPPY IS, THEN LEAD THE WAY!
YOU SAID YOU HAD AN IDEA, RIGHT?
ER ...
YEAH.
SURE, WHY NOT?
I DON'T LIKE THE ENTHUSIASTIC YOU.
WHEN I SAID I HAD AN IDEA.
I MEANT I HEARD SOMEONE SAYING SOMETHING ABOUT A DOG LIVING ON CAMPUS SOMEWHERE.
ERM ...
SHOULD BE SOMEWHERE ROUND HERE...


THERE IT IS!
THIS IS THE DOG RIGHT?
IT MATCHES THE DRAWING AND EVERY-THING RIGHT?


THAT CAN'T BE IT SHIRANUI ...
THAT IS NOT A CUTE POOR LITTLE PUPPY WHICH GOT SEPARATED FROM ITS OWNER...
YOU KNOW WHAT THAT IS...
THAT IS SOMETHING SOME IRRE-SPONSIBLE MILLIONAIRE BOUGHT AND RELEASED INTO THE CITY.
SOME BEAST PROTECTED BY THE WASHINGTON PACT* OR SOMETHING!!
*CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES OF FAUNA FLORA.
WHAT ARE YOU RANTING ABOUT? THAT'S A BORZOI. IT'S A WELL RESPECTED SPECIES.
ALSO KNOWN AS THE RUSSIAN WOLF-HOUND.
SEE! I KNEW IT! IT'S A WOLF!!
DAMMIT... I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS.
SHIRA-NUI...
YOU'RE GOING TO HELP OUT RIGHT?
WHAT !?
ME !?
NO WAY !?
WHY WOULD I!?
I JUST WANTED TO HANG BACK AND WATCH MY FRIEND GET MAULED FROM A SAFE DISTANCE!!
ブンブン
WHAT THE...
YOU AREN'T NORMAL!
I'M GONNA STAND HERE AND SNAP SOME SHOTS OF YOU BEING BRAVE!
えっへん
YOU NEED SOME DIVINE PUNISHMENT


!?
SEE!
HE'S SAYING: "HEY THERE, WHY DON'T YOU COME OVER AND PLAY?
SOME-HOW I DON'T THINK SO...
I HEARD: "IF YOU DARE INTERRUPT MY SLEEP AGAIN, I'M GOING TO RIP YOU TO SHREDS, LOWLY HUMAN.


YOU GIVING UP?
YOU GONNA SLINK OFF HOME?
SHAME TO WASTE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOUR GOOD SIDE OFF TO MEDAKA THOUGH...
GU...
I'M NO GOOD...
...WHEN IT COMES TO ANIMALS.
AAARGH! I KNOW!
ALL I HAVE TO DO IS GET IT OVER WITH, RIGHT!?
AH, WAIT!!
IF YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO DO IT, THEN TAKE THESE!
IT'S MY LUNCH
WHAT ARE THESE? SAUSAGES?
OH! I GET IT!
LURE HIM IN WITH BAIT!?
GOOD THINKING!


NOO! THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT!
WHAT YOU DO IS PUT THESE IN YOUR JACKET.
THEN YOU CAN SAY "AAAARGH!! MY INTERNAL ORGANS!! MY INTERNAL ORGANS... LOOK SIMILAR TO THESE SAUSAGES"
YOU SHOULD DO THAT JOKE, IT'LL BE GREAT.
大成功!
きゅぽ
きゅぽ
BUT THAT JOKE,
AFTER I DO IT, WITHIN SECONDS IT REALLY WOULD EAT MY INTERNAL ORGANS.
DAMN IT.
チラッ
I'M JUST GOING TO HAVE TO DO IT!
LEND ME THESE!
UUU
UUU-UUW-AAAA-AAGH!!



EH !?
グルルル…
ピクッ
パシャ
OH, WONDER-FUL!
パシャ
WONDER-FUL!
HITOYOSHI, YOU'RE GREAT!
パシャ
パシャ
AAA-ARGH!! MY INTERNAL ORGANS!! MY INTERNAL ORGANS!!...
...LOOK JUST LIKE THESE SAUSAGES!
OH GOD AAAAAGH!
アーレー


THE NEXT DAY
ERM...
AND THAT'S HOW IT ALL HAPPENED.
I, TOGETHER WITH SHIRANUI WERE ABLE TO LOCATE THE TARGET BUT FAILED IN APPREHENDING IT.
AFTER THE ATTEMPT, WE LET THE TARGET GET AWAY.
ボロッ
......
I SEE.
WHAT CAN I SAY, OTHER THAN,
SEEING YOU GET ALONG SO WELL WITH THAT SHIRANUI GIRL IS A LITTLE UNSETTLING.
SO IN OTHER WORDS, OVER THE HALF-YEAR PERIOD OF THE PUPPY'S DISAPPEARANCE...
...THE DOG GREW UP AND IN FACT CEASED TO BE A PUPPY?
PUPPIES DO GROW FAST.
AAAH... I GUESS THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED.
ポリ ポリ
IT'S NOT SO MUCH A CASE OF IT BECOMING AN ADULT,
IT'S MORE LIKE THE DOG TURNED INTO A WILD BEAST OR SOMETHING.



TN: I PRESUME HITOYOSHI IS REFERRING TO HIMSELF BEING THE INSURANCE BY COVERING THE JOBS THAT MEDAKA DOESN'T DO.




YEAH.
ALTHOUGH I'M SURE SHE WON'T BE ALL THAT PLEASED ABOUT HELPING.
BUT I AM SURE SHE'LL TAG ALONG IF I ASK HER.
I DON'T THINK YOU REALLY KNOW HER ALL THAT WELL.
BUT THAT GIRL CAN REALLY COME THROUGH IN A PINCH.
......
I'M ON THE CASE, SO JUST KEEP FOCUSING ON THE REQUESTS YOU TOOK ON.
ZENKICHI, WAIT.
THIS CASE.
I'LL HANDLE IT!
THAT'S FINE BUT...
ARE YOU SURE?
WE'RE GOING UP AGAINST AN ANIMAL.
NOT TO WORRY.
AND I'VE ALREADY MANAGED TO CLEAR UP THE REQUESTS I WAS WORKING ON.


BUT ABOVE ALL...
I CANNOT BEAR THE IDEA OF YOU BEGGING SOMEONE FOR HELP BECAUSE OF MY SHORT-COMINGS!!
YET AGAIN...
IN RES-PONSE TO A SUBMISSION FROM THE SUGGESTION BOX,
I PUT THE COUNCIL INTO ACTION!!


WHO ARE YOU!?
IT'S ME, OF COURSE.
......
I WAS KINDA HOPING IT WASN'T YOU...



IT MIGHT BE A BIT OF A STUPID QUESTION BUT,
WHAT'S THE COSTUME MEANT TO BE?
HM?
CAN'T YOU TELL?
I APPROPRIATED IT FROM THE DRAMA CLUB.
YOU CAN TELL BY LOOKING, BUT, I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU'D WANT TO ASK..
THE TACTIC IS TO GET THE TARGET TO VIEW ME AS ONE OF ITS OWN.
WHEN DEALING WITH ANIMALS, IT'S IMPORTANT TO BE THE ONE WHO MAKES THE FIRST MOVE!
HITO-YOSHI,
I DON'T SUPPOSE ...
YOU NOTICED?
YEAH.
SHE'S SO SMART SHE PASSED BACK INTO STUPID.
?
RIGHT THEN.
THAT'S THE TARGET I PRESUME.


HMM... I SEE.
LOOKS LIKE A CUTE PUP TO ME!
REALLY, YOU DON'T HAVE TO PRETEND.
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT, I'LL TAKE RESPON-SIBILITY AND SOLVE THE CASE.
TOGETHER WITH SHIRANUI!
......
WHAT'S WITH THAT FACE?
HRMP!
YOU TWO SHOULD JUST HANG BACK AND WATCH!
I'M GOING TO SHOW YOU THAT I'M NOT A GIRL WHO'LL LET HERSELF BE TRAPPED BY HER PAST!


WHAT'S SHE GETTING SO WORKED UP ABOUT...?
......?
♪
SHE'S JUST JEALOUS, RIGHT?
BECAUSE WE'RE GETTING ALONG SO WELL.
EH?
I WASN'T EVEN PARTICULARLY SURE IF WE WERE FRIENDS OR NOT.
SHE'S WAY OFF THE MARK.
AH-YAH-YA!
IT LOOKS AS THOUGH THE LITTLE PRINCESS IS MORE HUMAN THAN I THOUGHT.
SHE'S GOT A STUPID SIDE, SHE GETS JEALOUS.
SHE EVEN HAS A PROBLEM WITH ANIMALS.
HUH?
SHIRANUI, I THINK YOU'VE GOT THE WRONG IDEA HERE.
EH?
MEDAKA-CHAN DOESN'T DISLIKE ANIMALS OR ANYTHING.
IN FACT,
SHE REALLY LOVES ANIMALS.
!?

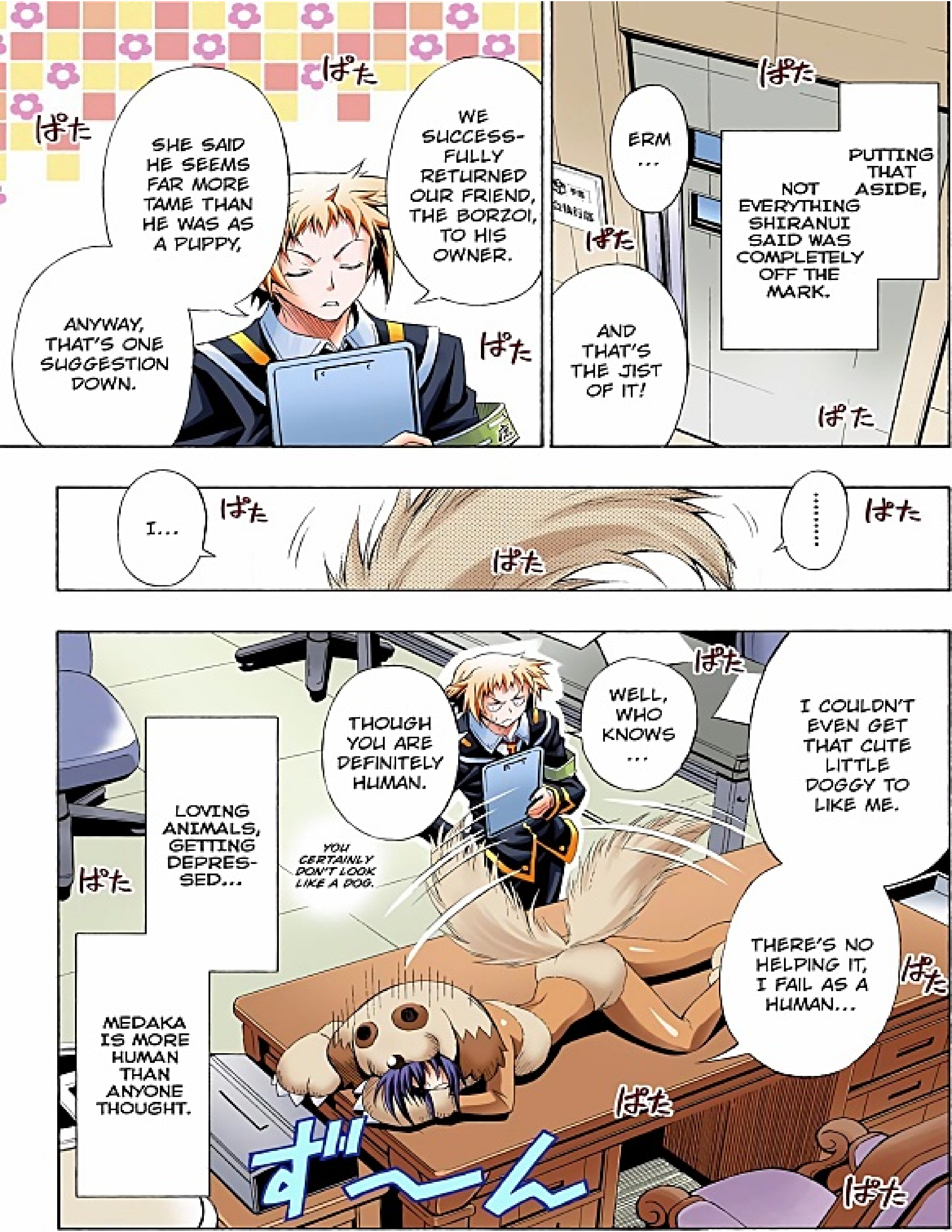

OK,
DON'T BE AFRAID.
!?


COME ON NOW~
LET ME TOUCH YOU!
COME ON, LET'S PLAY!
LET ME PAT YOUR HEAD.
LET ME GIVE YOU A HUG.


EH?
M... ME!?
!!
ギュウウウンッ
ERM... HITO-YOSHI...
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?
ブル
ガク
ブル
ガク
ガク
ブル


LIKE I SAID,
おー よしよし
大丈夫だぞ 大丈夫
MEDAKA HAS NOTHING AGAINST ANIMALS.
IT'S THE ANIMALS ...
...WHO CAN'T STAND MEDAKA.
BACK IN THE FIRST YEAR OF PRIMARY SCHOOL MEDAKA KUROKAMI WAS COMMISSIONED WITH LOOKING AFTER THE CLASS PET.
HOWEVER,
WHEN SHE WENT TO GET THE RABBIT FROM ITS HUTCH, THE RABBIT REFUSED TO COME OUT OF ITS DEN.
WHEN SHE WENT TO GIVE FOOD TO THE CARP IN THE POND, THE MOMENT SHE APPROACHED ALL THE FISH DIVED DOWN AND REFUSED TO COME BACK UP.


PEOPLE STILL TALK ABOUT THE CLASS TRIP TO THE ZOO.
がら～ん
NOT ONE ANIMAL, NOT EVEN THE BIGGEST, SCARIEST OF BEASTS WOULD SHOW ITSELF IN THE PRESENCE OF MEDAKA.
うわーん。
なんでいないの？
ライオンさんは？
クマさん～
おサルさん
ANIMALS KNOW NOTHING ABOUT ONE'S PERSON-ALITY.
ALL THEY KNOW IS TO COWER IN THE PRESENCE OF OVERWHELMING POWER.
ON THE OTHER HAND,
THE REASON EVERYONE ACCEPTS THE CURRENT MEDAKA AS SCHOOL PRESIDENT ...
HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH HER SUPER HUMAN PARAMETERS OR HER HIGH STATUS.
INSTEAD, YOU COULD SAY IT WAS THANKS TO HER PERSON-ALITY.

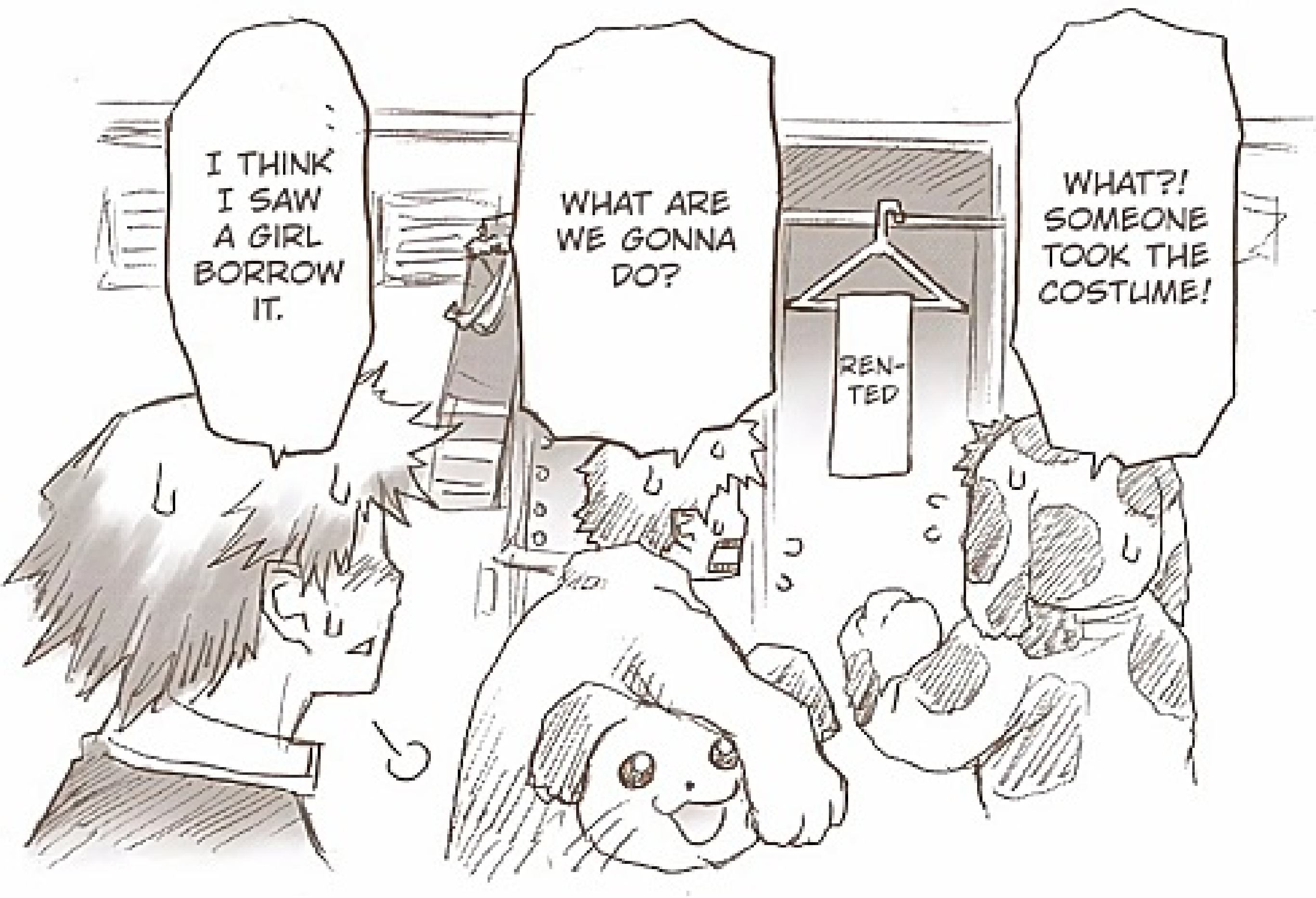

ぱた
Putting that aside, not everything Shiranui said was completely off the mark.
Erm...
ぱた
And that's the jist of it!
ぱた
ぱた
We successfully returned our friend, the borzoi, to his owner.
ぱた
She said he seems far more tame than he was as a puppy,
ぱた
Anyway, that's one suggestion down.
ぱた
....
ぱた
ぱた
I...
ぱた
I couldn't even get that cute little doggy to like me.
Well, who knows...
Though you are definitely human.
You certainly don't look like a dog.
ぱた
There's no helping it, I fail as a human...
ぱた
Loving animals, getting depres-sed...
ぱた
Medaka is more human than anyone thought.
ぱた
ずーん

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: KOJOZERO
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.





CHAPTER 4: THAT'S UNNECESSARY BEHAVIOR



MAN, THAT FIRST YEAR LOOKS PRETTY DAMN PROMISING.
EVEN THOUGH HE'S JUST A TEMP, HOW GREAT WOULD IT BE IF HE JOINED US?
YOU CAN'T DO THAT, CAPTAIN.
THAT GUY'S AN OFFICIAL MEMBER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
HE'S ALWAYS BUSY SO HE DOESN'T HAVE THE TIME FOR ANYTHING ELSE.
...
WELL, THEN WHY DID HE COME HERE? TO GET SOME EXPERIENCE?
DUNNO.
I THINK HE'S BEEN AROUND IN OTHER CLUBS AS WELL.
HOW-EVER...
YOU CAN TELL IT'S A HUGE WASTE TO LOSE A GUY LIKE THAT.
?
?
HE'S DETERMINED TO STAY WITH THAT DEMON GIRL...
EVEN IF EVERYONE ON THIS PLANET IS GUNNING FOR HIM.

CHAPTER 4: THAT'S UNNECESSARY BEHAVIOR.





わい
わい
わい
SO UH, SINCE I WENT TO THE BOXING CLUB YESTERDAY...
ALL OF MY COMPETITIVE FIGHTING IS COMPLETE.
I'LL SHIFT MY PLANS TOWARD ATTENDING COMPETITIVE TEAM SPORTS GAMES.
......
WHY ARE YOU THROWING YOURSELF LEFT AND RIGHT SO MUCH?
DO YOU REALLY LIKE SPORTS THAT MUCH?
NOT REALLY.
IT'S JUST A RULE I IMPOSE ON MYSELF.
"SWEAT AWAY 5 LITERS A DAY".
OH! THERE'S A LACROSS CLUB!!
ズズズズズズ
ぷっ
はぁあぁあぁ
AHHHHH!! I GOTCHA! I GOTCHA!
I MADE A RULE TO DRINK ABOUT 5 LITERS OF RAMEN A DAY TOO!
IT'S SOME-THING SIMILAR, HUH?!
SHIRA-NUI...
RAMEN ISN'T A BEVERAGE.


SOME-TIMES CAESAR SALADS...
TASTE LIKE VEGETABLE JUICE TO ME~
WELL, I UNDERSTAND AND IF YOU DON'T KEEP UP WITH THAT BEAST'S DEMANDS THAT SHE'LL BREAK UP WITH YOU BUT...
I STILL THINK YOU SHOULD QUIT IT ALL TOGETHER.
無
視
YOU'RE QUITE THE LEGEND NOW, SEE.
YOU BECOME THE STUDENT COUNCIL'S "CLUB TYPHOON."
AND YOU HAVEN'T EVEN JOINED ONE!!
じーっ
HEH.
I DIDN'T KNOW YOU CARED SO MUCH ABOUT ME.
WHA-
WHO WOULD GIVE A SHIT ABOUT YOU!!
IT'S FINE.
THE REASON I STARTED DOING THIS WAS TO MAKE A NAME FOR MYSELF ANYWAY.
ANYWAY, WHY ARE YOU ACTING ALL BUDDY-BUDDY SITTING HERE EATING WITH US?
......?
GAH!
BUT THEN THIS "CLUB TYPHOON"...
IT SOUNDS KINDA LAME AS A NICKNAME.
SO YOU WANT TO MAKE A NAME FOR YOURSELF THEN?
HITOYOSHI-KUN.


......
KANOYA...
...SEN-PAI.
COME AND TALK WITH ME FOR A BIT, HITOYOSHI-KUN.
I NEED YOUR ADVICE ON SOMETHIN'.
WHAT?
IT'S NOTHING AGAINST YOU HITOYOSHI-KUN.
......
THAT GUY SEEMS ABNORMALLY SCARY.
IS IT ALRIGHT IF HITOYOSHI TALKS TO HIM ALONE?
HMM? YEAH IT'S OKAY.
COINCI-DENTALLY. ME AND HITOYOSHI ARE JUST ACQUAIN-TANCES.
I MAY BE PRETTY SCARY...
...BUT YOU'RE THE WORST OF US ALL. SHIRANUI!


AHYAHYA! DON'T WORRY!
EVEN IF HE'S ALONE, HITOYOSHI CAN STILL DO SOMETHING TO KANOYA-SENPAI!
I TEND TO HELP OUT ONLY WHEN IT'S FUN! ♪
...AND KANOYA-SENPAI WAS A CANDIDATE IN THE ELECTION FOR STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
HE USED PRETTY VICIOUS MEANS TO GET VOTES.
AS SUCH THE LITTLE PRINCESS BEAT HIM TO A PULP.
※画像はイメージです
*FICTIONAL IMAGE.
SO SHE'S JUST AS SHE LOOKS. HUH.
SO I PRESUME THAT GUY HAS A PRETTY BIG GRUDGE AGAINST KUROKAMI THEN?
HMM... PROBABLY.
HE'S MOST LIKELY GOT SOME PATHETIC PLAN FOR REVENGE.
HE SAID HE WANTED ADVICE BUT HE'S NOT EXACTLY THE TYPE TO SUBMIT TO THE SUGGESTION BOX.
HUH?
HITOYOSHI HASN'T BEEN TO THE JUDO CLUB YET.
EVEN THOUGH HE SAID HE COMPLETED THEM ALL.
WHY?
・柔道部



KUROKAMI MEDAKA ATTACK PLAN?
YEAH.
I'M TRYING TO GATHER SOME BRAVE MEN.
DO YOU WANNA JOIN US TOO. HITOYOSHI-KUN?
THAT'S A PRETTY POOR JOKE. DID YOU NOT SEE THIS ARMBAND?
BECAUSE IF YOU DID...
THEN YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT YOU PICKED THE WRONG GUY TO ASK.
NO, I SAW IT.
AREN'T THE STUDENT COUNCIL AFFAIRS ARE ALL RUN BY THAT DEMON GIRL ALONE?
I HEARD THERE WAS A LOT OF RUCKUS WHEN SHE GOT IN.
EVEN I HAVE HEARD ABOUT THE "CLUB TYPHOON" RUMORS. YOU'RE JUST DOING THAT TO GET RID OF STRESS AIN'T YA?
...OR IS THAT A DECLARATION TO QUIT TO THE STUDENT COUNCIL?
....

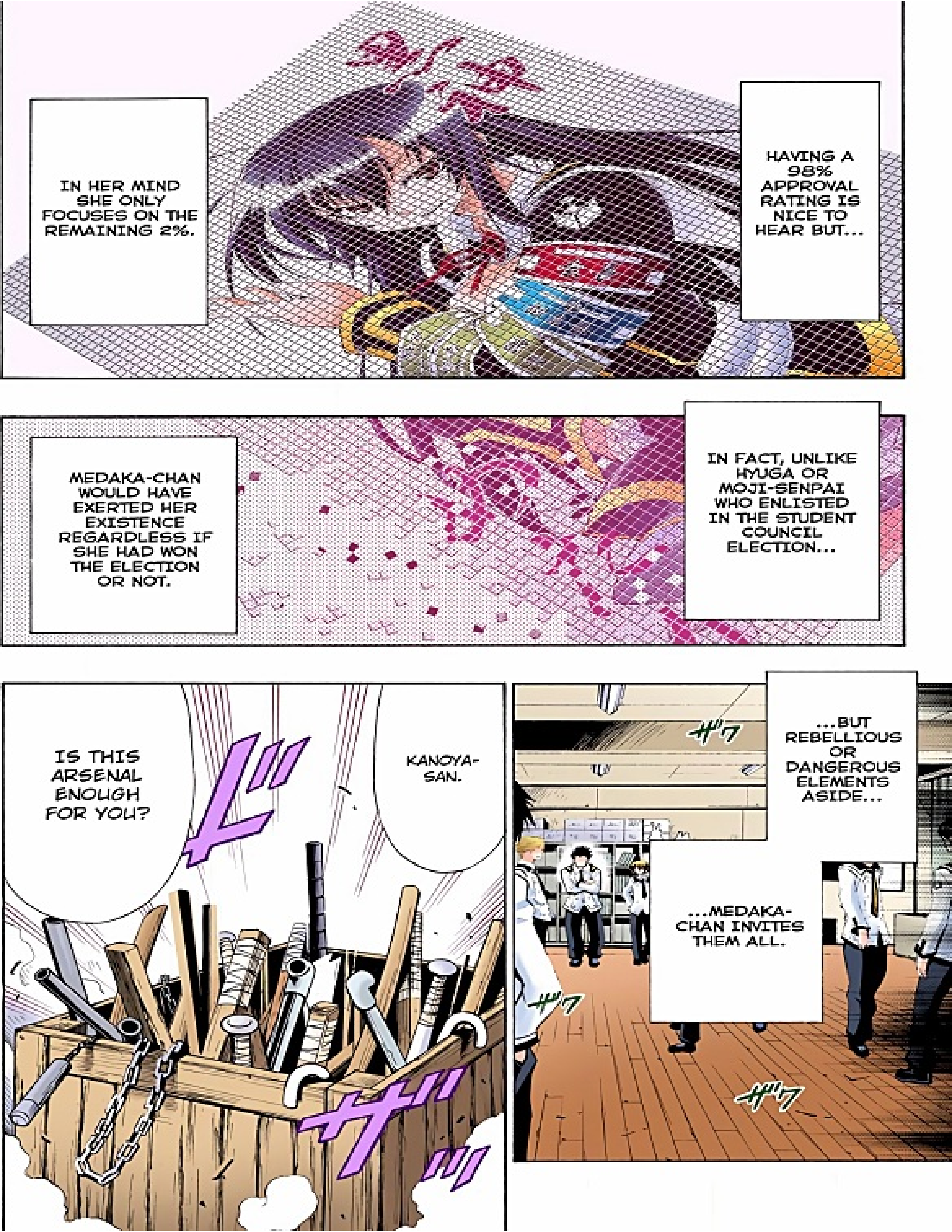


SO IT'S MY RIGHT TO STEAL IT BACK BY FORCE TOO!!
THAT'S WHY YOU SHOULD JOIN ME!
THAT DEMON BITCH STOLE THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENCY FROM ME BY FORCE!
WITHOUT EVEN A WORD, YOU PROTECT YOUR OWN ASS BY TRYING TO SEEM USEFUL.
BUT THE REAL YOU IS PROBABLY PISSED AND IRRITATED!
I BET EVEN YOU HAVE SOMETHING YOU WANNA DO RIGHT?
I'LL PAY YOU MONEY IF I NEED TO.
I DON'T WANT A BUSY-BODY GUY LIKE YOU TO WASTE AWAY IN SOMEONE ELSE'S SHADOW.
!!
BUT YOU THREATENED GIRLS TO GET VOTE TOO DIDN'T YOU?
WHA!
BUT I DIDN'T HIT ANY OF THE NICE GIRLS, HITOYOSHI-KUN!
YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW, MAN.
I'M HOLDING A SKULL SESSION TODAY, AFTER SCHOOL.
IF YOU WANNA JOIN US, THEN BE THERE.
WHAT? EVEN IF YOU BETRAYED HER...
...THAT WOMAN'S NOT EVEN GONNA GIVE A DAMN.
SOME-THING ...
I WANT TO DO, HUH.


ARGH...
THIS IS BECOMING A MASSIVE HEADACHE.
NO, THIS ISN'T EVEN A HEADACHE.
YOU WERE JUST PERTURBED BY THE MOOD OF THE SITUATION.
......
HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN STANDING THERE?
FROM THE START.
凛
IF THAT'S THE CASE, THEN IT'S JUST AS YOU HEARD.
I DON'T LIKE IT, MEDAKA-CHAN.
NO MATTER.
FROM THE BEGINNING, I DIDN'T EXPECT TO BE LOVED BY THE PEOPLE.



SO LONG AS I LOVE PEOPLE...
THAT IS ALL I NEED.
THERE'S NO NEED FOR UNNECESSARY BEHAVIOR, ZENKICHI.
I WILL TAKE CARE OF THE MATTER MYSELF.
PRE-CURE ...
THE WHITE ONE...
STOMPING REBELLIONS ...
...IS THE RESPON-SIBILITY OF KINGS.
"UNNE-CESSARY BEHAVIOR" ...?
I WOULDN'T DO ANYTHING OF THE SORTS.
MEDAKA-CHAN...
...EVEN LIKES HER ENEMIES.


HAVING A 98% APPROVAL RATING IS NICE TO HEAR BUT...
IN HER MIND SHE ONLY FOCUSES ON THE REMAINING 2%.
IN FACT, UNLIKE HYUGA OR MOJI-SENPAI WHO ENLISTED IN THE STUDENT COUNCIL ELECTION...
MEDAKA-CHAN WOULD HAVE EXERTED HER EXISTENCE REGARDLESS IF SHE HAD WON THE ELECTION OR NOT.
...BUT REBELLIOUS OR DANGEROUS ELEMENTS ASIDE...
...MEDAKA-CHAN INVITES THEM ALL.
KANOYA-SAN.
IS THIS ARSENAL ENOUGH FOR YOU?

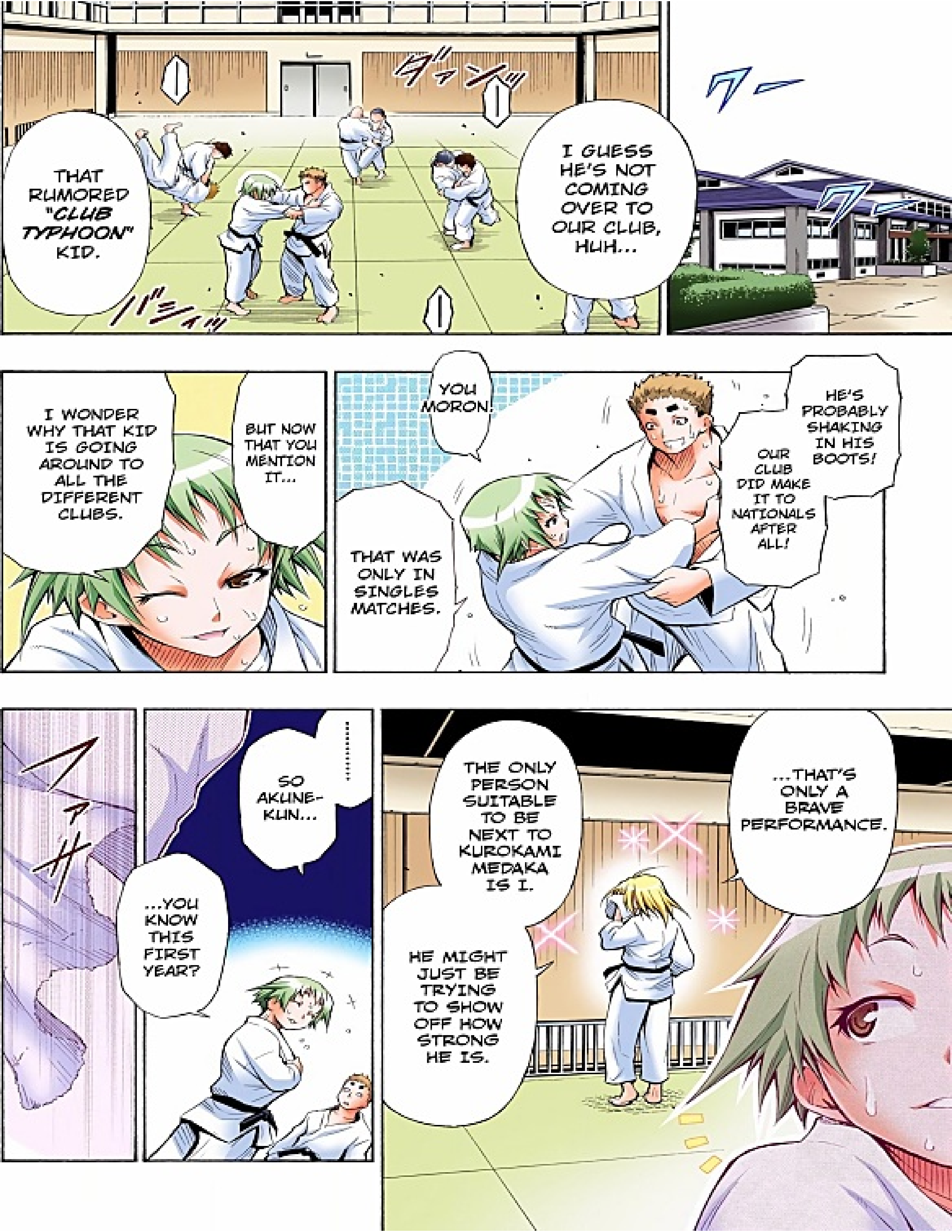

HMM... MORE LIKE THIS WOULD BE GOOD.
AND...
...GATHER UP EVEN LONGER WEAPONS.
AREN'T YOU BEING JUST A BIT TOO CAUTIOUS?
EVEN IF SHE IS A DEMON, SHE'S STILL JUST ONE GIRL RIGHT?
ARE YOU FUCKING STUPID!?
SHE AIN'T YOUR TYPICAL DEMON! SHE S A MONSTER, THAT BITCH!!
HEY!
HAVE ANY OF YOU GUYS FIGURED OUT HER WEAKNESS YET?
ER, I THINK I HEARD SOMETHING ABOUT HER BEING WEAK TO ANIMALS?
EH?
BUT DIDN'T SHE TAME THAT DOG A WHILE AGO?
CHE! I CAN'T USE ANY OF THAT!
THIS IS WHY I LOST THE ELECTION!!! YOU PUNKS ARE ALL USELESS!!!
BUT WHO CARES...
IT'S A GOOD THING I PLANNED THIS OUT BECAUSE I TOOK SOME EXTRA STEPS JUST IN CASE...


OH... OHH!
HITO-YOSHI-KUN!
チラッ
AHAHA, YOU'RE LATE!
I WAITED FOR...
HUH?
!!
WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS!?
......


MEDAKA-CAN LOVES EVEN PUNKS LIKE YOU.
THE KIND OF GUYS WHO DON'T EVEN REALIZE WHAT KIND OF PAIN THEY DEAL TO PEOPLE.
BUT FROM WHAT I'M SEEING HERE, I CAN'T LET IT CONTINUE.
BECAUSE OF THAT CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF MINE WHO CAN DO EVERYTHING...
I CAN'T LEAVE HER ALONE.
KANOYA SENPAI ...
YOU ASKED ME...
...IF THERE WAS SOMETHING I WANTED TO DO?
I WANT...
...TO BE THE GUY WHO PROTECTS MEDAKA-CHAN.
HUH?!
YOU'RE NOT MAKING ANY SENSE!
SO WHAT?
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TRYING TO PULL HERE!!


AS OF THIS POINT, BASED ON PERSONAL REASONS...
...I CALL THE COUNCIL TO ACTION!!
庶務
執行部
...HER MOST BRUTAL AND FEROCIOUS DOG!"


IT'S CALLED UNNECESSARY BEHAVIOR!!
GUYS LIKE YOU DON'T DESERVE TO HAVE TIME TO REFORM!
FROM TOMOR-ROW...
START SPREADING THE WORD AS BEST YOU CAN!
"THE ONE NEXT TO KUROKAMI MEDAKA-CHAN IS...


I GUESS HE'S NOT COMING OVER TO OUR CLUB, HUH...
THAT RUMORED "CLUB TYPHOON" KID.
HE'S PROBABLY SHAKING IN HIS BOOTS!
OUR CLUB DID MAKE IT TO NATIONALS AFTER ALL!
YOU MORON!
THAT WAS ONLY IN SINGLES MATCHES.
BUT NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT...
I WONDER WHY THAT KID IS GOING AROUND TO ALL THE DIFFERENT CLUBS.
...THAT'S ONLY A BRAVE PERFORMANCE.
THE ONLY PERSON SUITABLE TO BE NEXT TO KUROKAMI MEDAKA IS I.
HE MIGHT JUST BE TRYING TO SHOW OFF HOW STRONG HE IS.
....
SO AKUNE-KUN...
...YOU KNOW THIS FIRST YEAR?


YES.
HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI IS A SMALL INSECT.
...AND KUROKAMI MEDAKA IS...
...MY FLOWER.
AKUNE KOUKI
AFFILIATION: 2ND YEAR CLASS Z
GENDER: MALE
BLOOD TYPE: AB
QUALIFICATION: JUDO, 2ND DAN


AT THAT TIME...
下剋上歓迎
......
NO ONE'S COMING!
...MEDAKA WAS HERE.

THIS WAS DONE BY THE KOJOUN-SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP.

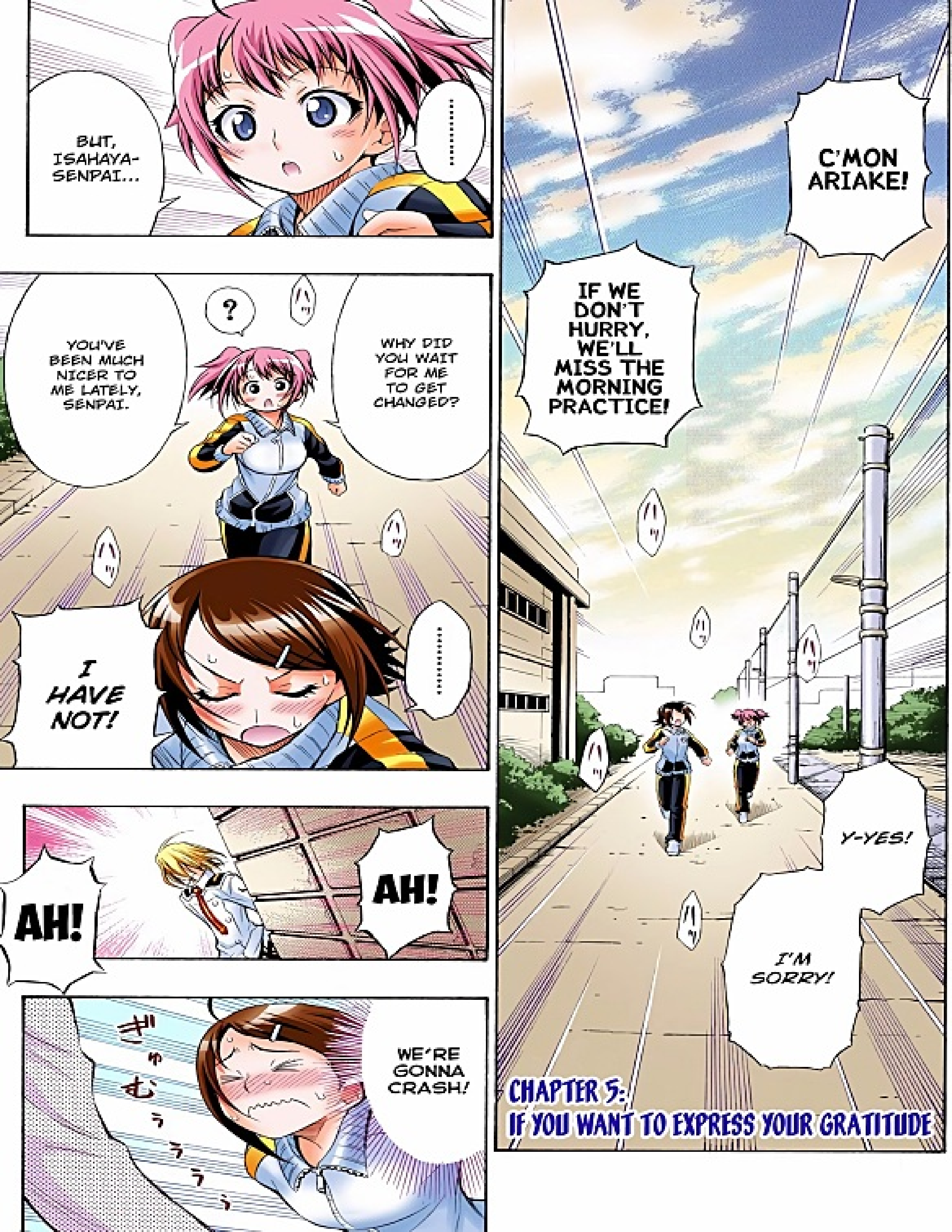
TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU_R
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATIONS: CXC SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.

https://discord.gg//Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.





CHAPTER 5: IF YOU WANT TO EXPRESS YOUR GRATITUDE



ぽ
ふっ
...HUH?
...WHA?
WHAT?
PLEASE BE CAREFUL...
THAT'S DANGEROUS YOU KNOW.
しゅん...
スミマセン
IT WOULD BE AWFUL.
IF ANY HARM BEFELL YOU.
ふわっ
ザッ
....


ARE YOU OKAY, ISAHAYA-SENPAI?
Y-YEAH.
BY THE WAY, ARIAKE, DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW THAT GUY? HE LOOKED LIKE A SECOND YEAR.
YEAH!
THERE ISN'T A GIRL...
...IN ALL OF THE SECOND YEAR CLASSES WHO DOESN'T KNOW HIM.
HE'S CLASS 2-11'S AKUNE KOUKI.
"THE PRINCE OF THE JUDO CLUB"
♪
CHAPTER 5
IF YOU WANT TO EXPRESS YOUR GRATITUDE


ZENKICHI!
WE'RE GOING TO THE JUDO CLUB TODAY.


ずん
ずん
LOCK THE DAMN DOOR!
CLOSE THE CUR-TAINS!
SHOW SOME MODESTY!
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU?!
?
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
ばっ
WHAT'S THE POINT IF I CAN'T SHOW OFF MY TONED BODY THEN?
WHATEVER! DON'T SAY STUFF LIKE THAT!


SO...
WHAT WERE YOU SAYING?
THE JUDO CLUB?
YUP!
...ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH THE CLUB'S CAPTAIN, THIRD YEAR NABESHIMA?
THERE'S A REQUEST FROM HER IN THE SUGGESTION BOX.
NABE-SHIMA?
AS IN, THE STAR STUDENT NABESHIMA NEKOMI?
THE FAMED NABE-SHIMA?
THE "QUEEN OF FOUL PLAY" IN THE JUDO WORLD?
SO SHE'S THE CLUB'S CAPTAIN, HUH? I HAD NO IDEA.
BUT FROM WHAT I'VE GATHERED FROM SPEAKING TO HER, SHE DOESN'T SEEM LIKE THE TYPE TO WORRY ABOUT STUFF, RIGHT?
TRUE.
BUT EVEN THOUGH SHE'S THE CAPTAIN, SHE'LL BE RETIRING SOON.
SO SHE WANTS US TO HELP HER APPOINT A SUCCESSOR.
WELL, IN ANY CASE, WHY DON'T WE GO TAKE A LOOK?
SPEAKING OF THE JUDO CLUB...
I MIGHT SEE A FEW FAMILIAR FACES.


I KNEW THAT...
WELL...
THAT'S WHY I DIDN'T WANT TO GET INVOLVED WITH THEM.
ダンッ
ドガッ
THAT'S WHY I...
WELL, WELL. WELCOME!
I SENT THE REQUEST! I'M THE CAPTAIN OF THE JUDO CLUB, NABESHIMA NEKOMI!
THANKS FOR COMING TODAY!
ぽん


I'M KUROKAMI FROM THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
I'LL DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO HELP YOU TODAY.
YUP, YUP!
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, KUROKAM I-SAN!
WELL... I'M MORE LIKE THE CAPTAIN IN NAME ONLY THOUGH.
....
SHE'S NOT WHAT I WAS EXPECTING...
The queen of foul play?
I JUST CAN'T DECIDE WHO TO PICK AS MY SUCCESSOR!
OH! THAT'S RIGHT BEFORE THAT...
THERE IS SOMEONE I WANT TO INTRODUCE YOU TO.
AKUNE!
HEY AKUNE!


ずん
ずん
ずん
ずん
ずん


MY APOLOGIES FOR BEING OUT OF TOUCH FOR SO LONG, MEDAKA.
I'VE BEEN WAITING, HOPING YOU HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN US BECAUSE OF THE DUTIES OF YOUR NEW POSITION.
I HAVE BEEN EAGERLY AWAITING OUR REUNION.
...STOP YOUR FORMAL ACT, MR. SECOND-YEAR AKUNE.
I CAN TELL FROM THE OTHER MEMBERS...
IT'S OBVIOUS SOMEONE LIKE YOU ARRANGED THIS ACT BEFOREHAND.
NOT AT ALL.
I SIMPLY DIDN'T WANT TO EMBARRASS MYSELF BY ACTING TOO PROUD.
...IT'S THANKS TO YOU THAT I AM THE WAY I AM TODAY.
I CAN NEVER THANK YOU ENOUGH, MEDAKA.
!?

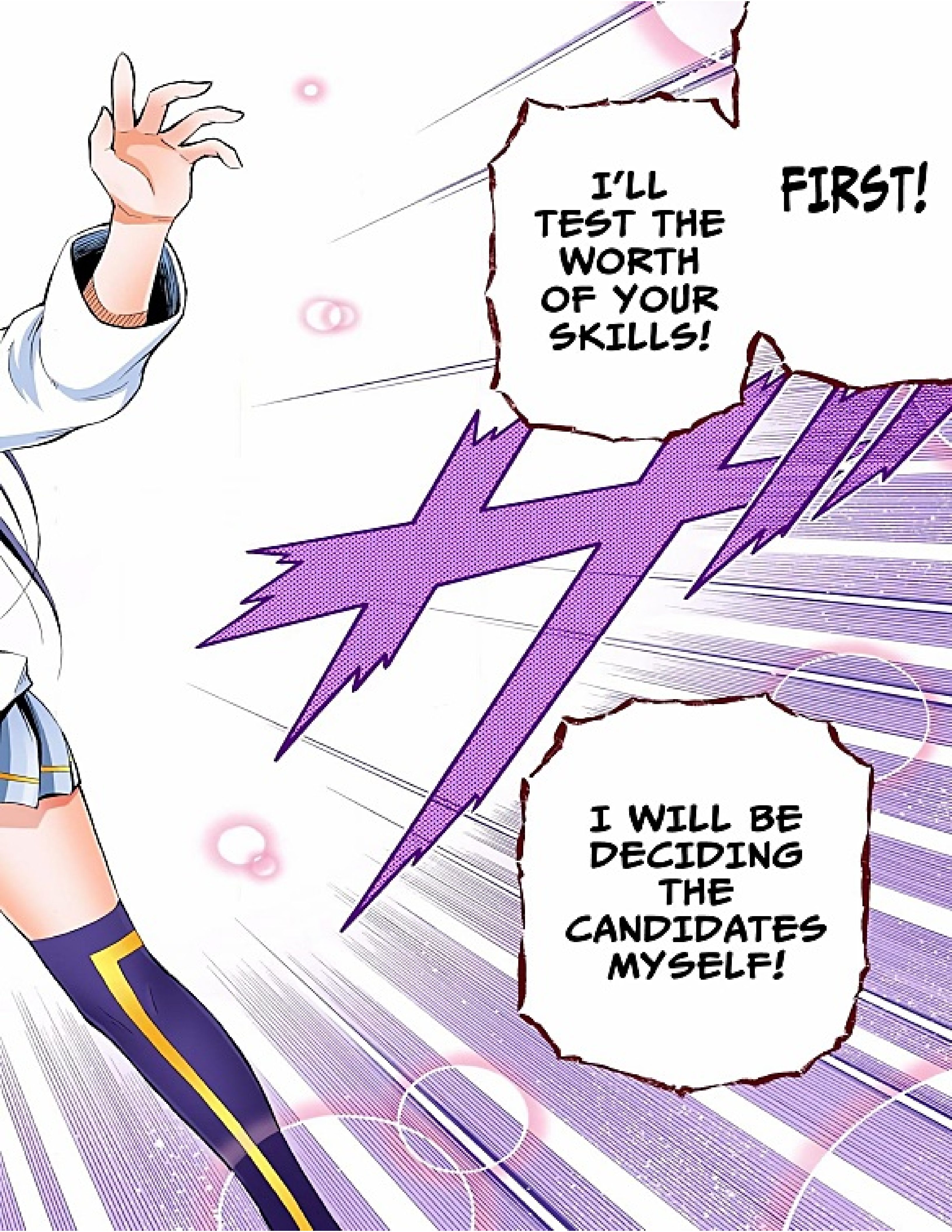

IF YOU WANT TO THANK ME...
...THEN DON'T BOW YOUR HEAD!
DO IT PROUDLY, STICKING YOUR CHEST OUT!
Y-YES MA'AM!
ぽわん
ぽわん
ぽわん
ぽわん
JUST LIKE YOU!
I'LL DO AS YOU SAY!
WHOOPS, SORRY. WELL, TO GET ON TO MY JOB AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
WE'RE TO DECIDE THE SUCCESSOR ...
...OR BASICALLY THE NEXT CAPTAIN, RIGHT?
FOR NOW, YOU'RE A SPECIAL CASE SECOND YEAR AKUNE...
GO AND CHAT FOR A BIT WITH ZENKICHI.
I'M SURE YOU TWO HAVE A LOT TO DISCUSS AMONGST YOURSELVES.

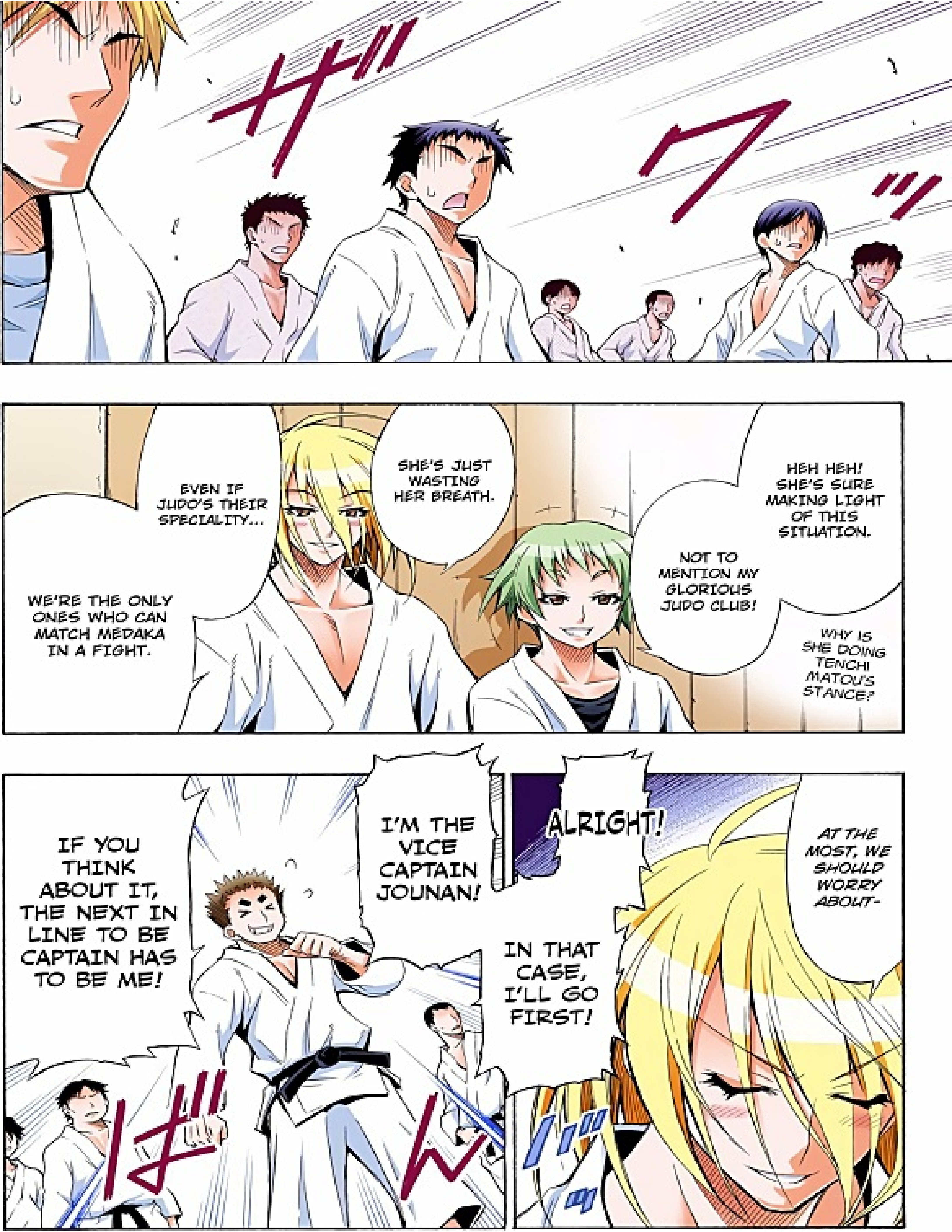


わん
はわ
わ
LONG TIME NO SEE.
UMM...
...WHAT'S YOUR NAME AGAIN?
IT'S HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI.
AND...
....WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?
YOU DAMN INSECT!
JUST SO YOU KNOW...
AS USUAL, IT SEEMS YOU'RE HARD AT WORK FOLLOWING MEDAKA AROUND!
IT'S YOUR FAULT MEDAKA'S APPROVAL RATING WASN'T 100%!
HAH!
TO THINK THAT A MAN OF SUCH CHARACTER, THE PRINCE OF THE JUDO WORLD, HARASSES HIS UNDER-CLASSMEN!
PLEASE DON'T SAY SUCH TERRIBLE THINGS!
IF YOUR FANGIRLS KNEW THAT, WOULDN'T THEY JUST CRY?


HMPH!
MY MIND AND BODY EXIST TO SERVE MEDAKA!
IF IT'S FOR HER...
...I'D WELCOME HATRED AS IF I WERE A VENOMOUS SNAKE!
HA!
SO I'M AN INSECT...
...AND YOU'RE A SNAKE, HUH?
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO HASN'T CHANGED...
...AKANE-SENAPI!
EVER SINCE WE WENT TO THE SAME MIDDLE SCHOOL...
...YOU'VE BEEN CRAZY FOR MEDAKA.
...AND YOU HATED ME WITH A PASSION.
THERE WAS NO SHORTAGE OF PEOPLE INFATUATED WITH MEDAKA...
BUT IT WAS PRETTY RARE TO SEE ONE OF YOUR LEVEL.
NOW THEN, IF YOU'LL ALLOW ME TO HAVE A WORD WITH YOU ALL...
JUDO ISN'T SOMETHING THAT SHOULD BE TAUGHT. IT'S SOMETHING THAT HAS TO BE STUDIED!
...AND SO!


EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU, UNTIL ONLY ONE REMAINS!
I'LL TAKE YOU ALL ON!


FIRST!
I'LL TEST THE WORTH OF YOUR SKILLS!
I WILL BE DECIDING THE CANDIDATES MYSELF!


ザワッ
HEH HEH! SHE'S SURE MAKING LIGHT OF THIS SITUATION.
NOT TO MENTION MY GLORIOUS JUDO CLUB!
WHY IS SHE DOING TENCHI MATOU'S STANCE?
SHE'S JUST WASTING HER BREATH.
EVEN IF JUDO'S THEIR SPECIALITY...
WE'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN MATCH MEDAKA IN A FIGHT.
AT THE MOST, WE SHOULD WORRY ABOUT-
ALRIGHT!
IN THAT CASE, I'LL GO FIRST!
I'M THE VICE CAPTAIN JOUNAN!
IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT, THE NEXT IN LINE TO BE CAPTAIN HAS TO BE ME!
ばん


HEE HEE!
NOT TO MENTION I CAN "ACCI-DENTALLY" TOUCH HER BOOBS!
IT'S JUST AN INEVITA-BILITY, AIN'T IT?!
OF COURSE!


ザワ
ザワ
...BUT, DIDN'T I TELL YOU?
I SAID "COME FIGHT ME IN ORDER, ONE BY ONE".
WHO WAS IT THAT SAID...
"WE SHOULD WORRY" ...HM?
....
NOBODY DID...
ANY-WAY...
RIGHT, HITOYOSHI?
WHATCHA THINK, HITOYOSHI?
WAY TO GO MEDAKA!
YOU SHINE EVEN MORE BRILLIANTLY THAN YOU DID IN MIDDLE SCHOOL!
...NOT REALLY.
SHE'S A MONSTER WHO GOT HER RED BELT IN HER SECOND YEAR OF MIDDLE SCHOOL.
AT THIS POINT, NOTHING SHE DOES SURPRISES ME.
HEH HEH HEH!! I SEE, I SEE.
WELL, TO BE HONEST...
...I HAVE TO AGREE.



YOU COULD CALL HER A MONSTER, YOU COULD CALL HER A GENIUS.
BUT ISN'T SHE JUST DOING WHAT SHE CAN?
IT'S NOT LIKE SHE'S DOING THE IMPOSSIBLE.
YOU'RE JUST EXAGGERATING. SHE'S SIMPLY GOING ALONG HER OWN PATH JUST LIKE US.
......
BY COMPARISON, YOU'RE FAR MORE AMAZING FOR BEING AN ORDINARY GUY WHO FOLLOWS THAT "MONSTER" AROUND.
RIGHT?
STUDENT AFFAIRS DIRECTOR, HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI?
IT MAY LOOK LIKE I'M ACCOMPANYING HER...
BUT SHE'S JUST DRAGGING ME AROUND.
LIKE HOW SHE FORCED ME INTO THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
I SEE. SO YOU'RE COMPLAINING YOU WERE FORCED, HUH?


IN THAT CASE, HOW ABOUT WE SWITCH?
IT SEEMS YOU DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT IN THE FIRST PLACE.
......
I'VE OVER-LOOKED YOUR DISMISSAL OF MEDAKA'S KINDNESS.
BUT THIS SEEMS LIKE A GOOD OPPOR-TUNITY.
くど
くど
YOU MAY BE A HELPLESS PATHETIC INSECT, BUT YOU'RE ALREADY A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT.
WHILE IT'S FITTING FOR AN INSECT TO HIDE UNDER A ROCK...
DON'T YOU THINK IT'S TIME YOU BECAME INDEPENDENT?
くど
ブチ
ブチ
...WHO'S THE ONE WHO CAN'T BECOME INDEPENDENT?
...AND YOU SAY HELPLESS?
I MAKE SURE THAT FREAKS LIKE YOU STAY AWAY FROM MEDAKA.
ブチ
がば
NOW NOW... NO FIGHTING.
THIS IS THE SACRED JUDO HALL.
YOU CAN'T DO MUCH AS THE STUDENT AFFAIRS DIRECTOR...
...BUT YOU DO KNOW JUDO, RIGHT, HITOYOSHI?



IN THAT CASE...
HOW ABOUT WE SETTLE THIS WITH JUDO?
!?
IF AKUNE WINS, WE'LL SWAP.
AKUNE WILL JOIN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, AND HITOYOSHI WILL JOIN THE JUDO CLUB...
...AND BECOME MY SUCCESSOR.
NABE-SHIMA-SENPAI, DON'T TELL ME...
THAT'S WHY YOU WROTE THE LETTER IN THE FIRST PLACE...
YUP!
THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT GO-GETTERS LIKE YOU, HITOYOSHI,
I TOTALLY LOVE 'EM! ☆



I WOULD HAVE QUICKLY FINISHED A LITTLE FIGHT LIKE THAT...
うず
うず
BUT WE WILL SEE THAT NEXT TIME.

THIS WAS DONE BY THE KOJOUN-SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP.

TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU_R
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATIONS: CXC SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg//Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.






WE'RE GOING WITH HOUSE RULES TO MAKE THIS AN EVEN MATCH AGAINST AKUNE.
IT'LL BE NO TIME PLUS 10 POINTS VS. NO TIME PLUS 1 POINT.
SO UNTIL AKUNE-KUN GETS 10 POINTS,
IT'LL BE YOUR VICTORY IF YOU GET 1 POINT.
第6箱「負けるなとは言わん」
HMPH!
I'LL GIVE YOU CREDIT FOR NOT PUTTING YOUR TAIL BETWEEN YOUR LEGS AND RUNNING.
OH, BUT NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT,
WORMS DON'T HAVE TAILS RIGHT?
WHAT, YOU MEAN I DIDN'T HAVE TO ACCEPT THIS STUPID MATCH?
IF SO, WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY SO BEFORE-HAND?
NOT FIGHT?
THERE'S NO WAY THAT I WOULD LET THAT HAPPEN.


WE TAKE ON ANYONE'S CALL FOR COUNSELING OR ANYONE'S CALL FOR A FIGHT!
NO MATTER HOW DIFFICULT IT MAY BE, WE'LL TAKE IT ON!
REGARD-LESS OF WHAT THE CONDITIONS OR THE CONTENTS ARE.
THAT'S THE MOTTO OF HAKONIWA ACADEMY!
HITO-YOSHI ZENKICHI,
I WON'T TELL YOU NOT TO LOSE.
BUT...
THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL YOU'RE GOING TO RUN FROM A FIGHT.
KU KU KU
SHE'S PRETTY TOUGH ON YOU ISN'T SHE?
WELL, I GUESS THAT'S FINE,
THE LEAST YOU COULD DO IS LISTEN TO HER FINAL ORDER.
WHEN THIS MATCH IS OVER, OUR PRICE WILL BE IN THE STUDENT COUNCIL,
AND YOU'LL BELONG TO US.


NOW THEN ...
AKUNE-SENPAI IS ALSO UP FOR A JUDO SCHOLARSHIP.
IF SO, THEN JUST MY PHYSICAL STRENGTH WON'T GET ME THE WIN.
IF I'M GOING TO WIN THIS, IT HAS TO BE IN THE FIRST COUPLE OF SECONDS.
I'LL END THIS NOW!
THE FIRST TO MOVE WINS!!
HITOYOSHI-KUN,
IT'S NOT LIKE I HAVE A PROBLEM WITH EVERYTHING YOU DO.
TO STAY WITH MEDAKA-SAN, YOU'VE DONE QUITE A LOT.
I'LL ADMIT THAT YOU'VE PUT THE WORK IN.

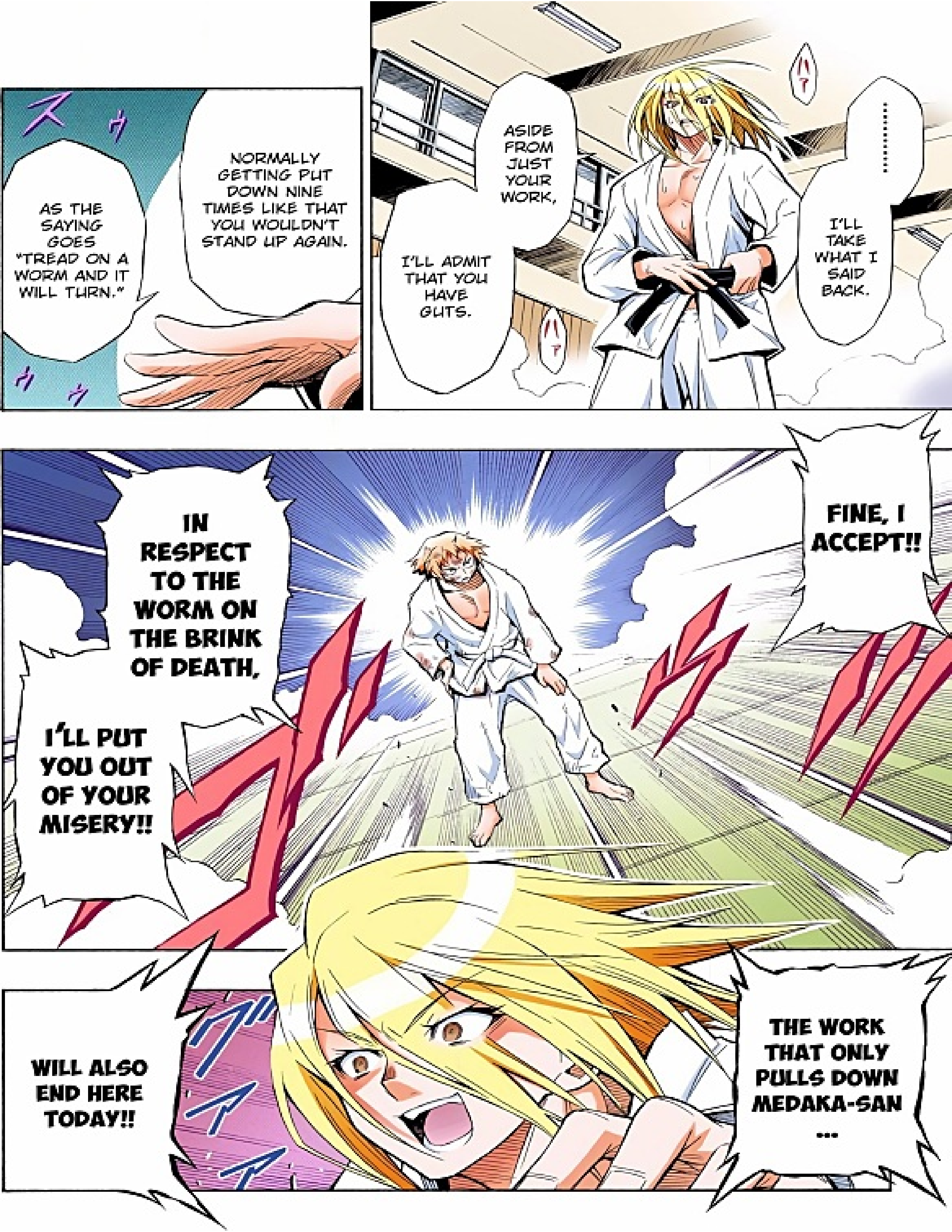


BUT ANYTHING OUTSIDE YOUR WORK IS GARBAGE!
THE SECOND TO MOVE WINS!!
GAH ...
GHA-AHA !!
GET UP.
I NEED TO GET 9 MORE POINTS
I'LL BURY YOU OVER AND OVER LIKE THE WORM YOU ARE.
RIGHT HERE FOR MEDAKA-SAN TO SEE.
I'LL MAKE YOU LOSE IN THE MOST UNSIGHTLY FASHION.


AH, THAT'S THE AKUNE-KUN THAT I KNOW.
HE GOT THAT POINT WONDER-FULLY.
SINCE HE COUNTERED HIM LIKE THAT, THERE'S NOT MUCH ELSE HE CAN DO.
GENIUSES CAN ALL DO THINGS LIKE THAT.
SIGH... WHAT A BORING MOVE.
....
FROM WHAT I GATHER,
YOU SEEM TO REALLY HATE THE GENIUS TYPES DON'T YOU, SENIOR NABESHIMA?
YEAH, I DO HATE THEM.
I REALLY HATE THEM.
YOU'RE ALSO INCLUDED IN THAT CATEGORY YOU KNOW.
THE REASON I'M DOING JUDO,
IS TO WALK ALL OVER THOSE WHO HAVE TALENT WITH MY HARD WORK.
I SEE...
I GUESS THAT'S THE REASON YOU GOT THE NAME THE FOUL KING HUH?
KU KU KU


THIS IS THE WAY I SEE IT KUROKAMI-CHAN,
THE GENIUSES SHOULD BE WITH THE GENIUSES, AND THE NORMAL PEOPLE SHOULD BE WITH EACH OTHER TOO.
THERE'S NO NEED FOR AKUNE ON OUR JUDO TEAM, YOU CAN HAVE HIM.
GIVE US HITOYOSHI IN HIS PLACE.
LET'S MAKE A TRADE.
HMPH
IF SO, THEN THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO WORRY SENIOR NABESHIMA.
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A GENIUS.
....
WHAT?


ガヤ
HEY COME ON NOW, AKUNE ALREADY HAS 9 POINTS.
阿久根の野郎容赦なさ過ぎ！
WHAT DID YOU EXPECT?
UNLIKE OTHER FIGHTING SPORTS, THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A LUCKY PUNCH IN JUDO.
SOMEONE WHO'S NEW TO JUDO WON'T MAKE AKUNE BREAK A SWEAT.
THAT'S RIGHT!
THIS IS WHAT A GENIUS IS LIKE.
GENIUSES DO EXIST! AND TO PROVE IT, THERE'S ONE RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME!
I'VE MADE IT A POINT TO MAKE GENIUSES LIKE THAT,
LOSE IN THE MOST DEGRAD-ING OF WAYS.
WELL, TODAY YOU CAN JUST LOSE HITO-YOSHI-KUN.
IN HALF A YEAR'S TIME, I'LL TRAIN YOU ENOUGH SO YOU CAN BEAT HIM.
……………
BUT YOU KNOW…
ALTHOUGH THIS IS NOT MUCH OF A MATCH, THAT FRESHMAN…
…HASN'T TRIED TO CHEAT EVEN ONCE.
IT'S HARD FOR A JUDO NOOB NOT TO CHEAT.
EVEN THOUGH HE'S A NOOB, HE'S FIGHTING LIKE A TRUE WARRIOR.



I'LL TAKE WHAT I SAID BACK.
ASIDE FROM JUST YOUR WORK,
I'LL ADMIT THAT YOU HAVE GUTS.
NORMALLY GETTING PUT DOWN NINE TIMES LIKE THAT YOU WOULDN'T STAND UP AGAIN.
AS THE SAYING GOES "TREAD ON A WORM AND IT WILL TURN."
FINE, I ACCEPT!!
IN RESPECT TO THE WORM ON THE BRINK OF DEATH,
I'LL PUT YOU OUT OF YOUR MISERY!!
THE WORK THAT ONLY PULLS DOWN MEDAKA-SAN ...
WILL ALSO END HERE TODAY!!


DAMMIT THIS SUCKS, I CAN'T BEAT HIM.
HAH, ITS NOT LIKE I DIDN'T ALREADY KNOW THAT.
MEDAKA, DON'T PUT ME INTO SUCH A NO-WIN FIGHT.
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE IF I'M NOT AROUND, THE STUDENT COUNCIL WILL JUST STOP WORKING.
I DON'T THINK I CAN EVER BRING MYSELF TO LIKE AKUNE-SENPAI, BUT...
IF HE'S GOING TO SWITCH WITH ME, THEN SO BE IT.
ZEN-KICHI!!
NO MATTER WHAT THE CASE IS,
I'LL NEVER TELL YOU TO NOT LOSE...


SO WIN!
きゃる〜んっ
DO YOU THINK I'D EVER LIKE IT IF YOU LEFT ME?
I WOULDN'T LIKE IT!
I'D CRY!!
く


AH!
HE'S GOING TO LOSE!
HAA...
GIVE ME A BREAK!
!?
I DON'T EVEN WANT TO HEAR ABOUT YOUR CRYING!
MUCH LESS SEE IT!


WHA...
WHOA ...
OH ...
OH SHIT!
AAAA-AARRR-RRGG-HH!!
A TWO-HANDED TOPPLE!?
THAT'S A RARITY!
WHY DOES HE KNOW A MOVE LIKE THAT?
I DID EXACTLY WHAT YOU ALWAYS ACCUSE ME OF DOING,
I PULLED YOUR LEGS.
SO WHAT WAS IT THAT YOU ACKNOW-LEDGED THAT I DO?
HUH, AKUNE-SENPAI?



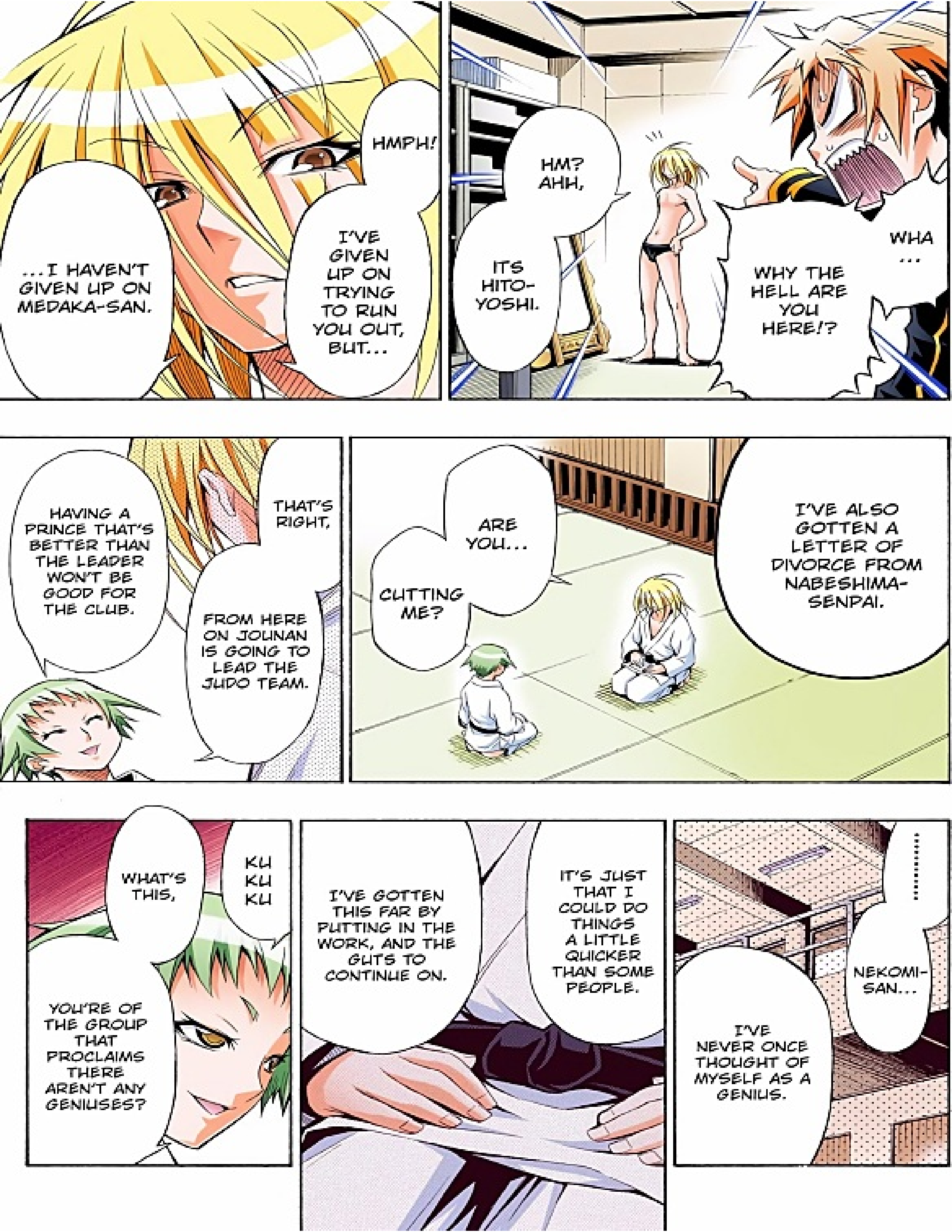
......
I ACKNOW-LEDGE MY LOSS..
YOU GOT...
...1 POINT OFF OF ME.
I DON'T BELIEVE MY EYES...
HE ACTUALLY ...
...DID BEAT AKUNE.
BUT YOU KNOW,
I ALSO USE THE TWO-HANDED TOPPLE.
HOW COME...
HITOYOSHI-KUN DID IT SO PERFECTLY?
DOING SOMETHING WHILE LOOKING GOOD OR LOOKING BAD IS IRRELEVANT.
THERE'S NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A GENIUS OR NORMAL PERSON EITHER.


ALL THAT'S THERE IS SOMEONE WHO EARNESTLY TRIES.
THERE'S NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN YOU AND ME.
....
KURO-KAMI-CHAN,
AKUNE'S JUDO DOES LOOK REALLY PRETTY.
BUT DID YOU ALSO KNOW HIS HANDWRITING LOOKS GOOD?
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
HMMM...
ぽきゅる
SO THAT'S WHAT YOU GUYS WERE UP TO?
ぽきゅる



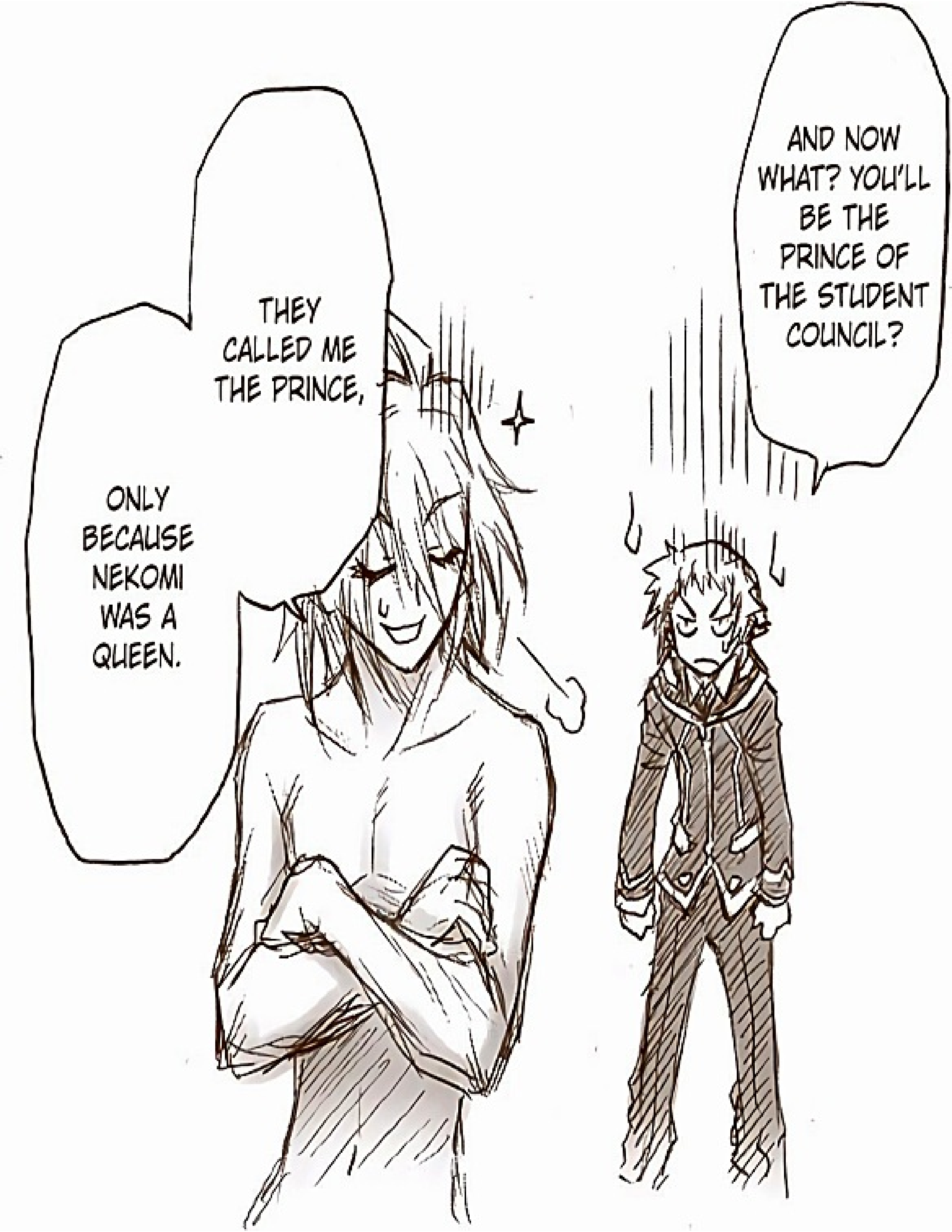
IT SOUNDS LIKE YOU HAD A REALLY HARD TIME.
YOU COULD'VE JUST ASKED FOR MY HELP INSTEAD OF SHOULDERING EVERYTHING YOURSELF.
ぽきゅ
るるる
......
AND WHAT GOOD WOULD'VE COME FROM ASKING FOR YOUR HELP?
SO,
WHO WAS CHOSEN AS THE NEXT CAPTAIN OF THE JUDO CLUB?
WELL ABOUT THAT...
MEDAKA-CHAN ENDED UP RECOMMENDING THAT JOUNAN GUY FOR THE POSITION.
HE WAS THE ONLY GUY THAT HAD ENOUGH COURAGE TO TAKE HER ON IN A MATCH
SO OF COURSE HE'D BE PICKED.
AND NOW NABESHIMA-SENPAI SEEMS TO HAVE GIVEN UP ON ME,
SO CASE CLOSED ON ALL SIDES.
THAT'S RIGHT.
IT'D BE NICE IF SHE ACTUALLY DID GIVE UP ON YOU.
?
SO, WHAT ABOUT THE PRINCE?
WHAT HAPPENED TO AKUNE?
FROM WHAT I HEAR,
HE COULDN'T BEAR STAYING IN THE JUDO CLUB AFTER LOSING TO ME, AND HE QUIT.
WELL, NOT LIKE ANY OF THAT MATTERS TO ME...


キャー
キャー


WHA ...
WHY THE HELL ARE YOU HERE!?
HM? AHH,
IT'S HITO-YOSHI.
HMPH!
I'VE GIVEN UP ON TRYING TO RUN YOU OUT, BUT...
...I HAVEN'T GIVEN UP ON MEDAKA-SAN.
I'VE ALSO GOTTEN A LETTER OF DIVORCE FROM NABESHIMA-SENPAI.
ARE YOU...
CUTTING ME?
THAT'S RIGHT,
FROM HERE ON JOUNAN IS GOING TO LEAD THE JUDO TEAM.
HAVING A PRINCE THAT'S BETTER THAN THE LEADER WON'T BE GOOD FOR THE CLUB.
......
NEKOMI-SAN...
I'VE NEVER ONCE THOUGHT OF MYSELF AS A GENIUS.
IT'S JUST THAT I COULD DO THINGS A LITTLE QUICKER THAN SOME PEOPLE.
I'VE GOTTEN THIS FAR BY PUTTING IN THE WORK, AND THE GUTS TO CONTINUE ON.
KU KU KU
WHAT'S THIS,
YOU'RE OF THE GROUP THAT PROCLAIMS THERE AREN'T ANY GENIUSES?


!!
IF SO, THEN TRY USING YOUR GUTS AND SOME WORK
TO MAKE THAT GIRL YOU FELL FOR YOURS!!
I'VE ALREADY DISCUSSED IT WITH KUROKAMI-CHAN, SO YOU CAN GO TO THE STUDENT COUNCIL WHENEVER YOU WANT.
B-BUT IF I DO THAT, I'LL BREAK THE PROMISE I MADE WITH HITOYOSHI-KUN.
IF YOU'RE GOING TO SAY...
THAT YOU'RE NOT A GENIUS,
THEN YOU NEED TO FIX THAT PART OF YOU THAT LIKES THINGS CLEAN CUT.
DOES AKUNE KOUKI WANT TO KEEP HIS PROMISES?
OR DOES AKUNE KOUKI WANT TO MAKE THAT WOMAN HIS?
WHICH ONE DO YOU WANT?
……!
ほろろ
OH YEAH, PASS A MESSAGE ON TO HITOYOSHI-KUN FOR ME.
TELL HIM I HAVEN'T GIVEN UP ON HIM JUST YET.
SO BECAUSE OF THAT...


FROM THIS DAY ONWARD, I, AKUNE KOUKI, HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE STUDENT COUNCIL AS SECRETARY.
NICE TO BE WORKING WITH YOU,
SENPAI.
NOT ...
NOT ...
NOT ...
わく
わく
NOT GOING TO HAPPEN!!!
?
THE HAKONIWA STUDENT COUNCIL...
...CUR-RENTLY HAS 3 MEMBERS.


AND NOW WHAT? YOU'LL BE THE PRINCE OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL?
THEY CALLED ME THE PRINCE,
ONLY BECAUSE NEKOMI WAS A QUEEN.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
―明治剣客浪漫譚―


たぱ
たぱ
たぱ
たぱ
……
YUP.
これでよし
SERIOUSLY THOUGH.
SEEMS LIKE THERE'S QUITE A BIT HERE.
I'LL HAVE TO START PUTTING THESE OUTSIDE.
第７箱「途中からでも」
ALL THIS ONLY A MONTH AFTER THE INAGURATION, HUH.
YOU COULD EASILY PLANT A GARDEN AROUND THE WHOLE SCHOOL.
コン
コン
ガ
ラ


HEY, HITOYOSHI-KUN.
YOU MUST BE TIRED FROM YOUR DUTIES, HUH?
ブゥ
I'VE ALWAYS THOUGHT OF YOU AS AN UNPLEASENT INSECT...
...BUT NOW, IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE HELPING THE FLOWERS GROW LIKE A GOOD INSECT.
ビ
第7箱
「途中からでも」


YOU ALWAYS TALK SHIT WHEN YOU SEE ME. ANYWAY,
WHAT'S WITH THE FANCY THREADS?
HMPH,
I, AKUNE KOUKI, AM A MEMBER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
AS A MODEL MEMBER, IT IS MY DUTY TO LEARN FROM PRESIDENT MEDAKA AND SET AN EXAMPLE
THAT'S WHY I MUST EXPOSE MY CHEST,
JUST LIKE MEDAKA-SAN!
....
YOU DAMNED IDIOT!
MORE IMPORTANTLY, WHERE'S MEDAKA-SAN?
IS SHE NOT HERE YET?
OH. THERE WAS ANOTHER REQUEST IN THE BOX.
THE PRESIDENT WENT TO SEE THE REQUESTER HERSELF.
WE'RE KINDA SHORT ON CAPABLE PEOPLE HERE.
THAT'S THE KIND OF PLACE THIS IS.
FEEL FREE TO LET ME KNOW IF YOU WANNA QUIT.
QUIT?
HAH
NOT A CHANCE.


GREAT.
THEN LET'S GET TO WORK.
LET'S GO DO OUR JOB!
SO LET'S HEAR THE DETAILS...
...THIRD-YEAR YATSUSHIRO.
SUMMER UNIFORM?
NEW IMAGE?
MAYBE I SHOULD LOSE THE SLEEVES TOO...



WELL, THE DETAILS DON'T EXPLAIN MUCH...
...KUROKAMI-SAN.
I SAW YOUR CAMPAIGN POSTER...
YOU'RE REALLY GOOD WITH WRITING IN PEN AND BRUSH.
I WANT YOU TO WRITE A LETTER FOR ME.
THIRD YEAR, YATSUSHIRO
CLASS 3-3
BLOOD TYPE: AB
MEDAKA-CHAN'S PENMANSHIP IS PRETTY FAMOUS.
SHE ENROLLED IN A CALLIGRAPHY CLASS IN THIRD GRADE.
AND IN JUST THREE MONTHS, SHE MADE THE MASTER RETIRE.
SINCE I WAS A KID, I'VE HAD A COMPLEX ABOUT MY CRAPPY WRITING.
SO I WANT YOU TO WRITE A LETTER IN MY PLACE.
PLEASE!
HMM...
I SEE.
WELL, THAT'S FINE BY ME.


FOR SOMETHING LIKE THIS, THERE IS ONLY ONE THAT IS BETTER FIT TO THIS TASK THAN I AM.
SECOND-YEAR AKUNE!
NO, "SECRETARY" AKUNE!
I AM ASSIGNING YOU YOUR FIRST TASK
I'M GRANTING YOU FULL AUTHORITY ON THIS MATTER.
SHOW ME YOUR ABILITIES AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL SECRETARY!
L-LEAVE THIS TO ME!
I, AKUNE KOUKI!
WILL BE SURE TO MEET YOUR EXPECTATIONS!
TRUE...
JUDGING BY THE REQUEST LETTER, YOU CAN'T REALLY SAY IT'S GOOD HANDWRITING.
BUT WITH THINGS LIKE CELLPHONES, NOWADAYS, IT'S REALLY NOT THAT BIG A DEAL.
WELL YEAH...
BUT THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT YOU'D RATHER WANT TO BE WRITTEN.
THEN AGAIN, I GUESS I CAN'T EXPECT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT.
AT ANY RATE...
I'M COOL WITH LETTING AKUNE-SENPAI HANDLE THIS! HE SHOULDN'T HAVE A PROBLEM.
AFTERALL, HIS HANDWRITING IS PRETTY GOOD.
YUP.
NO PROBLEM.



NO PROBLEM AT ALL.
AND THAT WITHIN ITSELF IS THE REAL PROBLEM.
......
?
A LOVE LETTER?
Y-YEAH! I WANT YOU TO WRITE A LOVE LETTER IN MY PLACE.
SOMETHIN' WRONG WITH THAT?
NO... NOT REALLY ...
EVEN I'M AWARE OF IT!
I KNOW IT'S WEIRD FOR A TOUGH GIRL LIKE ME TO FALL IN LOVE!
BUT STILL!
I CANT HELP FALLING IN LOVE!
THERE'S NOTHING I CAN DO!
!!


......
JUST GIVE UP.
I CAN'T ANSWER YOUR FEELINGS
I WON'T BELONG...
...TO A SINGLE PERSON.
......
YOU'RE RIGHT.
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAID...
YATSU-SHIRO-SENPAI.
?
I UNDER-STAND!
AS THE SECRETARY OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL THAT IS LED BY MEDAKA MUROKAMI...
I WILL PRESENT YOU WITH THE FINEST COMPOSITION THAT WILL SWY ANY MAN!
O-OKAY.
WELL THEN...
I'M COUNTING ON YOU!
ガヤ
ガヤ

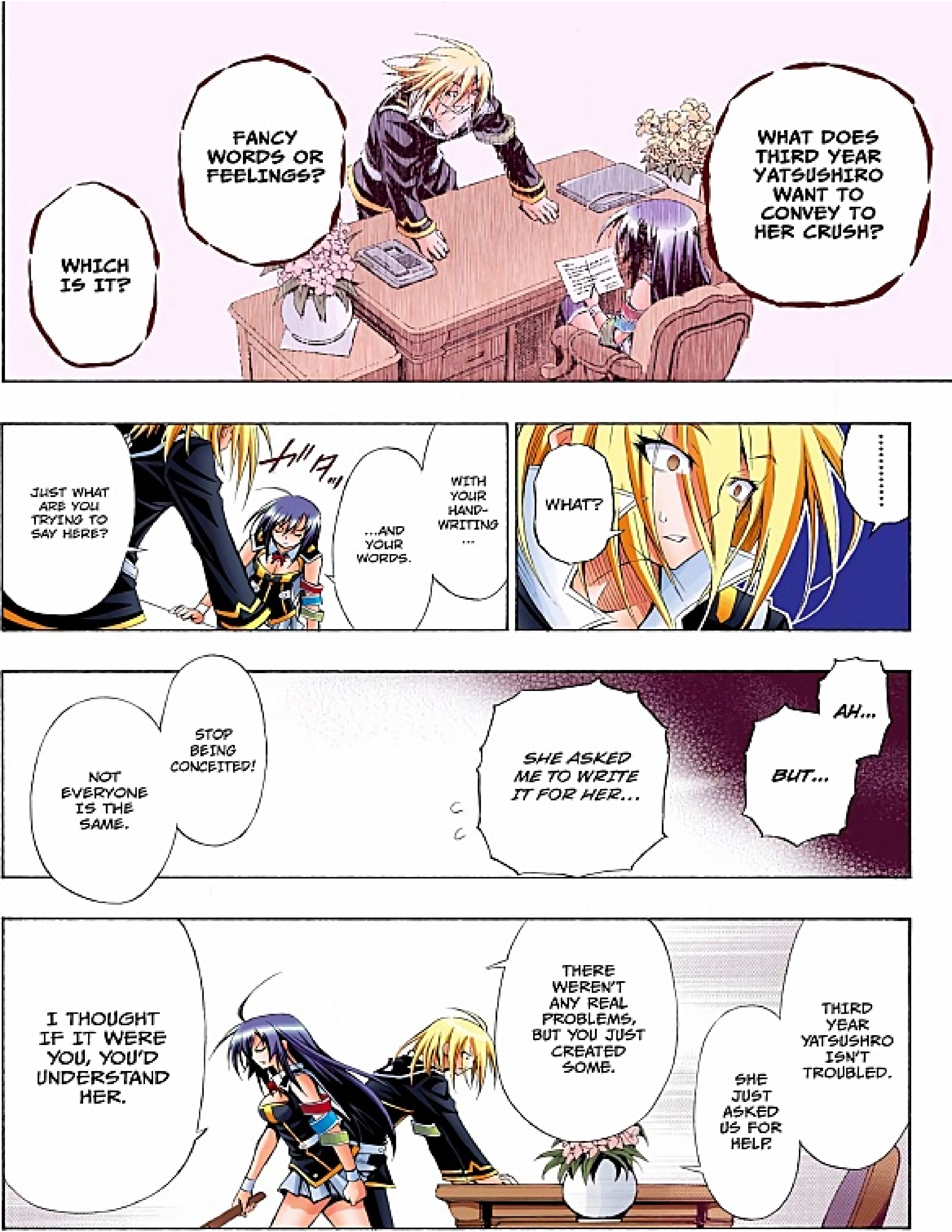


OH, YEP YEP!
I KNOW ABOUT YATSU-SHIRO-SENPAI.
SHE'S FAMOUS FOR BEING ROUGHER THAN THE GUYS!
LIKE HOW SHE THINKS STAIRS ARE A PAIN, SO SHE COMES OUT THROUGH THE WINDOW.
...OR HOW SHE COULDN'T FIGURE OUT HOW TO OPEN THE DOOR, SO SHE DESTROYED IT.
あぎゅ
あぎゅ
SHE EXCELS AT EVERYTHING!
NO, SHIRANUI...
DOESN'T THAT SOUND MORE LIKE SHE'S EXCELLING IN HER OWN STUPIDITY AS OPPOSED TO HER TOUGHNESS?
BUT YOU KNOW...
I KINDA GET A DIFFERENT VIBE FROM HER.
HUH?
NO, NOT YATSUSHIRO-SENPAI. I MEANT THE PRINCESS.
I DON'T KNOW HOW GOOD AKUNE-SENPAI'S WRITING IS, BUT THERE'S NOBODY BETTER THAN THE PRINCESS
....
IN THAT CASE, WHY DID SHE LET AKUNE-SENPAI HANDLE IT?
THIS IS DIFFERENT FROM THE TIME WE WENT LOOKING FOR THE LOST DOG.
THIS TIME, THERE'S ACTUALLY NO ONE BETTER SUITED TO THE TASK THAN THE EVER-BRILLIANT PRINCESS.

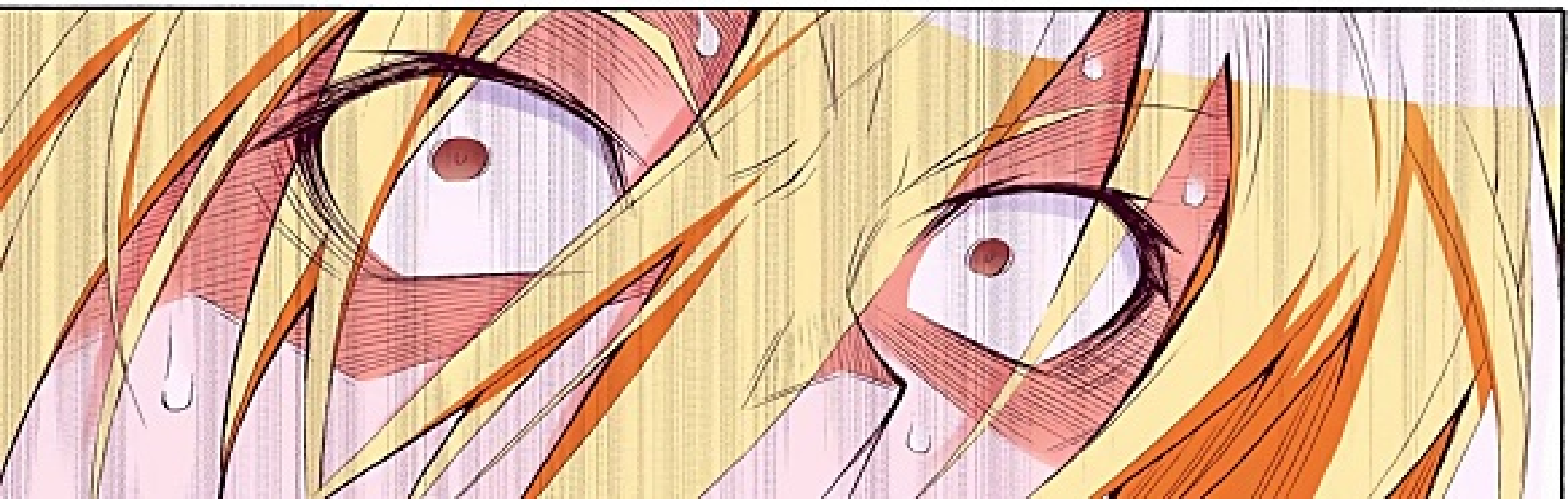


I CAN UNDERSTAND THAT SHE LET AKUNE-SENPAI TAKE ON THIS JOB TO GAIN SOME EXPERIENCE...
BUT ISN'T THIS BOTHERSOME FOR THE REQUESTEE?
ばりお
ぼりお
THIS DOESN'T SOUND LIKE THE PRINCESS THAT WAS 'BORN TO HELP OTHERS'.
HAH!
YOU'VE GOTTA BE THE NUMBER ONE AGITATOR IN JAPAN.
HOW-EVER...
YOU'RE EXACTLY CORRECT.
BUT SHIRANUI...
わっし
DON'T YOU THINK IT WOULD BE NAIVE OF HER TO HAVE HIM TRY AND GAIN EXPERIENCE I SUCH A WAY?
わっし
MY CHILDHOOD FRIEND WOULDN'T GATHER PEOPLE JUST TO MAKE HER LIFE EASIER.
SHE DOES IT SO AS TO TACKLE THE HARDER THINGS.
AND ONE MORE THING:
MEDAKA-CHAN WILL HELP THOSE WHO NEED HER...
BUT SHE WON'T JUST SAVE WEAKLINGS.


THE JOB IS COMPLETE.
HAVE A LOOK, MEDAKA-SAN.
......
OH, IT WAS TOUGH!
I'VE NEVER HAD TO WRITER A LOVE LETTER TO A GUY FROM A GIRL'S PERSPECTIVE, AFTER ALL.
BUT WITH SUCH A RESULT...
I AM QUITE PROUD OF MY LINGUISTIC GENIUS!
SO WHAT YOU'RE TELLING ME IS...
...YOU MADE THIS UP?
YES!
WHAT DO YOU THINK?
IF YOU'D LIKE, I CAN DELIVER IT TO YATSUSHIRO-SENPAI RIGHT AWAY!
SECRETARY AKUNE...

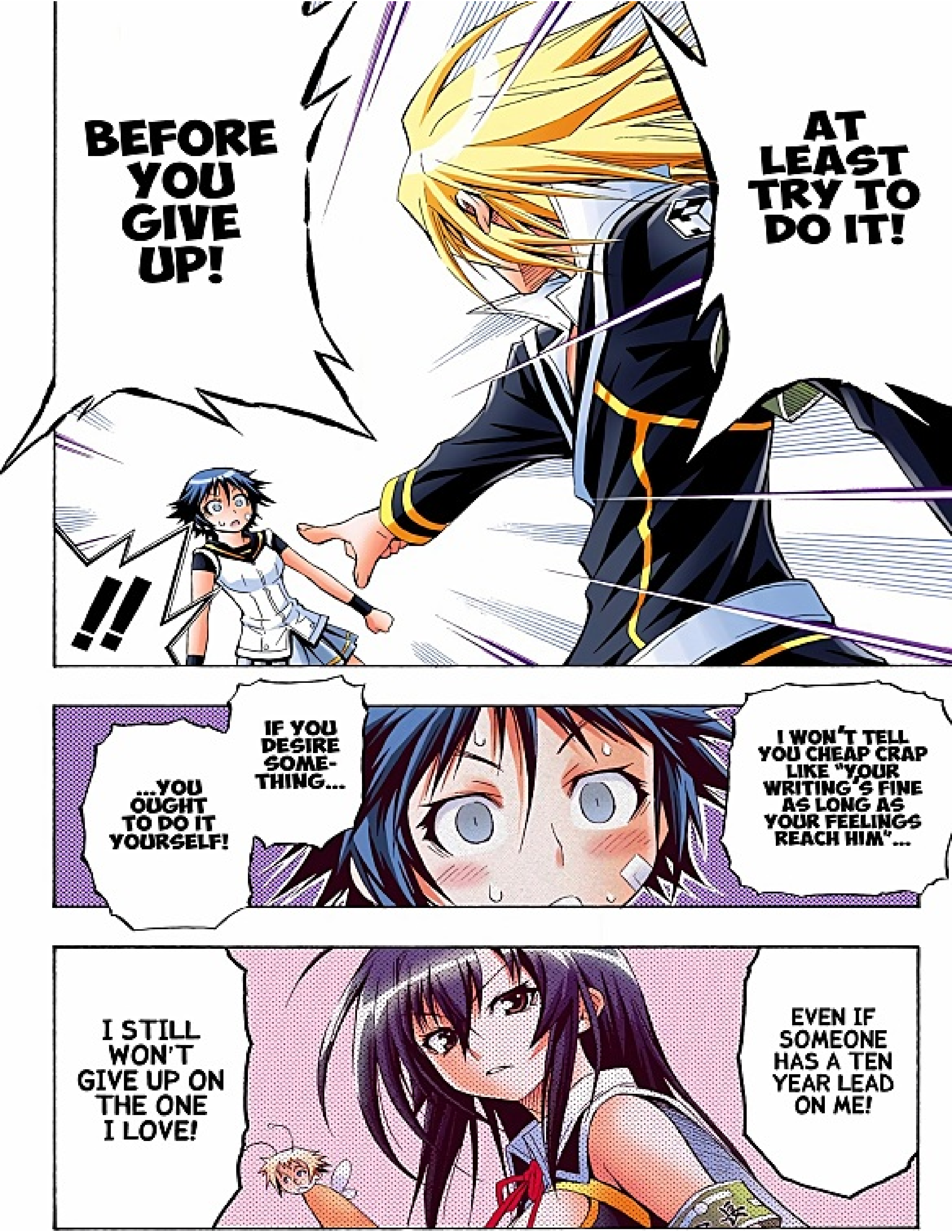

WHAT DOES THIRD YEAR YATSUSHIRO WANT TO CONVEY TO HER CRUSH?
FANCY WORDS OR FEELINGS?
WHICH IS IT?
......
WHAT?
WITH YOUR HAND-WRITING ...
...AND YOUR WORDS.
JUST WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY HERE?
AH...
BUT...
SHE ASKED ME TO WRITE IT FOR HER...
STOP BEING CONCEITED!
NOT EVERYONE IS THE SAME.
THIRD YEAR YATSUSHRO ISN'T TROUBLED.
SHE JUST ASKED US FOR HELP.
THERE WEREN'T ANY REAL PROBLEMS, BUT YOU JUST CREATED SOME.
I THOUGHT IF IT WERE YOU, YOU'D UNDERSTAND HER.


YOU'VE DISAPPOINTED ME.
YOUR WORK IS FINISHED.




YAWWWWWN!
むくり
ふぁあ
MEDAKA-CHAN IS AS MERCILESS AS USUAL, HUH?
WELL, DON'T LET IT GET TO YOU.
YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG.
MEDAKA-CHAN WAS JUST BEING TOO BLUN-
SHUT UP.
TO BE CONSOLED BY A MERE INSECT.
HAVE I FALLEN SO LOW?
AND SO!
NO MATTER HOW OFTEN I AM REJECTED, I WON'T GIVE UP.
BECAUSE THAT'S THE KIND OF PERSON I AM!
!!

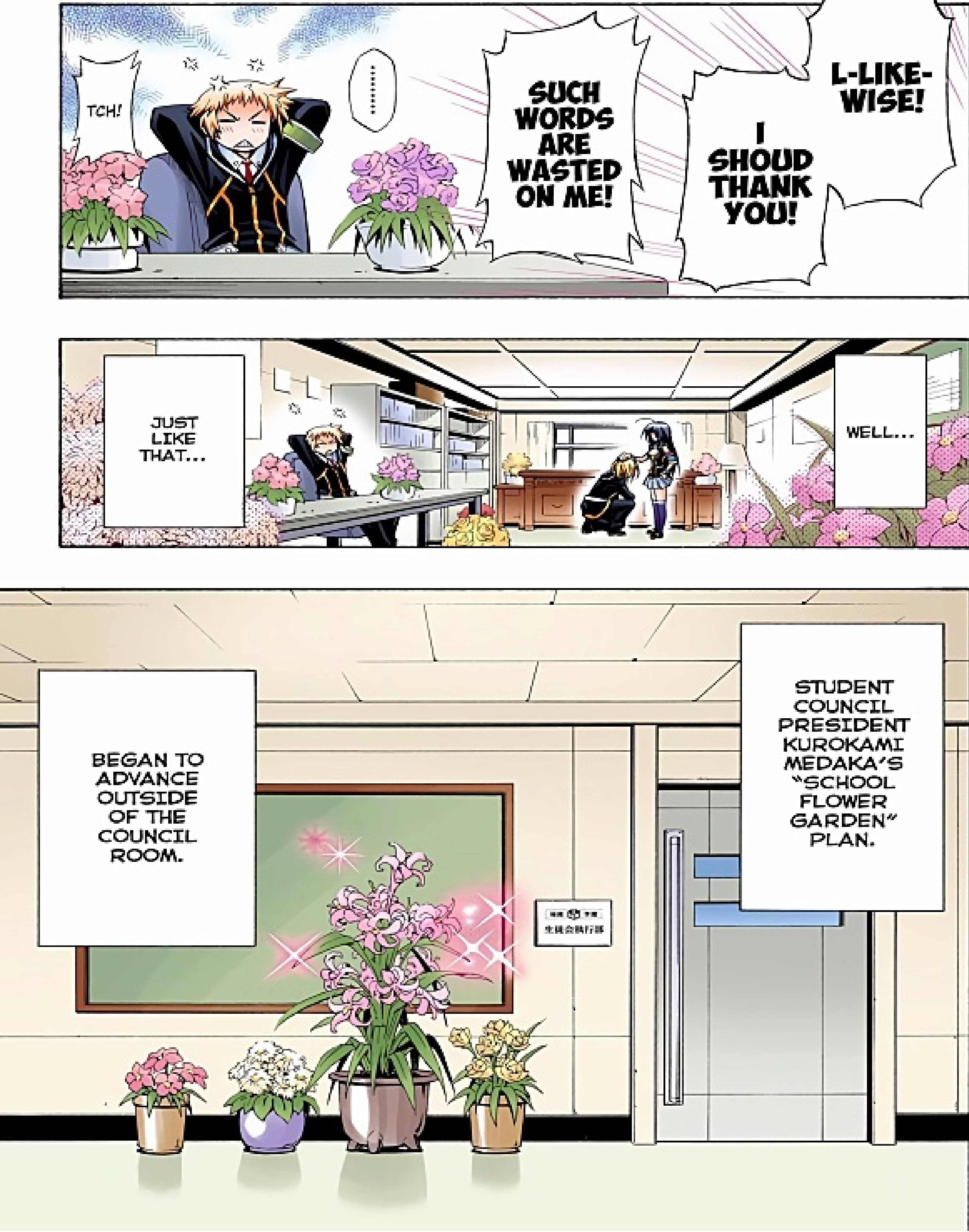

HUH?
WHA-
WHAT IS THIS?
JUST WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE.
SO THAT YOU CAN PROPERLY WRITE YOUR FEELINGS DOWN...
WE WILL BEGIN PRACTICING YOUR PENMANSHIP.
WHA- WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
DIDN'T I ASK YOU TO DO THAT?
THIS IS EXACTLY WHY THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS HERE!
YATSUSHIRO-SENPAI.
I SAY THAT BECAUSE IT SHOULD BE A LOVE LETTER WITH YOUR OWN FEELINGS AND YOUR OWN WRITING.
YOU'RE KIDDING ME!
IF I COULD DO THAT, I WOULD HAVE DONE SO FROM THE START!


AT LEAST TRY TO DO IT!
BEFORE YOU GIVE UP!
!!
I WON'T TELL YOU CHEAP CRAP LIKE "YOUR WRITING'S FINE AS LONG AS YOUR FEELINGS REACH HIM"...
IF YOU DESIRE SOME-THING...
...YOU OUGHT TO DO IT YOURSELF!
EVEN IF SOMEONE HAS A TEN YEAR LEAD ON ME!
I STILL WON'T GIVE UP ON THE ONE I LOVE!


DON'T WORRY!
AS LONG AS YOU CONVEY YOUR LOVE...
I'LL SUPPORT YOU TO THE END!
!!
Y-
YEAH!
THANKS FOR YOUR GUIDANCE!
A WEEK PASSED AFTER AKUNE-SENPAI'S LESSON...
IT SEEMS THAT YATSUSHIRO-SENPAI FINALLY GAVE HER CRUSH THE LETTER SHE WROTE.
THE MATTER OF HER LETTER...
CONTAINING HER OWN BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS HAS BEEN RESOLVED.
WELL...
ALL IN ALL, THAT WAS A JOB WELL DONE.
IT WAS A SPLENDID PERFOR-MANCE.
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE CALLING "SPLENDID".
I JUST DID WHAT HAD TO BE DONE.
DON'T SAY THAT.
THERE'S NO NEED TO BE HUMBLE.
I SHOULD AT LEAST...
...PRAISE YOU.



YOU DID WELL, SECRETARY AKUNE.
なで
なで
I WAS WRONG ABOUT YOU.
THANK YOU.


L-LIKE-WISE!
I SHOUD THANK YOU!
SUCH WORDS ARE WASTED ON ME!
……
TCH!
WELL...
JUST LIKE THAT...
STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S "SCHOOL FLOWER GARDEN" PLAN.
BEGAN TO ADVANCE OUTSIDE OF THE COUNCIL ROOM.

DIGITAL

SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP.

TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


WHAT?
YOU WANT ME TO MODEL FOR YOU?
KUROKAMI MEDAKA: STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
第8箱「もっていかれた」
YES! MODEL-LING IS USUALLY FROWNED UPON.
BUT PLEASE CONSIDER TAKING ON THE REQUEST!
FRESHMAN, CLASS 12'S YUUBARU-KUN.
YOU'RE A PART OF THE ART CLUB, RIGHT?
AKUNE KOUKI: STUDENT COUNCIL SECRETARY
NO!
I'M NOT A PART OF THE ART CLUB!
I'M AN ARTIST!
......!
ANOTHER WEIRD GUY HAS POPPED UP!
ZENKICHI: STUDENT COUNCIL GENERAL AFFAIRS MANAGER


TO YOUR HEART'S CONT-ENT!



NOW THEN,
CLASSMATE YUUBARU,
美術部関係者以外立入禁止
YOU CAN DRAW,
第8箱
「もっていかれた」


EXXX-
CELLENT!!
AMAZING, MEDAKA-SAN!!
YOU'RE LIKE A GODDESS !!
COME NOW, SECRETARY AKUNE, CALLING ME A GODDESS IS GOING A LITTLE TOO FAR!
YOU SHOULD AT LEAST CALL ME A FAIRY.
....
THE IDIOCY IS INCREASING.
SERI-OUSLY ...
WHY WOULD A GODDESS BE TAKING A BODY-BUILDER'S POSE?
SIDE BOOB...
NO, HITO-YOSHI-KUN,
WHAT AKUNE-SAN SAID IS CORRECT.
MY THEME FOR THIS PROJECT IS "BEACH GODDESS".
SO IF SHE DOESN'T LOOK LIKE A GODDESS, I WON'T BE ABLE TO WORK!
IS THAT SO.
WELL THEN, EVERY-THING IS FINE.
THAT'S WHY SHE'S IN A SWIMSUIT


YUUBARU ALSO HAS A SCHOLAR SHIP AS AN ART STUDENT.
FROM WHAT I HEAR, HE'S WORKING ON HIS THEME FOR AN UPCOMING COMPETITION.
BUT YUUBARU IS ALSO THE TYPE OF ARTIST,
THAT, UNLESS AN IDEA POPS IN HIS HEAD, HE CAN'T WORK.
BECAUSE OF THAT, HE WAS IN A MAJOR SLUMP
AND CHOSE US FOR HELP.
MODEL FOR YOU?
SURE, WHY NOT?
I'LL DO IT.
LET ME DO IT.
WILL YOU LET ME DO IT?
SINCE SHE HAS NO QUALMS WITH SHOWING OFF HER IMPRESSIVE BODY, MEDAKA-CHAN DIDN'T BLINK TWICE AT THIS REQUEST.
THERE WAS NO EASIER REQUEST THAN THIS.
I COULDN'T STAND THE FACT THAT AKUNE-SENPAI WAS DISGUST-INGLY HAPPY... BUT,
THIS CASE IS OPEN AND CLOSED...
IS HOW...
...IT WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN.

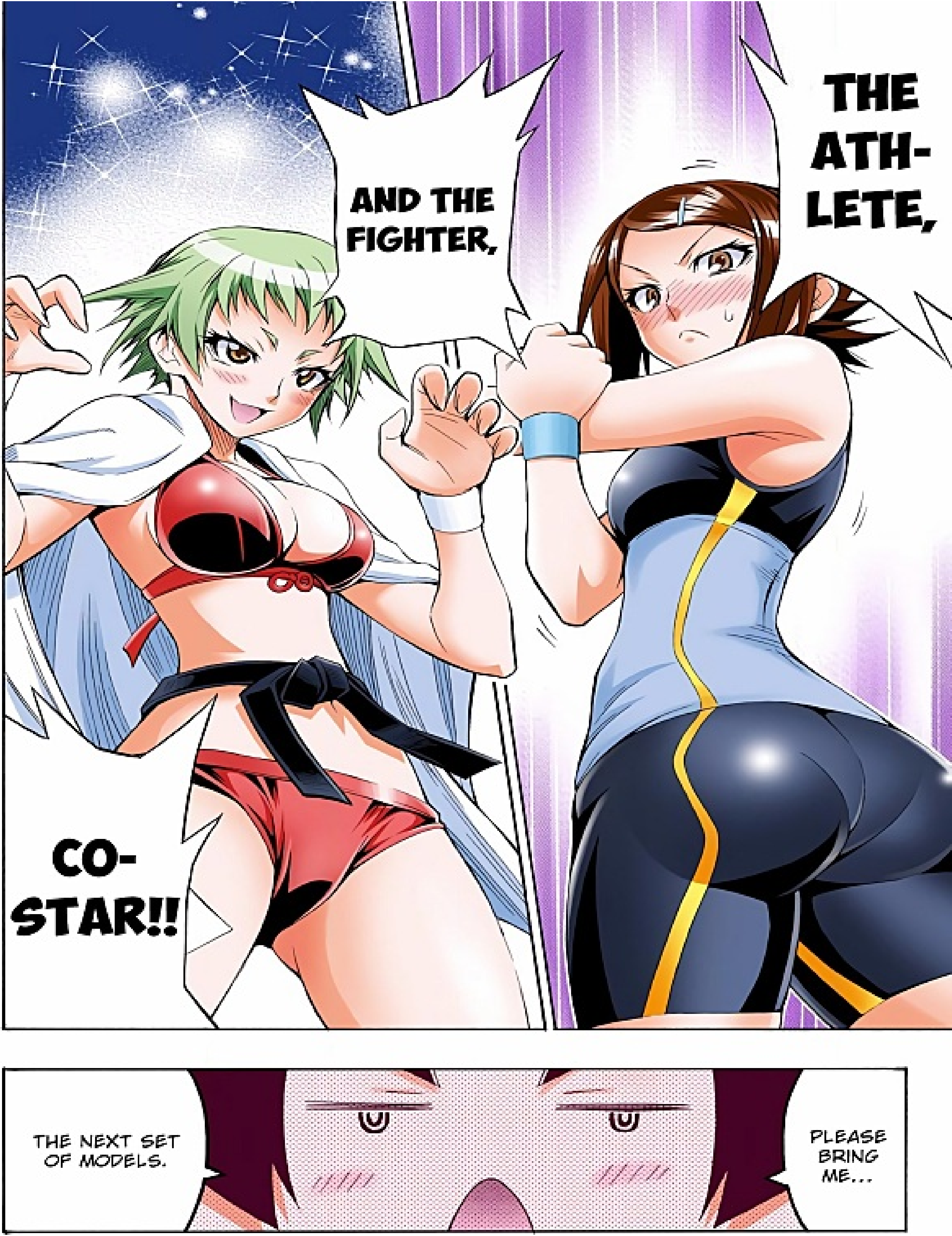

NOT GOOD!!
I CAN'T DRAW THIS!!
I CAN'T DO JUSTICE TO MEDAKA-SAN!!
HUUH?
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? THIS IS A GOOD PICTURE.
THAT'S NOT RIGHT, HITO-YOSHI-KUN.
I UNDERSTAND CLEARLY WHAT YUUBARU IS TRYING TO SAY.
THIS PICTURE DOESN'T BRING OUT MEDAKA-SAN'S NATURAL BEAUTY!
IF YOU CAN'T DRAW ANYTHING OTHER THAN THE THEME, THEN YOU CAN'T CALL IT A PAINTING!
HE'S EXACTLY RIGHT.
IF YOU ONLY WANT WHAT THE THEME ASKED FOR, THEN JUST USE A CAMERA.
BUT WE ARTISTS NEED SOMETHING MORE TO ACTUALLY CALL WHAT WE DO ART.
よろ
ゆらり


IN OTHER WORDS, THE PERFECT BEAUTY MEDAKA-SAN,
HAS NO MERIT TOWARDS FINE ARTS!!
!!
......
HMPH!
MEDAKA-CHAN IS GETTING DEPRESSED!!
ずーん
HEY! YUUBARU, YOU'RE BEING RIDICULOUS!
YOU'RE THE ONE THAT ASKED! NOW WHAT DO YOU MEAN SHE HAS NO MERIT TOWARDS FINE ARTS?
ARTISTS HAVE TO BE RIDICULOUS, HITOYOSHI-KUN.
OKAY?
IF YOU'RE NOT RIDICULOUS, YOU CAN'T CALL YOURSELF AN ARTIST!
NO WAY...
THAT WAS SO STUPID, I DON'T HAVE A COMEBACK.
AKUNE-SENPAI, WHAT DO YOU THINK WE SHOULD DO?
THERE ISN'T MUCH ELSE WE CAN DO WITH MEDAKA-SAN LIKE THAT.
WE'LL NEED TO FIND A REPLACEMENT MODEL.


A REPLACEMENT MODEL...
RIGHT ...
MODEL? IN A SWIM-SUIT!?
WHA!?
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME! NO!!!
CAN'T YOU HELP US OUT A LITTLE?
IF YOU WANT TO KEEP THE EVIL DEEDS YOU COMMITTED A SECRET, THEN PLEASE DO
YOU KNOW ...
I DON'T GET HOW YOU CAN BLACKMAIL A GIRL WHILE BOWING LIKE THAT.
WELL, WHAT-EVER THE CASE,
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WE CAN RELY ON NOW!!
FROM WHAT I'VE SEEN, AMONGST EVERYONE ON THE TRACK AND FIELD TEAM, YOUR MUSCULAR BODY IS THE BEST LOOKING!
I'M SURE THE TWO KANJI USED FOR ART WERE MEANT TO DESCRIBE YOUR BODY
!!
......
DO...
DO YOU REALLY THINK SO?
SINCE YOU TWISTED MY ARM....
AH ...
SHE MADE THINGS EASY FOR ME.

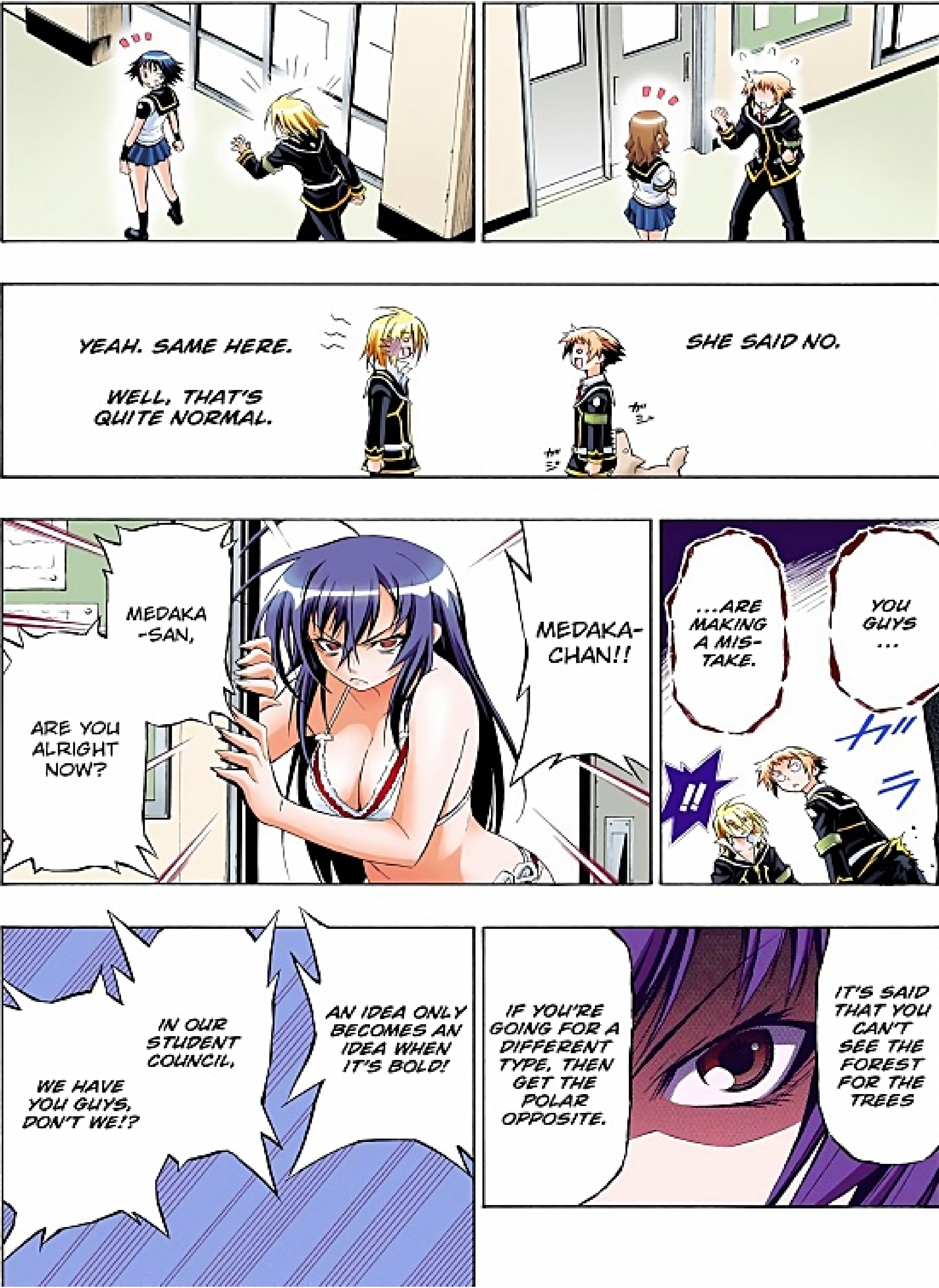


WELL HITOYOSHI-KUN,
IT LOOKS LIKE OUR THOUGHT PATTERNS WERE THE SAME
HEY,
HITO-YOSHI-KUN.
THE SAME!? EXCUSE ME!?
DON'T LOOK DOWN ON MY ISAHAYA-SENPAI!!
YOU'LL CHANGE YOUR MIND THE MINUTE SHE TAKES HER CLOTHES OFF!!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU WHINING ABOUT, WORM!?
MY NEKOMI-SAN DOESN'T HAVE TO TAKE HER CLOTHES OFF TO SHOW OFF HER APPEAL!!
WHEN DID WE BECOME YOUR ITEMS?
......
I'M NOT TAKING MY CLOTHES OFF!
TH-THANKS A LOT!
I'LL MAKE SURE TO MAKE A GREAT PICTURE OUT OF YOU!
PLEASE LET ME DRAW YOU!
AH, DON'T WORRY, DON'T WORRY.
IT'S NOT LIKE WE HAD ANYTHING BETTER TO DO ANYWAY.
I'M ACTUALLY QUITE BUSY.
KU KU KU
NOW THEN, LET'S BEGIN!



THE ATH-LETE,
AND THE FIGHTER,
CO-STAR!!
PLEASE BRING ME...
THE NEXT SET OF MODELS.


UGH ...
THE VICTIMS ARE PILING UP
MY FAVORITE SAYING IS "ART ISN'T SOMETHING THAT SHOULD BE USED TO THREATEN SOMEONE".
キッ
TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, THOSE TWO ARE A LITTLE SCARY
パリ
WH-WHAT DO WE DO NOW?
AS IF YOU NEED TO ASK...
WE NEED TO BRING SOME MORE PEOPLE HERE...
BUT I CAN'T THINK OF ANYONE ELSE
HE SAID THAT ISAHAYA-SENPAI WAS NO GOOD
I ALSO THOUGHT THAT NABESHIMA-SENPAI WAS MORE THAN ENOUGH, TOO.
IF HE WANTS A TOTALLY DIFFERENT TYPE THAN THAT...
OH YEAH!!
THAT'S RIGHT
THE PERFECT LADY TYPE
THE CASE OF THE LOST DOG, AKIZUKI-SENPAI!
I JUST THOUGHT OF ONE!
WHAT DO YOU WANT?
THE TOMBOY TYPE
THE LOVE LETTER CASE, YATSUSHIRO-SENPAI!


SHE SAID NO.
YEAH. SAME HERE.
WELL, THAT'S QUITE NORMAL.
YOU GUYS ...
...ARE MAKING A MIS-TAKE.
!!
MEDAKA-CHAN!!
MEDAKA -SAN,
ARE YOU ALRIGHT NOW?
IT'S SAID THAT YOU CAN'T SEE THE FOREST FOR THE TREES
IF YOU'RE GOING FOR A DIFFERENT TYPE, THEN GET THE POLAR OPPOSITE.
AN IDEA ONLY BECOMES AN IDEA WHEN IT'S BOLD!
IN OUR STUDENT COUNCIL,
WE HAVE YOU GUYS, DON'T WE!?


EXECUTE YOUR JOBS AS MEMBERS
OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL!!!
OHHH!!
THE BRUSH IS MOVING IN THE MOST INTERESTING FASHION!!
I'M PAINTING! IT'S COMING OUT!! IT'S ALL COMING TOGETHER!!
BUT ...


BUT WHAT'S THE POINT OF PAINTING SOMETHING LIKE THIS?
ぽ
HMM...
THE THEME IS SUPPOSED TO BE "BEACH GODDESS"
THIS IS MORE LIKE "MEN'S BEACH"!
SIGH...
WE'RE AT A TOTAL LOSS NOW.
ISN'T THE PROBLEM THAT YOU'RE TOO PICKY!?
ぷり
ぷり
EXACT-LY!
YOU HAVE 3 BEAUTIES HERE AND YOU'RE STILL NOT SATISFIED?
SO STOP WITH YOUR WHINING AND JUST PAINT!
YOU'RE IN A RUSH, AREN'T YOU?
....
WHETHER I'M IN A RUSH OR NOT,


I WON'T PAINT WHAT I DON'T WANT TO PAINT.
I MIGHT BE A PICKY PERSON,
BUT I DON'T WANT TO BE A HALF-ASSED ONE EITHER!
HMMM ...
WHAT YOU SAID IS RIGHT.
BUT THAT DOESN'T CHANGE THE SITUATION YOU'RE IN.
THAT'S TRUE.
RIGHT NOW, THE REAL PROBLEM IS THAT YOU CAN'T FIND SOMEONE TO BE A MODEL FOR YOUR PAINTING.
ISN'T THE PROBLEM IN THE THEME?
THE PERFECT GODDESS STATUE CHANGES WITH WHO'S VIEWING IT.
ON THAT NOTE,
YUUBARU, WHAT'S YOUR IDEA OF A GOD-DESS?
....
IF I KNEW THAT, I WOULDN'T BE IN THIS RUT.
美術部
関係者以外
立入禁止
UNTIL WE CAN SAY "THIS IS IT" ABOUT SOMEONE,
ARTISTS WILL SIMPLY WANDER IN THE DARKNESS...
HITO-YOSHI-KUN!
HAVE YOU FINISHED YOUR STUDENT COUNCIL WORK?
LET'S GO BUY SOME FOOD!

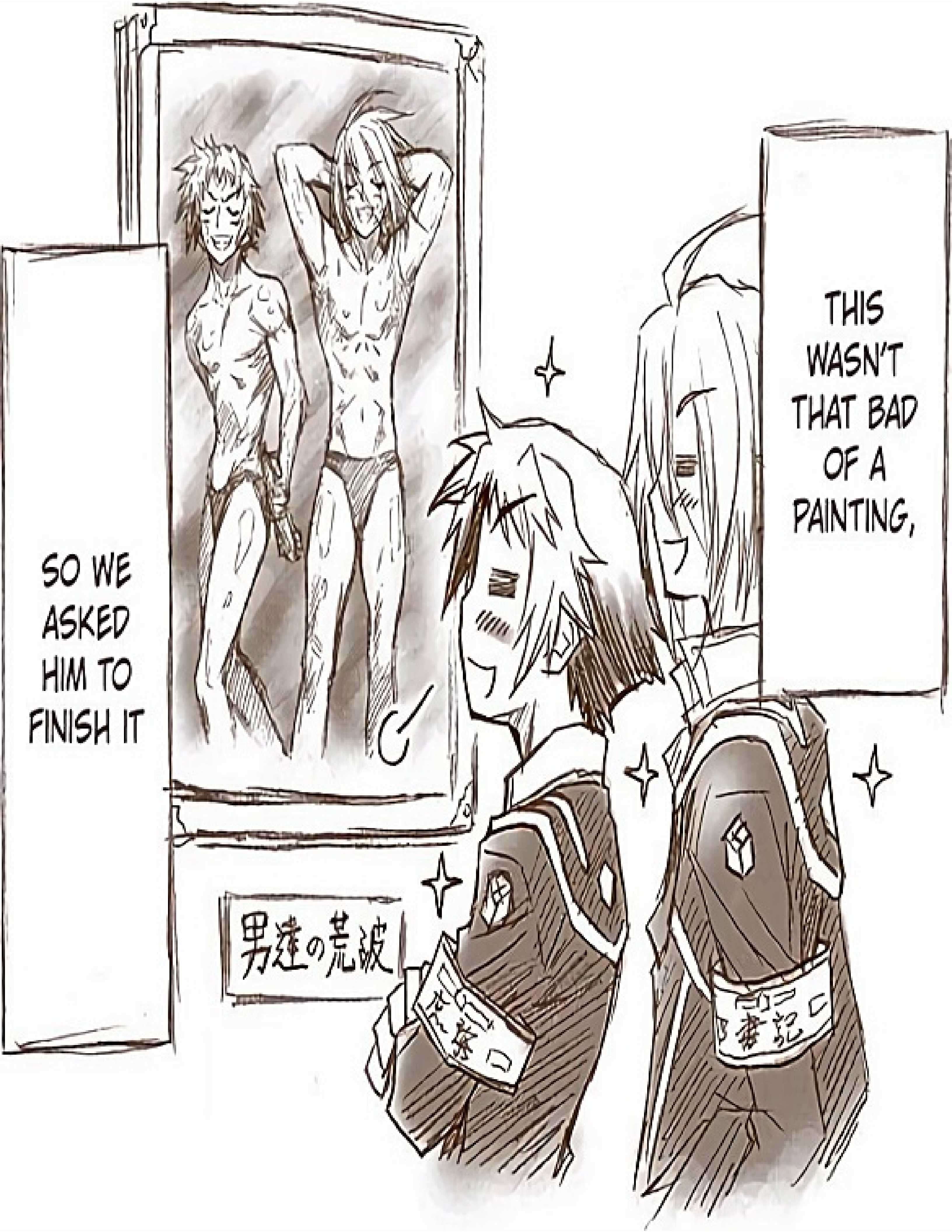


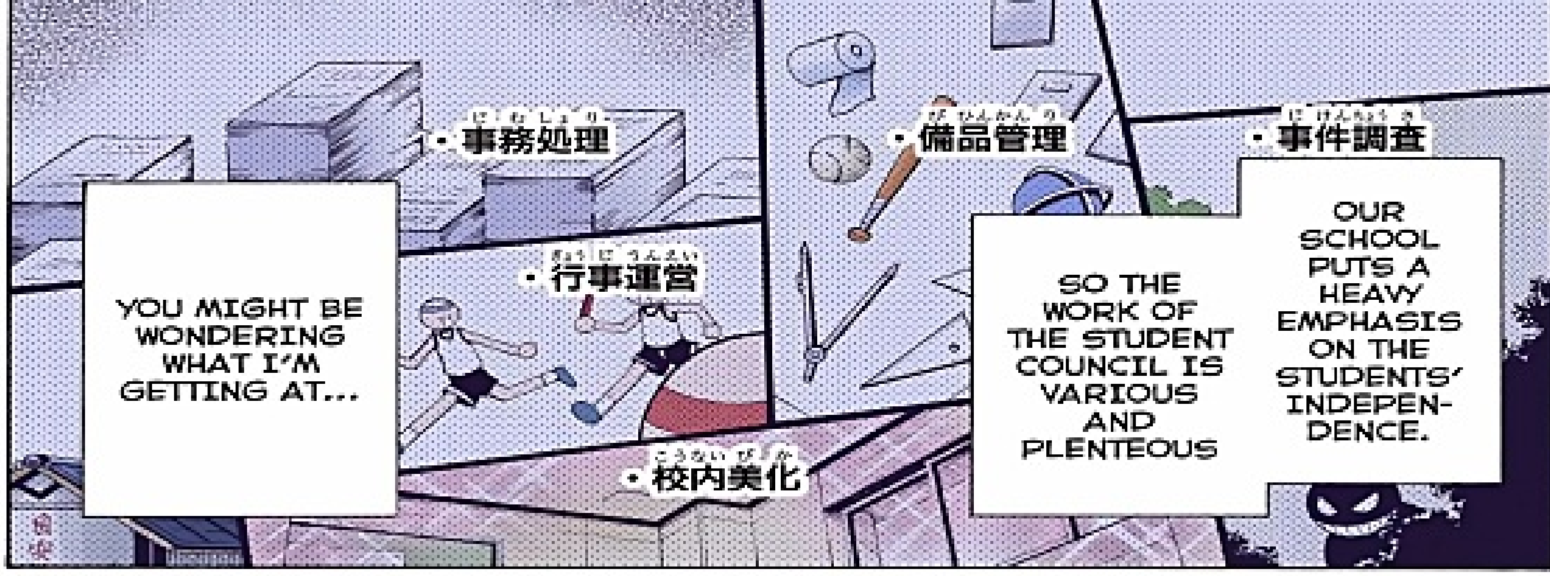
THI-
THI-
THI-
AH, SORRY SHIRANUI
IT LOOKS LIKE THIS JOB IS GOING TO TAKE A WHILE TO COMPLETE
TH- TH- TH- TH- TH-
THIS IS IIIII-IIIT!!!
ITS!
SHOW!
TIME!


?
?
?
らぬい
きゅぽ〜ん
THAT INNOCENT PROFILE!!
THAT CYLINDRICAL BODY!!
THOSE IMMATURE LIMBS!!
ALL THE MODELS CAN'T EVEN BE COMPARED TO HER!!
THIS IS ART!!


......
I GET IT.
YOU WANTED TO DRAW A GODDESS OF "POTENTIAL", RIGHT?
MEDAKA-SAN AND THE OTHER GIRLS...
...WOULDN'T FIT THE ROLE
ぷす
ぷす
......
I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.
BUT I WON!!
グッ
THAT'S WRONG, SHIRANUI.
YOU LOST ON ALL POINTS THERE.
生徒会執行部
AND AFTER ALL THAT, SHIRANUI GOT PAID 500 YEN FOR BEING HIS MODEL,
AND YUUBARU MADE IT IN TIME FOR HIS COMPETITION ...
ずーん
MEDAKA-CHAN,
ARE YOU LISTENING?


HMPH.
THIS TIME SHIRANUI STOLE THE SHOW.
AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL,
DON'T YOU FIND THIS SHAME-FUL?
BUT YUUBARU DIDN'T THINK THAT IT WAS SHAMEFUL OR ANYTHING.
AS PROOF,
TAKE A LOOK AT HIS THANKS.
HE SAID...
HE WON'T PAINT SOMETHING HE DOESN'T WANT TO, RIGHT?
......
SHIRANUI STANDS OUT MORE THAN ME!
HOW EXTREMELY PETTY!


THIS WASN'T THAT BAD OF A PAINTING,
SO WE ASKED HIM TO FINISH IT
男達の荒波


事件調査
OUR SCHOOL PUTS A HEAVY EMPHASIS ON THE STUDENTS' INDEPEN-DENCE.
備品管理
SO THE WORK OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS VARIOUS AND PLENTEOUS
事務処理
行事運営
校内美化
YOU MIGHT BE WONDERING WHAT I'M GETTING AT...


WE'RE DEAD TIRED
第9箱「食ってよい」


ぷる
HITO-YOSHI-KUN...
IS IT ALRIGHT IF I QUIT THE STUDENT COUNCIL?
ぴく
AHAH-AHA...
THAT'S NOT EVEN FUNNY, AKUNE-SENPAI
HOW-EVER...
LOOK AT MEDAKA-SAN ...AMAZING!
SHE'S EASILY DOING TEN TIMES THE AMOUNT WE'RE DOING
OBJEC-TION!
とん
THAT'S NOT TRUE.
EVEN I'M...
STARTING TO FEEL FATIGUED WITH ALL THIS PAPER-WORK.
YOU DON'T LOOK IT...


THE CHANGE OVER FROM SCOUTING ENTRIES TO FULL CLUB ACTIVITIES WAS BIG.
THERE ARE TOO MANY REQUESTS FOR CLUB FUNDS!
KAH!
VICE PRESIDENT ASIDE,
NOT HAVING A TREASURER IS REALLY HURTING US NOW.
SINCE I WAS IN THE JUDO CLUB, I CAN SAY FROM EXPERIENCE: HAVING EVEN ONE EXTRA DOLLAR HELPS.
SO I CAN UNDERSTAND WHERE THE PEOPLE ASKING FOR FUNDS ARE COMING FROM.
HMM...
WHATEVER IT IS YOU TRY TO DO IN THIS WORLD, MONEY IS NEEDED.
THE BIGGEST PROBLEM IS THAT THERE ARE TOO MANY CLUBS IN THIS SCHOOL.
THERE'S A DARTS CLUB, A BOWLING CLUB, EVEN A BOBSLED CLUB.
HOW ON EARTH DID THE BOARD APPROVE OF ALL THESE?
I ALSO TRIED OUT THE PERSONAL EXPER-IENCE CLUB.
BUT AFTER THEY STARTED TALKING IN THE THIRD-PERSON, I QUIT
WHATEVER THE CASE, THERE'S A LIMIT TO THE AMOUNT WE CAN INCREASE EACH CLUB'S FUNDING.
IF WE SPLIT IT AMONG ALL THE CLUBS, THERE WON'T BE ENOUGH TO BUY A PENCIL.
たぱ
たぱ
たぱ
IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE WE CAN BE FAIR ON THIS ISSUE.

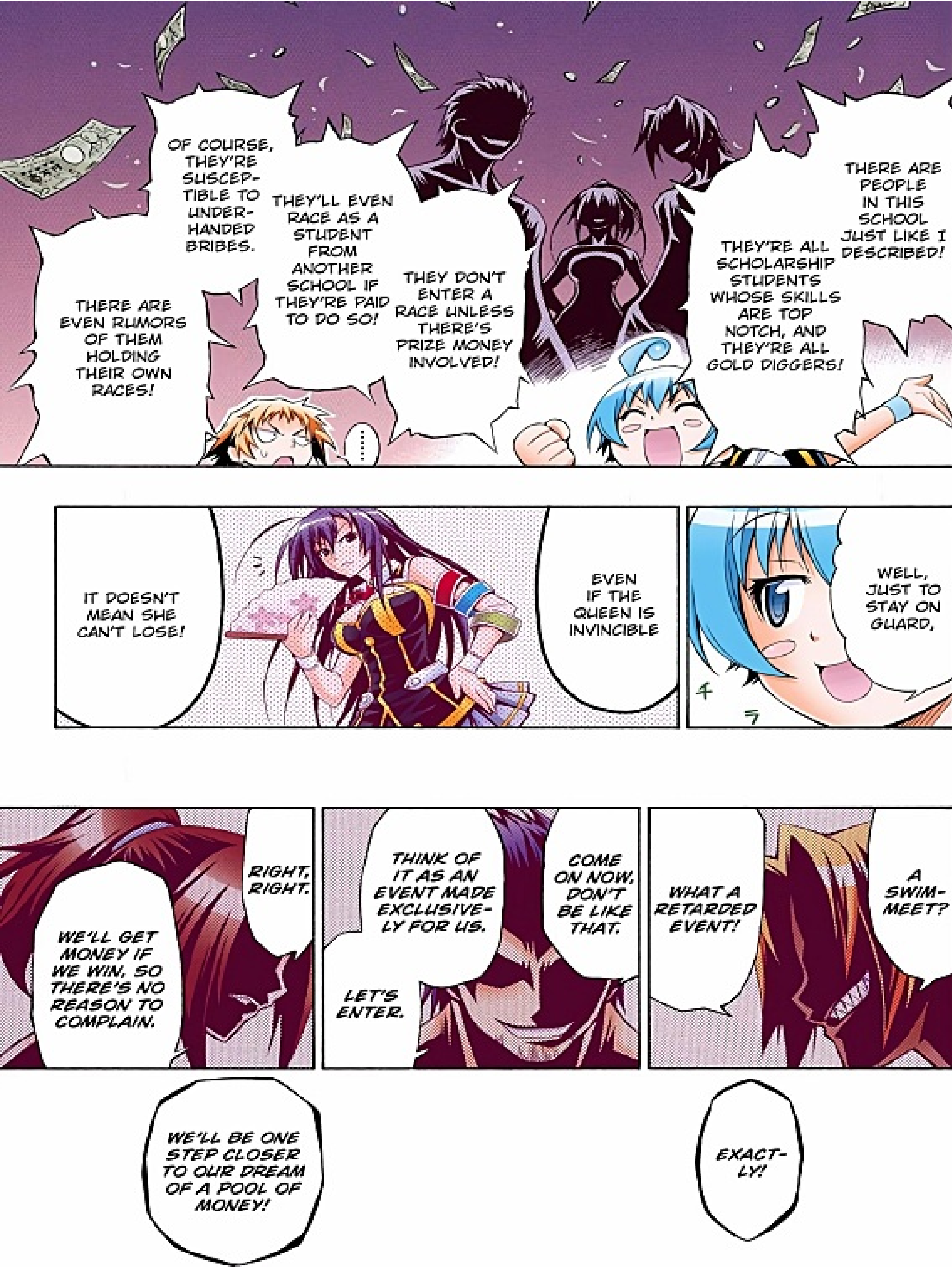

IF YOU INSIST, I CAN EVEN USE MY PRIVATE FUNDS TO...
I INSIST YOU DON'T!!!
JUST SO YOU KNOW, MEDAKA-CHAN LIVES ALONE.
WHEN SHE WAS STILL IN MIDDLE SCHOOL, SHE SOLVED SOME CRAZY MATH PROBLEM CALLED THE JUGGLING THEOREM.
AND BECAUSE OF THAT, SHE GOT A LOT OF MONEY.
TO THE MEDAKA-CHAN WHO HOLDS MONEY SHE MIGHT NEVER SPEND IN ALL HER LIFE,
USING IT ON THE SCHOOL WOULD PROBABLY BE LIKE PETTY CASH TO HER.
......
THEN HOW ABOUT THIS?
INSTEAD OF SPLITTING THE FUNDS, WE GIVE IT TO ONE DESERVING CLUB.


THERE'S AN INTER-CLUB RELAY RACE COMING UP THAT I'M IN CHARGE OF, RIGHT?
IT'S NORMALLY AN ASSEMBLY OF SORTS,
BUT HOW ABOT WE MAKE IT INTO A COMPETITION WHERE THE WINNER GETS THE CLUB FUNDS?
HMM. THAT'S NOT A BAD IDEA.
BUT A RELAY IS UNFAIR.
EVEN IF THEY WERE TO JUST PLAY AROUND, THE TRACK TEAM WOULD WIN.
I REALLY CAN'T STAND THIS GUY!
HE'S TRYING TO LESSEN HIS WORK AND MAKE IT LOOK LIE HE'S DOING SOMETHING GOOD.
WHERE WAS IT NOW...
HERE IT IS.
THEN THIS WOULD BE JUST PERFECT.
I WAS GOING TO BRING IT UP LATER, BUT...
THIS WAS IN THE SUGGESTION BOX.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA-SAMA,
THE NEW 50M POOL ISN'T BEING USED A WHOLE LOT, AND I THINK THAT'S A SHAME REALLY. CAN YOU THINK OF SOMETHING THAT WOULD ALLOW THE SCHOOL TO MAKE USE OF IT?
FROM ANONYMOUS


A CLUB BATTLE...
...SWIM MEET?
ぽっ
きゅん
YEAH,
THERE'S THAT STUPID HUGE POOL THAT WAS FINISHED RECENTLY, RIGHT?
NEXT SUNDAY, WE'RE GOING TO HOLD THE EVENT THERE.
WHICHEVER CLUB WINS THE RACE GETS AN INCREASE IN CLUB FUNDS.
もしゃ
もしゃ
....
IN SWIM-SUITS AGAIN?
YEAH, IN SWIM-SUITS AGAIN.
HMMM-MMMMM...
WELL, YOU'VE ERASED THE ADVANTAGE THE TRACK TEAM HAD,
BUT DIDN'T YOU JUST INCREASE THE ADVANTAGE OF THE WATER-BASED CLUBS?
ゴン
ゴン

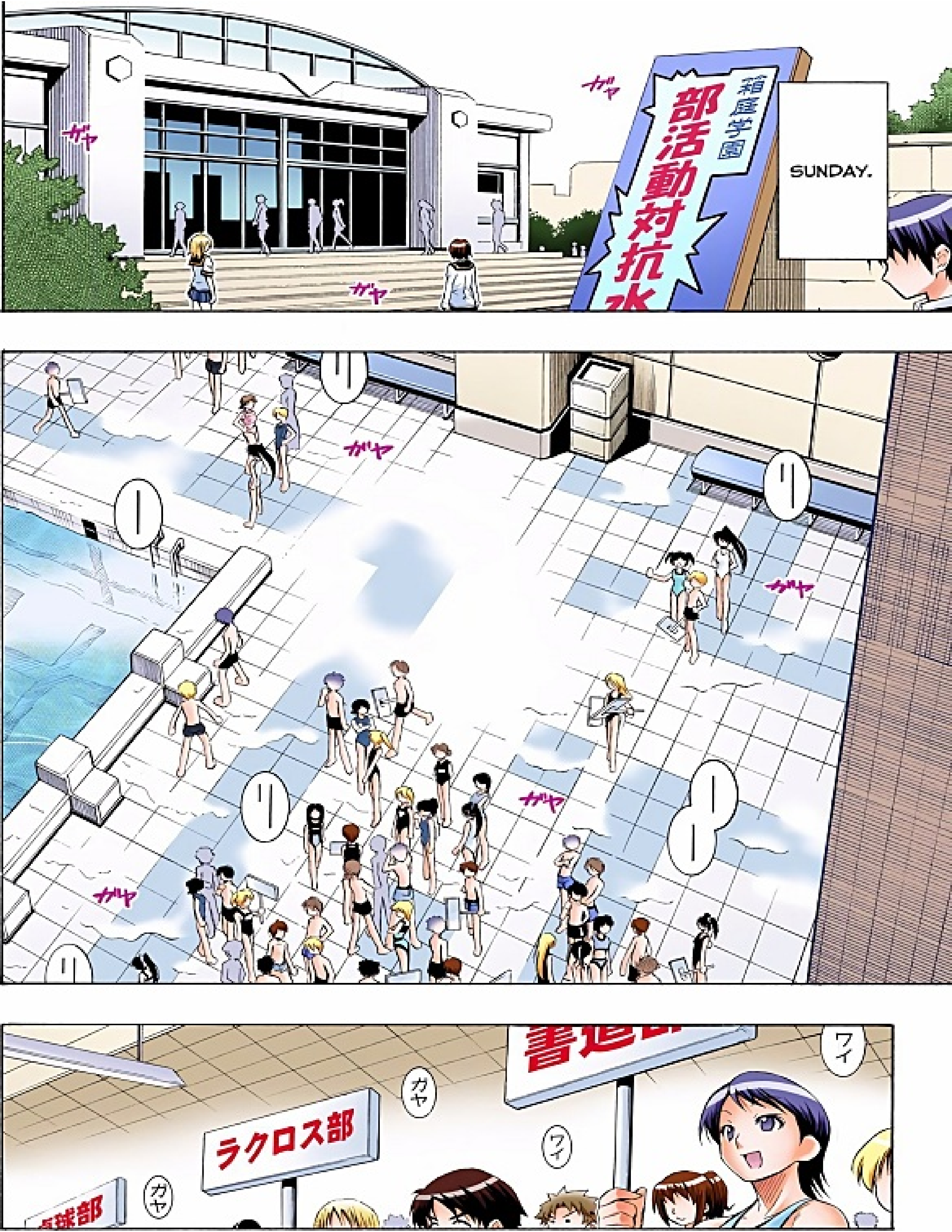

KAH!
WE'VE ALREADY THOUGHT ABOUT THAT.
あくまで公平に!
IT'S EITHER GOING TO BE BREAD EATING OR GROUP TOPPLE WHILE SWIMMING.
YOU DON'T REALLY HAVE TO SWIM TO DO EITHER.
AHH...
HMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM!
WHAT NOW?
IS THERE SOMETHING YOU'D LIKE TO ADD?
IS THERE? SHIRANUI-SENSEI?
SOMETHING I WANT TO SAY?
NO, NOT AT ALL!
I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY!
......
IS THAT SO?
プ
イ
JUST...
IF YOU'RE GOING TO HOLD THE EVENT IN WATER, YOU CAN'T EXACTLY CALL IT FAIR.
IS WHAT I WANTED TO SAY.


BECAUSE IN OUR SCHOOL, THERE ARE THREE PEOPLE...
...IN THE SWIMMING CLUB THAT ARE VERY PUSHY ABOUT MONEY.
!?
SWIMMING CLUB? PUSHY WITH MONEY?
WHAT'S THAT ABOUT?
HEY, TELL ME!
YOU MEAN, TELL ME PLEASE!
RIGHT !?
TELL ME PLEASE.
SURE THING!
ざわ…
IT'S KINDA SICK HOW THOSE TWO GET ALONG WITH EACH OTHER.
ざわざわ…


THERE ARE PEOPLE IN THIS SCHOOL JUST LIKE I DESCRIBED!
THEY'RE ALL SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS WHOSE SKILLS ARE TOP NOTCH, AND THEY'RE ALL GOLD DIGGERS!
THEY DON'T ENTER A RACE UNLESS THERE'S PRIZE MONEY INVOLVED!
THEY'LL EVEN RACE AS A STUDENT FROM ANOTHER SCHOOL IF THEY'RE PAID TO DO SO!
OF COURSE, THEY'RE SUSCEPTIBLE TO UNDERHANDED BRIBES.
THERE ARE EVEN RUMORS OF THEM HOLDING THEIR OWN RACES!
......
WELL, JUST TO STAY ON GUARD,
EVEN IF THE QUEEN IS INVINCIBLE
IT DOESN'T MEAN SHE CAN'T LOSE!
A SWIM-MEET?
WHAT A RETARDED EVENT!
COME ON NOW, DON'T BE LIKE THAT.
THINK OF IT AS AN EVENT MADE EXCLUSIVELY FOR US.
LET'S ENTER.
RIGHT, RIGHT.
WE'LL GET MONEY IF WE WIN, SO THERE'S NO REASON TO COMPLAIN.
EXACTLY!
WE'LL BE ONE STEP CLOSER TO OUR DREAM OF A POOL OF MONEY!


SWIMMING TEAM CAPTAIN: SENIOR CLASS 11 YAKUSHIMA
SWIMMING TEAM VICE CAPTAIN: JUNIOR CLASS 11 TANEGASHIMA
SWIMMING TEAM ACE: FRESHMAN CLASS 11 KIKAIJIMA
WE'LL SINK FOR MONEY!


WE'LL JUMP IN FOR MONEY!
WE'LL SWIM FOR MONEY!
WE'LL DIG FOR MONEY!


SUNDAY.
箱庭学園
部活動対抗水
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
書道
ワイ
ガヤ
ワイ
ラクロス部
ガヤ


YOU'LL NEVER SEE SOMETHING MORE SURREAL...
FIFTEEN OF THE CLUBS VYING FOR THE REMAINING FUNDS HAVE COME
SINCE IT WAS SUCH A LAST MINUTE THING, I DIDN'T THINK THIS MANY WOULD COME.
TRUE...
I GUESS EACH CLUB HAS THEIR OWN THINGS TO WORRY ABOUT.
動対抗水泳
バスケットボール部
陸上部
剣道部
柔道部
ラクロス部
書道部
美術部
THERE ARE EVEN PEOPLE THAT I KNOW HERE!
THE KENDO TEAM,
THE TRACK TEAM,
THE JUDO TEAM...
......
THE ART CLUB...
DIDN'T NABE-SHIMA-SENPAI RETIRE?
NOW THEN,
WHERE'S THE SWIM-MING TEAM SHIRANUI WAS TALKING ABOUT...


LISTEN UP EVERYONE,
IT'S TIME TO START THE COMPETITION
IT IS SAID THAT THOSE WHO DON'T WORK DON'T EAT!
WE'RE GOING TO GO AGAINST THE GRAIN!
IN FACT, I'D RATHER SAY THIS:


THOSE WHO WORK CAN GO AHEAD AND EAT!
IF YOU GUYS...
...WANT THOSE CLUB FUNDS, THEN GO AND WIN THEM!!
♪

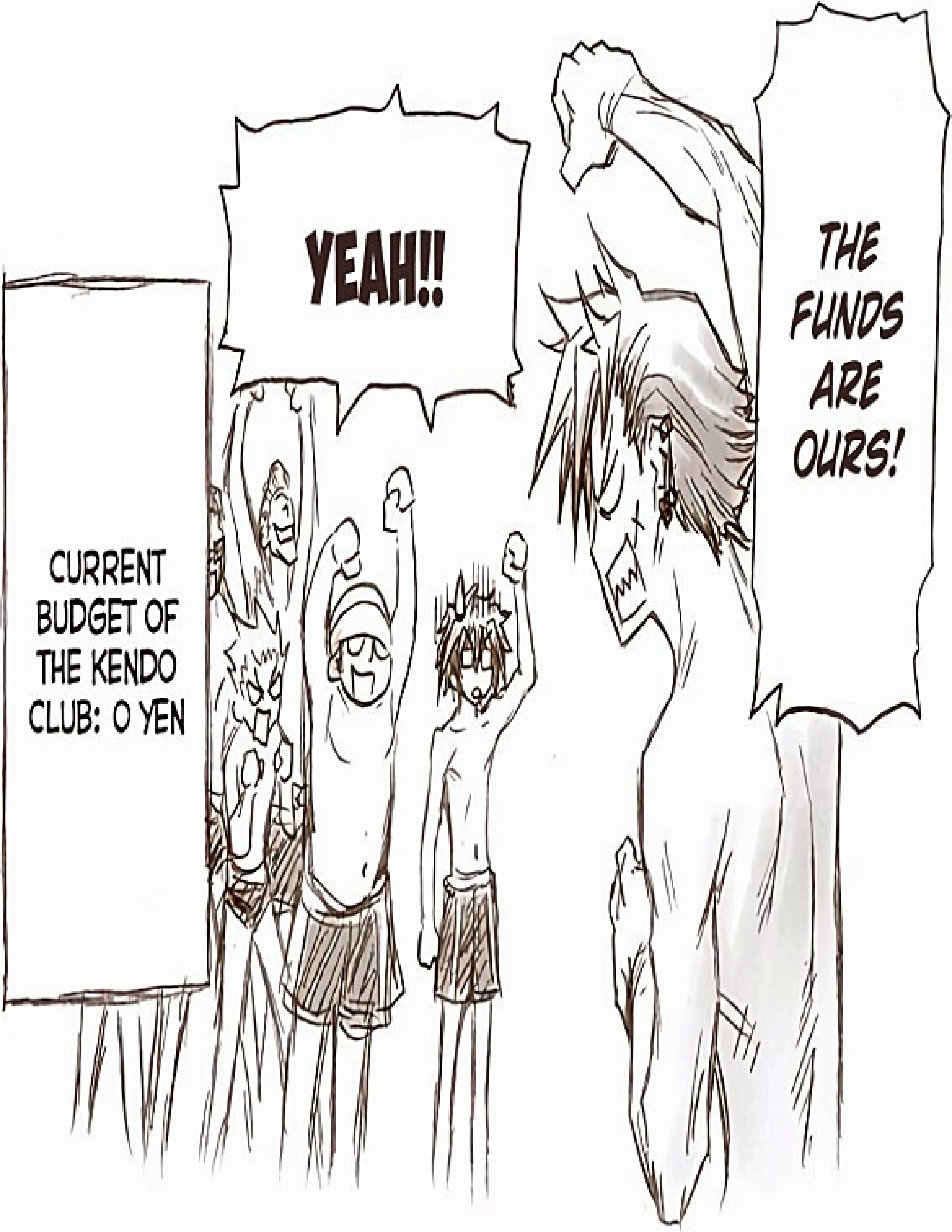

NOW THEN, I'LL EXPLAIN THE RULES OF THE COMPETITION.
THERE WILL BE FOUR EVENTS TO DETERMINE THE WINNER.
WHOEVER HAS THE MOST POINTS AT THE END OF ALL FOUR ROUNDS WILL GET THE CLUB FUNDS.
I'D LIKE TO EXPLAIN WHAT EACH EVENT IS, BUT BEFORE I DO THAT,
THERE ARE 3 GENERAL RULES THAT MUST BE FOLLOWED.
ALL EVENTS WILL BE UNISEX.
SO TO MAKE THINGS EVEN, THE BOYS WILL BE GIVEN A HANDICAP
SE-COND!
ALL BOYS WILL BE HANDI-CAPPED!
FIRST!
ONLY 3 MEMBERS ARE ALLOWED TO PARTI-CIPATE.
WE'D LIKE TO SEE THE KIND OF TEAMWORK YOU GUYS HAVE BUILT UP WITHIN EACH CLUB.
EACH CLUB WILL SEND ONLY THREE PEOPLE AS THEIR REPRESEN-TATIVES.


THESE ARE THINGS THAT WERE ALREADY SAID SO YOU SHOULD KNOW THEM.
AND,
NOW TO THE FINAL AND MOST IMPORTANT RULE...
ZEN-KICHI,
LET ME BE THE ONE TO SAY IT.
......
GO AHEAD.
MY EARLIER WORDS OF ENCOURAGE-MENT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A LITTLE ROUGH,
BUT I'M SURE THERE ARE SOME WHO WILL BE UPSET THAT ONLY THE WINNER WILL GET THE CLUB FUNDS.
THIS IS HOW I WANT EACH OF YOU TO FEEL:
"I'M GLAD I PARTICI-PATED."
I WANT YOU GUYS...
...TO GO HOME HAVING ENJOYED YOUR-SELVES.
AND THATS WHY I...
...CAME UP WITH THIS RULE TO LIVEN THINGS UP A BIT.


WE OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL WILL ALSO BE PARTICI-PATING IN THIS SWIM MEET!
WHICHEVER CLUB GETS A HIGHER SCORE THAN US, REGARDLESS OF PLACE,
WILL GET FUNDING DIRECTLY FROM ME!
IT'LL BE THREE TIMES THE NORMAL AMOUNT, NO QUESTIONS ASKED!
HMM... YOU MEAN I CAN FIGHT WITH KUROKAMI-CHAN?
HUH...
THIS IS LOOKING TO BE PRETTY DAMN FUN.
ニヤン
....
WE BEGGED HER NOT TO DO THIS...



NOW, THE FIRST INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET WILL BEGIN!!!
THE FIRST EVENT IS WATER BASKET-BALL!!
TSK! IT'S BEGUN...
THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A PEACEFUL CLUB TOO.
NOW BECAUSE OF WHAT SHIRANUI SAID, I'M GETTING A REALLY BAD FEELING!
SHE SAID WATER BASKETBALL. WHAT'LL WE DO?
AS IF YOU NEED TO ASK?
NO MATTER HOW MUCH OF A BEAST SHE IS, WHEN IN WATER, WE'RE BETTER THAN SHE IS!
DAMN RIGHT! WHATEVER THE CASE, ANYTHING OTHER THAN FIRST PLACE IS OUT OF THE QUESTION.
MONEY AT OUR BEST, AND MONEY AT OUR WORST!



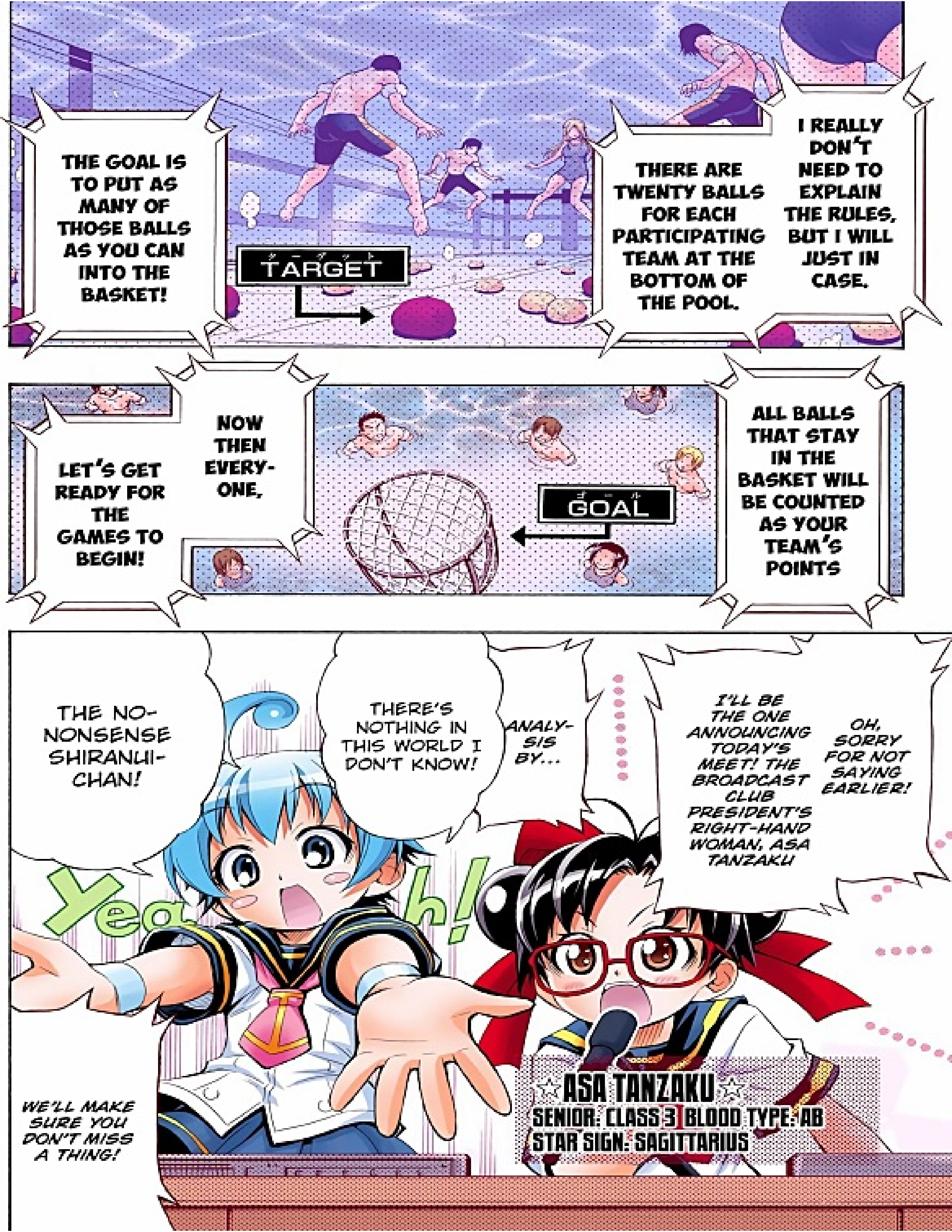
THE FUNDS ARE OURS!
YEAH!!
CURRENT BUDGET OF THE KENDO CLUB: 0 YEN

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


第10箱「溺死確実の危険な行為だ」
INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET!
FIRST EVENT, WATER BASKET-BALL!
EVERYONE GET READY, WE'LL BE STARTING SOON!



I REALLY DON'T NEED TO EXPLAIN THE RULES, BUT I WILL JUST IN CASE.
THERE ARE TWENTY BALLS FOR EACH PARTICIPATING TEAM AT THE BOTTOM OF THE POOL.
TARGET
THE GOAL IS TO PUT AS MANY OF THOSE BALLS AS YOU CAN INTO THE BASKET!
ALL BALLS THAT STAY IN THE BASKET WILL BE COUNTED AS YOUR TEAM'S POINTS
GOAL
NOW THEN EVERY-ONE,
LET'S GET READY FOR THE GAMES TO BEGIN!
OH, SORRY FOR NOT SAYING EARLIER!
I'LL BE THE ONE ANNOUNCING TODAY'S MEET! THE BROADCAST CLUB PRESIDENT'S RIGHT-HAND WOMAN, ASA TANZAKU
ANALY-SIS BY...
THERE'S NOTHING IN THIS WORLD I DON'T KNOW!
THE NO-NONSENSE SHIRANUI-CHAN!
Yea h!
☆ASA TANZAKU☆
SENIOR: CLASS 3 BLOOD TYPE: AB
STAR SIGN: SAGITTARIUS
WE'LL MAKE SURE YOU DON'T MISS A THING!



第10箱

「溺死確実の危険な行為だ」


SHIRANUI-SAN, I'VE HEARD THAT YOU'RE A GOOD FRIEND OF STUDENT COUNCIL MEMBER HITOYOSHI-KUN. IS THAT TRUE?
AKASHI-SENPAI WANTS TO KNOW...
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT.
WE'VE HAD A LONG, DEEP RELATION-SHIP!
WELL, IF YOU WANT TO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT HITOYOSHI-KUN, FEEL FREE TO ASK ME.
OKAY!
BY THE WAY, HOW DID YOU TWO MEET?
WE WERE IN DIFFERENT SCHOOLS THROUGH MIDDLE SCHOOL.
IT WAS THIS APRIL WHEN I FIRST MET HIM.
きゅぽ
HE PICKED UP THE ERASER I DROPPED FROM MY DESK.
きゅぽ
THAT WAS SHORT!
AND IT WAS SO EMPTY!
THAT DAMN SHIRA-NUI...
SHE'S GIVING HALF-ASSED ANSWERS AGAIN.
KU KU KU!
DIDN'T YOU MESS UP THE RULES?

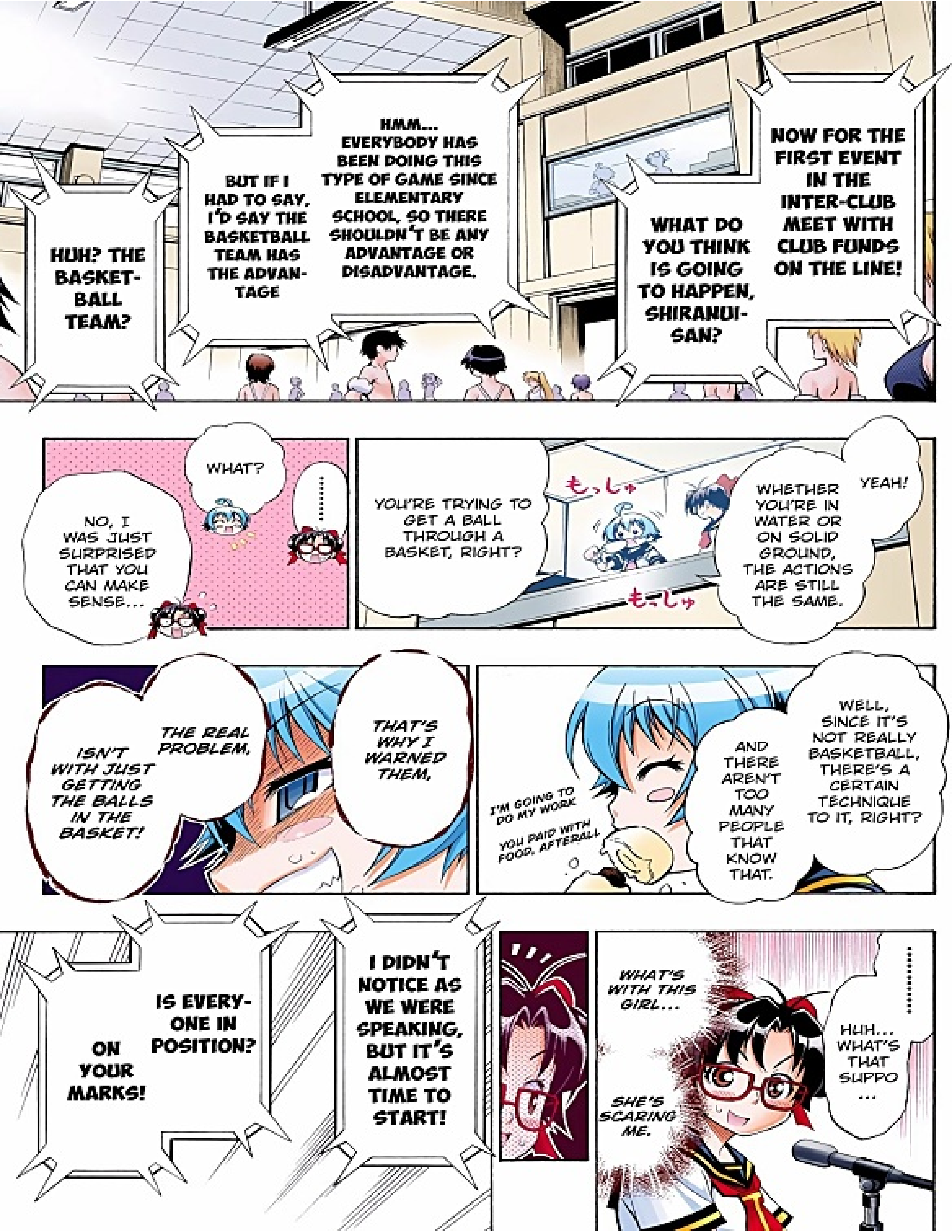


FOR THIS "CHLORINE PICK UP" TYPE GAME, WEARING THOSE SILLY FLOATIES WON'T ALLOW YOU TO DO ANYTHING.
YOU NEED SOMETHING THAT ALLOWS YOU TO SINK FOR THIS GAME!
......
IT'S AN ADEQUATE HANDICAP.
BESIDES, NEKOMI-SAN,
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO NOTICED THIS AND MADE YOUR TEAM ALL GIRLS.
KU KU KU!
ALTHOUGH I'VE GIVEN UP MY SEAT AS CAPTAIN OF THE TEAM,
I HAVEN'T GIVEN UP MY TITLE AS THE KING OF FOULS!
えっへん
......
WHY IS SHE SO BOLD ABOUT BEING CHEAP?
I DON'T MIND,
WHETHER YOU'RE CHEATING OR BEING CHEAP.
たりん
IF THAT'S YOUR INTENTION, SEE IT THROUGH.


AND OF COURSE, I'LL GO THROUGH WITH MY VERY OWN INTENT.
LET'S HAVE A GOOD FIGHT,
SENIOR NABESHIMA.


TSK! THE RULES REALLY ARE MESSED UP!
THE HANDICAP DOESN'T APPLY TO HER!
YEAH.
SAME HERE.

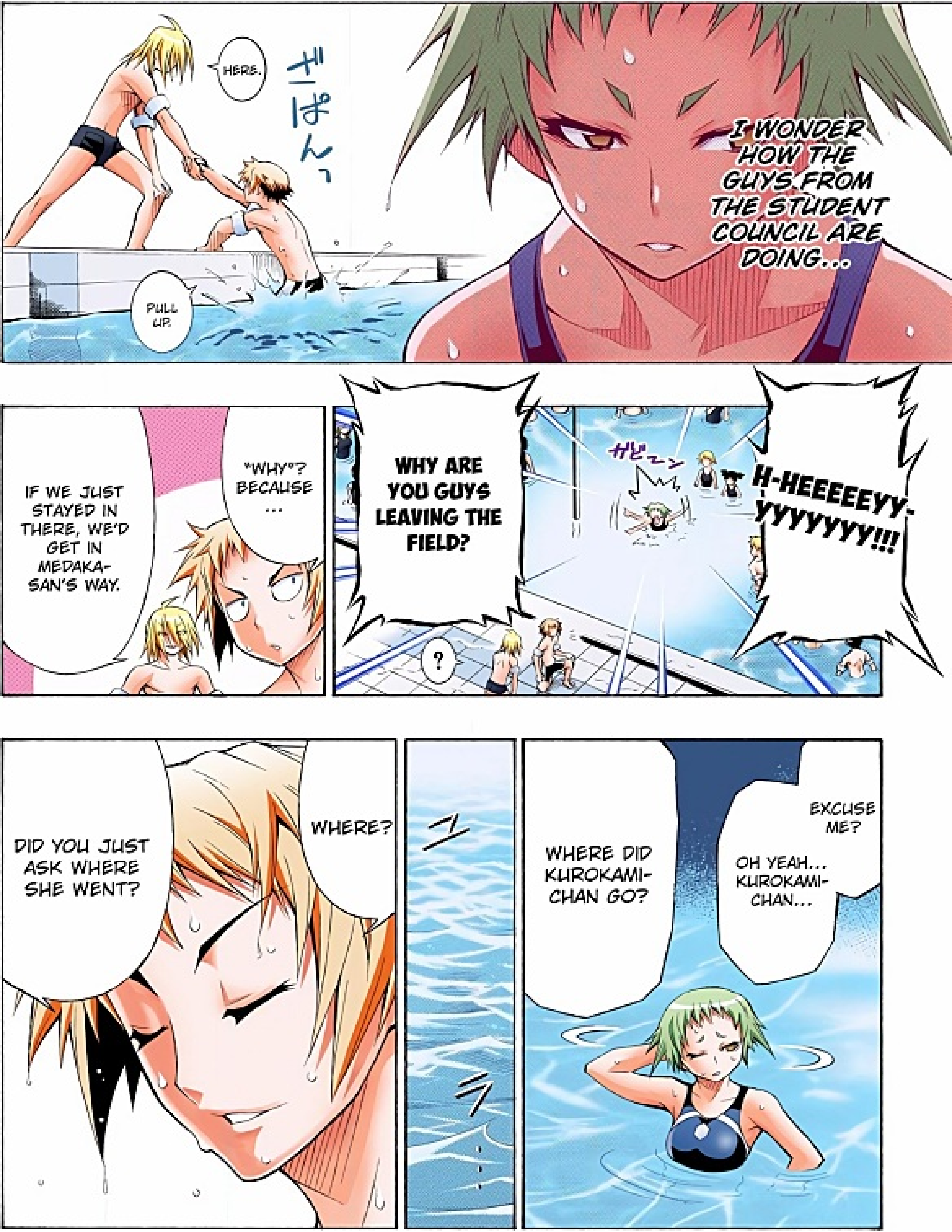

SHE CHANGED BIKINIS...


NOW FOR THE FIRST EVENT IN THE INTER-CLUB MEET WITH CLUB FUNDS ON THE LINE!
WHAT DO YOU THINK IS GOING TO HAPPEN, SHIRANUI-SAN?
HMM... EVERYBODY HAS BEEN DOING THIS TYPE OF GAME SINCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, SO THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY ADVANTAGE OR DISADVANTAGE.
BUT IF I HAD TO SAY, I'D SAY THE BASKETBALL TEAM HAS THE ADVANTAGE
HUH? THE BASKET-BALL TEAM?
YEAH!
WHETHER YOU'RE IN WATER OR ON SOLID GROUND, THE ACTIONS ARE STILL THE SAME.
もっしゅ
YOU'RE TRYING TO GET A BALL THROUGH A BASKET, RIGHT?
もっしゅ
....
WHAT?
NO, I WAS JUST SURPRISED THAT YOU CAN MAKE SENSE...
WELL, SINCE IT'S NOT REALLY BASKETBALL, THERE'S A CERTAIN TECHNIQUE TO IT, RIGHT?
AND THERE AREN'T TOO MANY PEOPLE THAT KNOW THAT.
I'M GOING TO DO MY WORK
YOU PAID WITH FOOD, AFTERALL
THAT'S WHY I WARNED THEM,
THE REAL PROBLEM,
ISN'T WITH JUST GETTING THE BALLS IN THE BASKET!
....
HUH... WHAT'S THAT SUPPO...
WHAT'S WITH THIS GIRL...
SHE'S SCARING ME.
I DIDN'T NOTICE AS WE WERE SPEAKING, BUT IT'S ALMOST TIME TO START!
IS EVERY-ONE IN POSITION?
ON YOUR MARKS!


GO!!
DAMMIT, THESE FLOATERS ARE REALLY GETTING IN THE WAY!
FOOL!
YOU ONLY NEED TO GRAB THEM WITH YOUR FEET!
EVEN WITHOUT THE FLOATIES ...
THE POOL IS TOO BIG!
MY FEET DON'T REACH!
THE BALLS HAVE SOAKED IN WATER AND THEY'RE REALLY HEAVY.
I CAN'T THROW THEM WELL NOW.

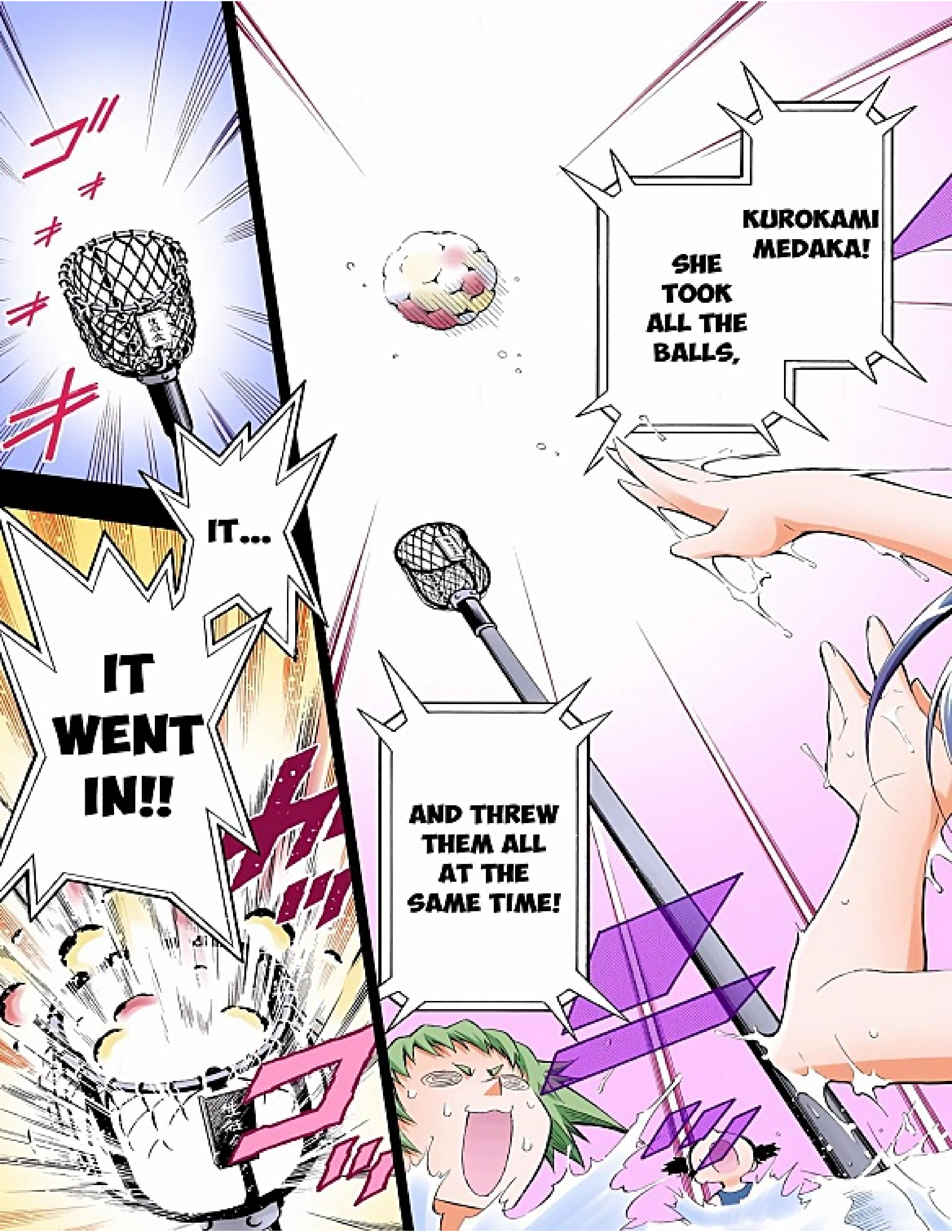


OH! THE INSIDE OF THE POOL HAS TURNED INTO A SERIOUS STRUGGLE TO GET DOWN!
WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THIS, SHIRANUI-SAN?
HYA HYA HYA HYA HYA HYA HYA!!
THIS IS FUN! THIS IS FUN!
IT'S SO FUNNY TO SEE PEOPLE FLOUNDERING AROUND LIKE THAT!!
ケラ
ケラ
ケラ
ケラ
ケラ
......
PUHA!!
CAPTAIN, I'M NOT DOING SO WELL AT PICKING UP THE BALLS!
AND IF WE LET GO, THEY SINK TO THE BOTTOM AGAIN!
AH, I'M NOT THE CAPTAIN.
FORMER CAPTAIN! FORMER!
JOKES ASIDE, THE DEGREE OF DIFFICULTY IS REALLY HIGH FOR THIS.
I DID TAKE IT TOO LIGHTLY, BUT THIS GAME IS A LOT HARDER THAN I IMAGINED.


I WONDER HOW THE GUYS FROM THE STUDENT COUNCIL ARE DOING...
ざぱん
HERE.
PULL UP.
H-HEEEEEYY-YYYYYYY!!!
WHY ARE YOU GUYS LEAVING THE FIELD?
?
"WHY"? BECAUSE ...
IF WE JUST STAYED IN THERE, WE'D GET IN MEDAKA-SAN'S WAY.
EXCUSE ME?
OH YEAH... KUROKAMI-CHAN...
WHERE DID KUROKAMI-CHAN GO?
WHERE?
DID YOU JUST ASK WHERE SHE WENT?

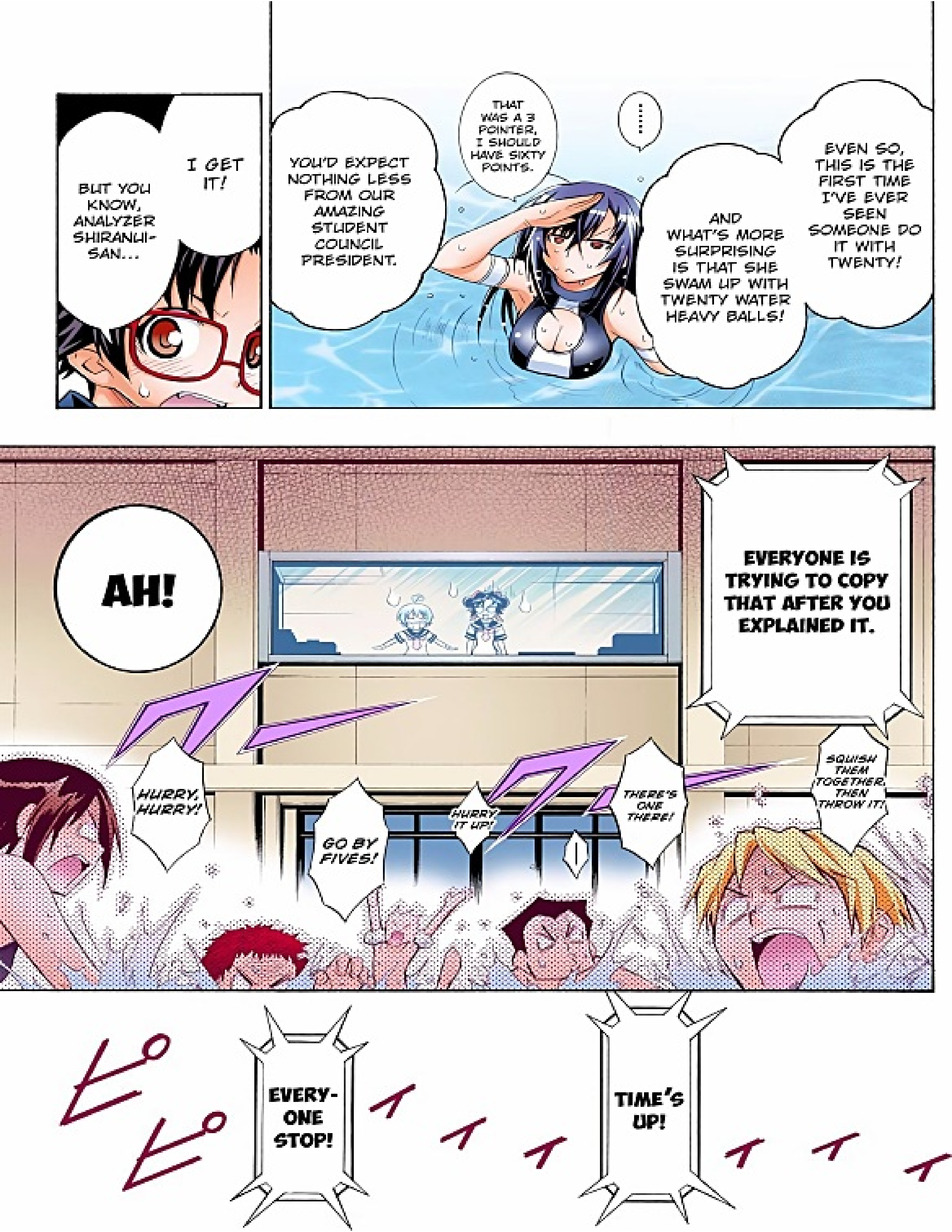


NO MATTER WHERE, IT'S THE SAME.
コポ
IF YOUR INTENTION IS CHEATING AND BEING CHEAP,
コポ
コポ
THEN MEDAKA-SAN'S INTENTION IS POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE!


KUROKAMI MEDAKA!
SHE TOOK ALL THE BALLS,
AND THREW THEM ALL AT THE SAME TIME!
IT...
IT WENT IN!!


WHEREVER, WHENEVER, MEDAKA-CHAN IS...
ALWAYS FOLLOWING THROUGH ON THAT INTENT.
OH!
OHHHHHHHHHHH!!!


THE STUDENT COUNCIL!
THEY GOT 20 POINTS IN A SINGLE SHOT!!
DUMBFOUNDED
AMA-ZING!
AND SHE MADE SUCH A CRAZY SHOT TOO...
NO,
THAT'S THE RIGHT WAY TO DO IT.
LIKE I SAID BEFORE, THERE'S A TECHNIQUE TO IT.
INSTEAD OF THROWING THE BALLS ONE AT A TIME, THROWING THEM ALL AT THE SAME TIME IS MORE EFFECTIVE.
IF YOU THROW THE BALLS UP LIKE THAT, THEY WANT TO SPLIT APART.
WITH GRAVITY AND INERTIA ON YOUR SIDE,
IT'S EASIER TO AIM FOR THE BASKET WITH A BIGGER BALL.



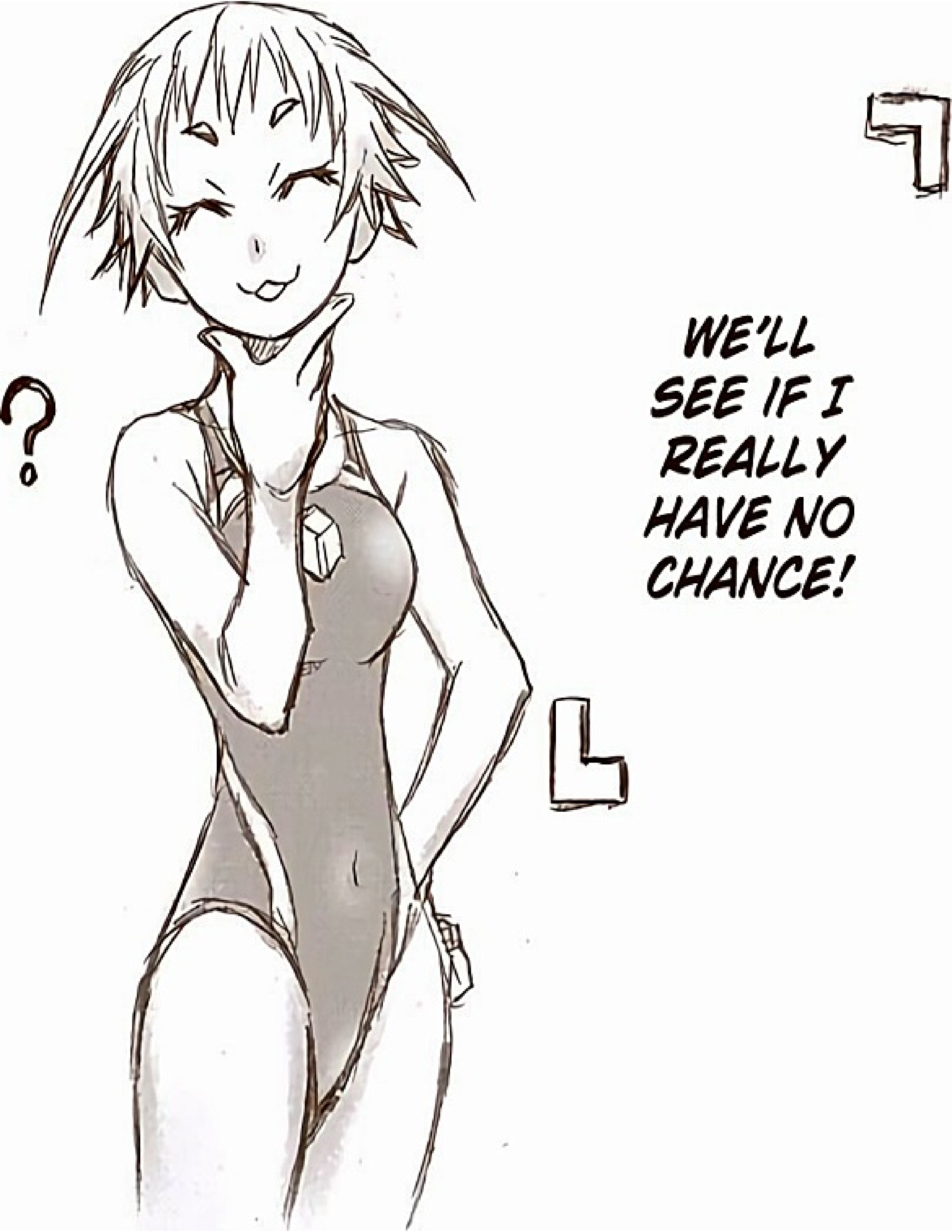
EVEN SO, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER SEEN SOMEONE DO IT WITH TWENTY!
AND WHAT'S MORE SURPRISING IS THAT SHE SWAM UP WITH TWENTY WATER HEAVY BALLS!
......
THAT WAS A 3 POINTER, I SHOULD HAVE SIXTY POINTS.
YOU'D EXPECT NOTHING LESS FROM OUR AMAZING STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
I GET IT!
BUT YOU KNOW, ANALYZER SHIRANUI-SAN...
EVERYONE IS TRYING TO COPY THAT AFTER YOU EXPLAINED IT.
AH!
SQUISH THEM TOGETHER. THEN THROW IT!
THERE'S ONE THERE!
!
HURRY IT UP!
GO BY FIVES!
HURRY, HURRY!
TIME'S UP!
EVERY-ONE STOP!


部活動対抗水泳大会
INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET
01 STUDENT COUNCIL 20P
01 BASKETBALL TEAM 20P
01 TRACK AND FIELD 20P
01 ORCHESTRA 20P
YEAH
THINGS ARE PLAYING OUT JUST LIKE WE THOUGHT.
ACTUALLY, I WAS SCARED THAT THE STUDENT COUNCIL WOULD BE GETTING ROASTED RIGHT NOW.
MEDAKA-CHAN'S INABILITY TO GO WITH THE FLOW TAKES YEARS OFF YOUR LIFE.
WHEN IT COMES TO A CONTEST, SHE WON'T HOLD BACK
SHOULD WE HAVE CONSIDERED GIVING POINTS FOR FINISHING PLACES?
IT'S FINE.
THINGS ARE HEATING UP BECAUSE OF HOW IT TURNED OUT.
THERE WOULD BE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD PROTEST IF THE ORGANIZERS WERE AT THE TOP.
I'VE GOT TO THANK SHIRANUI FOR THAT ONE!
YOU'RE WRONG, ZENKICHI!
THERE'S NO NEED TO BE THANKFUL TO SHIRANUI.
BECAUSE WE WEREN'T THE FIRST TO FINISH.
TAKE A LOOK AT THEM.
......
THAT WON'T SURPRISE ME ANY-MORE
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, MEDAKA-CHAN?

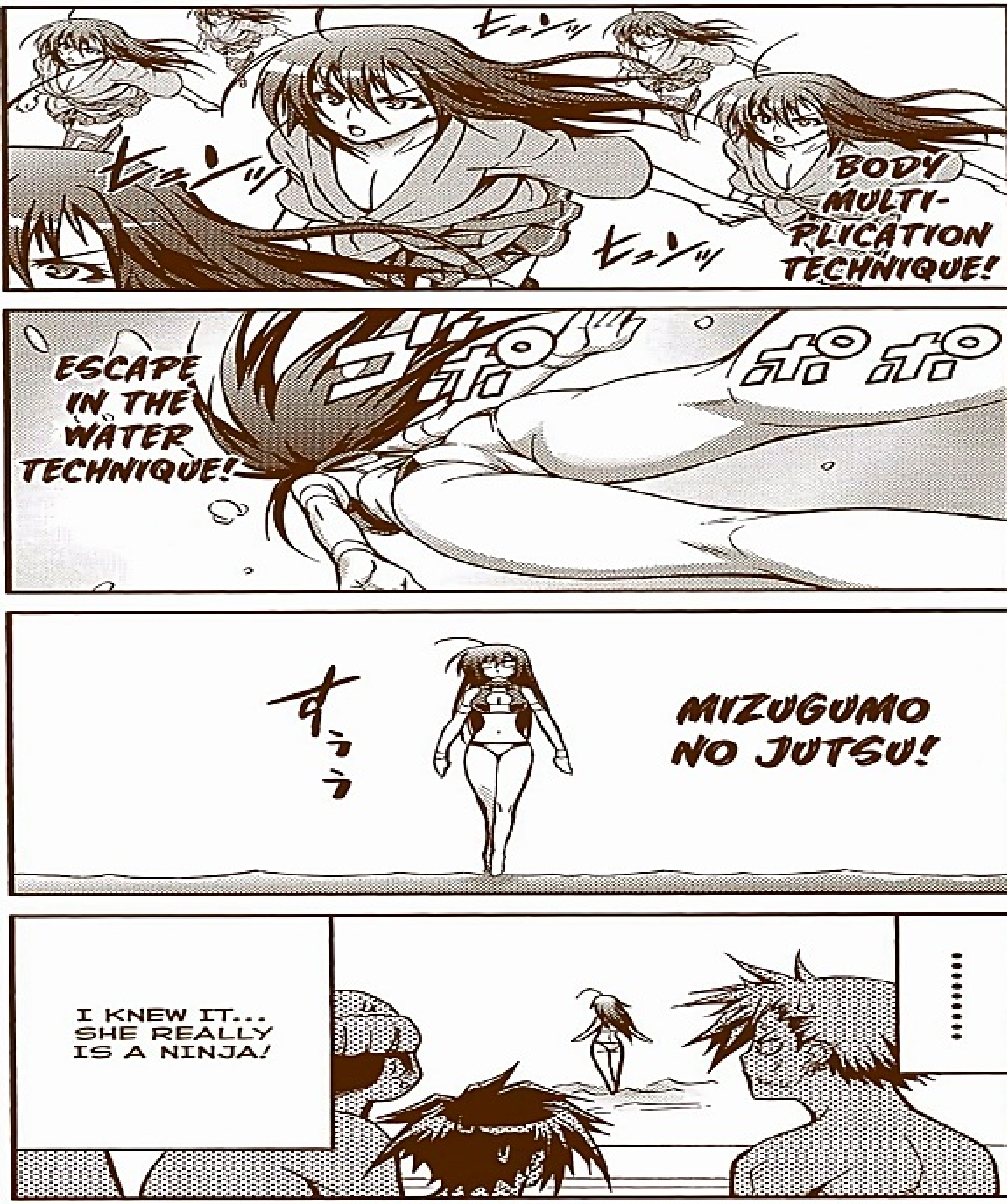

SECRET-LY,
YET QUIETLY.
WITHOUT ANYONE EVEN NOTICING.
YET FASTER THAN ANYONE ELSE.
THEY WERE THE FIRST ONES...
TO GET TWENTY POINTS
HUH? THOSE GUYS WERE THERE?
YEAH, THEY WERE!
THEY'RE FROM THE SWIMMING CLUB!
YAKUSHIMA, TANEGASHIMA, AND KIKAIJIMA!
I ACTUAL-LY SAW THEM,
ALTHOUGH THEY HAD THE FLOATERS ON, THE GUYS SWAM TO THE BOTTOM!
....


THE SWIMMING CLUB!
THESE ARE THE GUYS SHIRANUI WAS TELLING ME ABOUT!
BUT EVEN IF IT WAS THREE OF THEM, THEY WERE FASTER THAN MEDAKA-CHAN!
MY DESCENT WAS DUE TO MY LUNG CAPACITY.
BUT YOU GUYS DIDN'T DO THE SAME, RIGHT?
PEOPLE ARE HEAVIER THAN WATER,
HOWEVER, THEY STILL FLOAT IN WATER.
IT'S BECAUSE THERE'S AIR IN THEIR LUNGS.
BEFORE YOU GUYS GOT INTO THE WATER, YOU FILLED YOUR LUNGS WITH AIR,
THEN BREATHED OUT ALL THE AIR,
MAKING YOUR AIR BLADDER EMPTY, RIGHT?


THAT WAS COMPULSED EXPIRY DIVING!
IF YOU MADE A SINGLE MISTAKE, YOU COULD'VE DROWNED!
DON'T YOU VALUE YOUR LIVES?
LIFE?
WHO CARES ABOUT SOMETHING SO WORTH-LESS?
THE THING WE VALUE OVER OUR LIVES IS MONEY!
I'M SURE THE YOUNG STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT WON'T UNDERSTAND, BUT
WE'LL LAUGH FOR A SINGLE DOLLAR AND DIE FOR ONE TOO!
WE'LL NOW BE MOVING ON TO OUR SECOND EVENT!!
OUR SECOND EVENT IS THE THREE LEGGED RACE!!!
KU KU KU!
I WON'T LOSE THIS TIME, KURO-KAMI-CHAN!
THAT FORMER CAPTAIN,
SHE HASN'T FOUGHT HER DIRECTLY, YET SHE'S ALREADY SET TO BE THE UNDERDOG.
HER SMILE IS THAT OF FODDER, TOO
AND DON'T WE ONLY HAVE SIXTEEN POINTS?


?
WE'LL SEE IF I REALLY HAVE NO CHANCE!

HOKONIWA ACADEMY - YONKOMA
IT'S ALL TRUE! THE IDENTITY OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT REVEALED!



MIZUGUMO, LITERALLY "WATER SPIDERS", ARE SPECIAL SHOES USED BY NINJAS TO SAFELY GO THROUGH SWAMPS WITHOUT SINKING IN.

DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

めだかボックス カラー版

PART 1　生徒会執行編　1巻

西尾維新

暁月あきら

初版発行　　　　　2009年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
4-KOMA TRANSLATION: PERSIA-N

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—



PART 1 STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (2)

STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA

めだかボックス

DIGITAL COLORED COMICS

PART 1

STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (2)


NOW FOR AN EXPLANATION OF THE SCHOLARSHIP SYSTEM AT HAKONIWA ACADEMY.
THE HAKONIWA ACADEMY BOARD, KNOWN FOR ITS PASSION FOR EDUCATION, GIVES OUT MANY SCHOLARSHIPS
HOW MANY YOU ASK? ONE IN EVERY TEN STUDENTS AT THE SCHOOL HAS A SCHOLAR-SHIP.
箱庭学園特待生制度につい
OF COURSE, THE TUITION FEES ARE WAIVED. SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS ARE GIVEN EVERY POSSIBILITY TO ADVANCE THEIR SKILLS WITH EASE.
AS YOU CAN SEE, REGARD-LESS OF CIRCUM-STANCE,
THERE'S AN ASSORTMENT OF BOTH HOOLIGANS WITH SCHOLAR-SHIPS AND SCHOLAR-SHIPS THAT ARE SEASONAL!
FRESHMAN CLASS 12, YUUBARU
FRESHMAN CLASS 13 KUROKAMI MEDAKA
SENIOR CLASS 11, NABESHIMA NEKOMI
JUNIOR CLASS 11 AKUNE KOUKI
第11箱「わかってもらおーなんて思ってないよ」



第11箱

「わかってもらおーなんて思ってないよ」

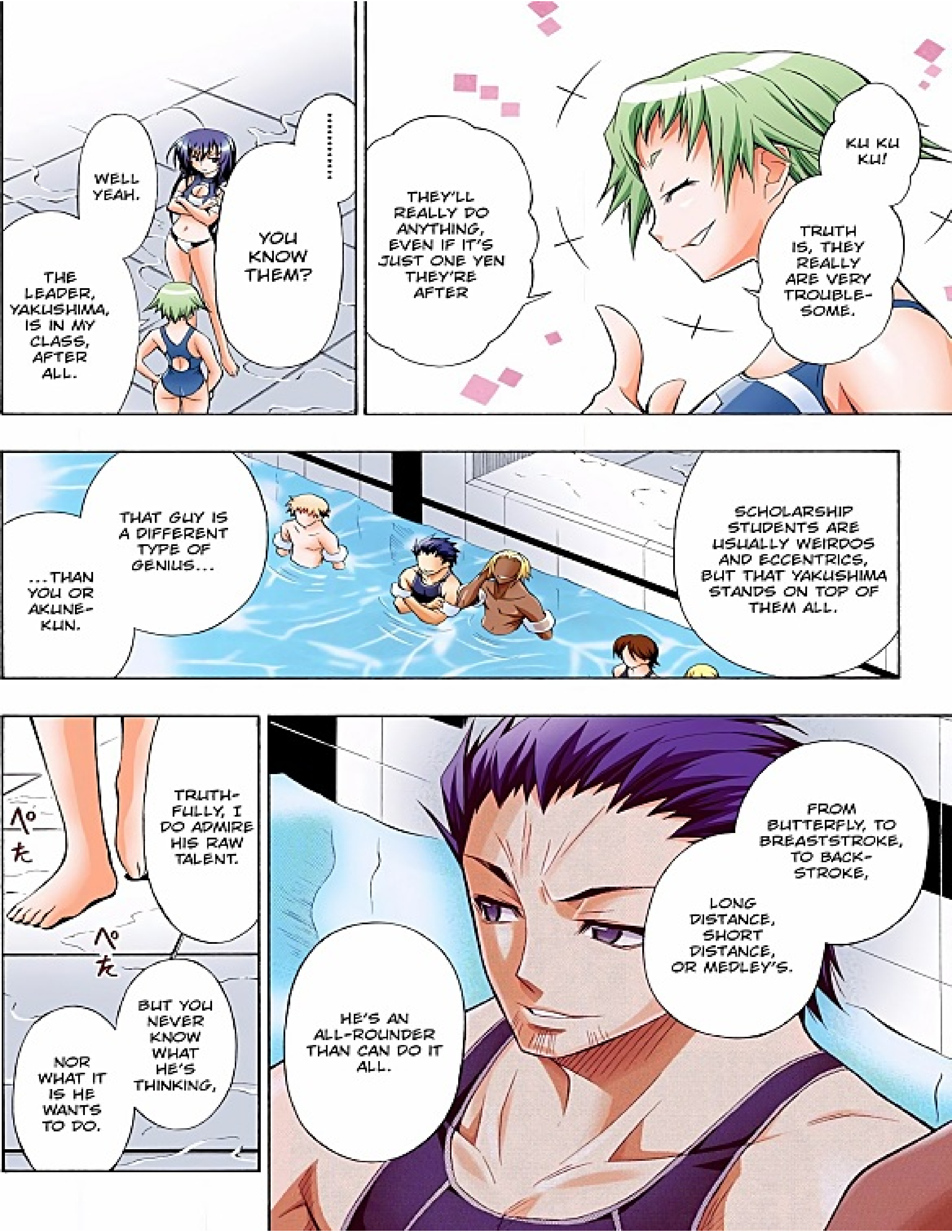


THE INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET, WITH AN INCREASE IN CLUB FUNDS ON THE LINE, CONTINUES!
THE SECOND COMPETITION IS THE THREE-LEGGED RACE!!
THE RULES FOR THIS COMPETITION ARE SIMPLE!
TWO MEMBERS FROM EACH TEAM WILL TIE THEIR LEGS TOGETHER,
AND SWIM THE 50M LENGTH OF THE POOL!!
THE FIRST TO THE GOAL GETS 15 POINTS!
SECOND PLACE GETS 14, THIRD PLACE 13 POINTS AND SO ON...
WHOEVER'S LAST GETS NO POINTS, SO I'M SURE EVERYONE WANTS TO AVOID THAT, RIGHT?
NOW, WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THIS PART OF THE COMPETITION, SHIRANUI?
HYA HYA!
IT'S SO STUPID IT'S GREAT!
WELL THEN,
NOW THAT I GOT MY GIGGLES OUT,
LOOKING AT IT LOGICALLY, IT'S BASICALLY A SPRINT WHILE IN WATER, RIGHT?
にゅ〜〜ん
SO IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT LOGICALLY,
THE TRACK TEAM SHOULD HAVE THE ADVANTAGE, RIGHT?


EVEN AFTER SAYING THAT, I'LL STILL PUT MY MONEY ON...
...THE SWIM TEAM AND THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
HYA HYA!

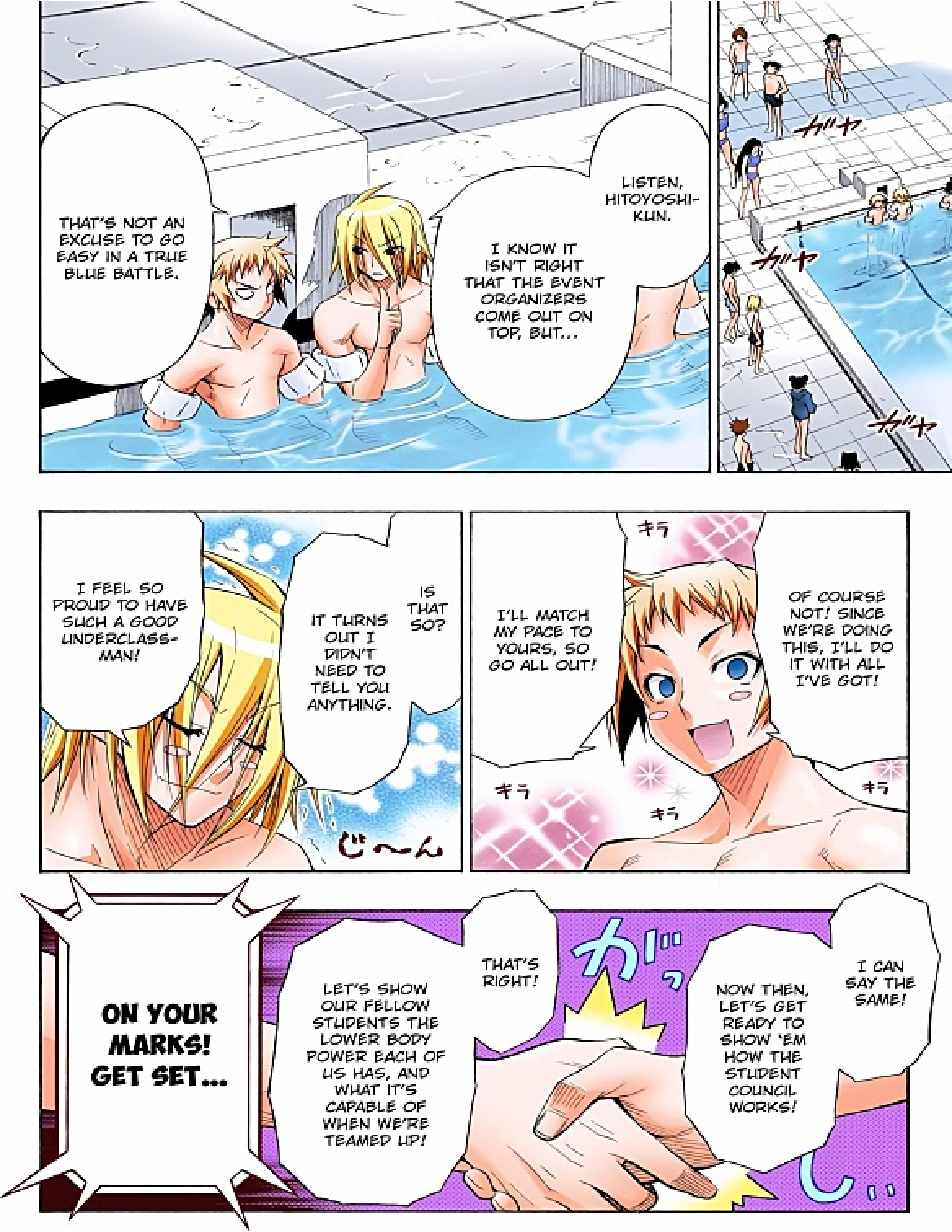


......
WHAT'S THIS, KUROKAMI-CHAN?
YOU'RE GOING TO SIMPLY WATCH THE SECOND MATCH?
IF I DID EVERY MATCH OF THE COMPETITION, IT WOULDN'T BE MUCH OF A TEAM COMPETITION WOULD IT?
AREN'T YOU ALSO THINKING THE SAME THING?
SENIOR NABE-SHIMA!
KU KU KU!
WELL, I NEED TO LET MY UNDER-CLASSMEN TASTE SOME COMPETITION, RIGHT?
THERE ARE SOME REALLY BAD GUYS AT THIS COMPETITION
......
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
DON'T PLAY DUMB!
I'M TALKING ABOUT THE SWIM TEAM.



KU KU KU!
TRUTH IS, THEY REALLY ARE VERY TROUBLE-SOME.
THEY'LL REALLY DO ANYTHING, EVEN IF IT'S JUST ONE YEN THEY'RE AFTER
......
YOU KNOW THEM?
WELL YEAH.
THE LEADER, YAKUSHIMA, IS IN MY CLASS, AFTER ALL.
SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS ARE USUALLY WEIRDOS AND ECCENTRICS, BUT THAT YAKUSHIMA STANDS ON TOP OF THEM ALL.
THAT GUY IS A DIFFERENT TYPE OF GENIUS...
...THAN YOU OR AKUNE-KUN.
FROM BUTTERFLY, TO BREASTSTROKE, TO BACK-STROKE,
LONG DISTANCE, SHORT DISTANCE, OR MEDLEY'S.
HE'S AN ALL-ROUNDER THAN CAN DO IT ALL.
TRUTH-FULLY, I DO ADMIRE HIS RAW TALENT.
ペた
ペた
BUT YOU NEVER KNOW WHAT HE'S THINKING,
NOR WHAT IT IS HE WANTS TO DO.


I NEVER EXPECTED YOU TO UNDER-STAND...
...WHAT WE'RE THINKING.
!!
BUT I WILL TELL YOU WHAT IT IS WE WANT TO DO.
WHAT WE WANT...
...IS TO MAKE A POOL OF MONEY.
SPENDING A FULL DAY SWIMMING IN IT,
IS OUR DREAM.


ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ
LISTEN, HITOYOSHI-KUN.
I KNOW IT ISN'T RIGHT THAT THE EVENT ORGANIZERS COME OUT ON TOP, BUT...
THAT'S NOT AN EXCUSE TO GO EASY IN A TRUE BLUE BATTLE.
OF COURSE NOT! SINCE WE'RE DOING THIS, I'LL DO IT WITH ALL I'VE GOT!
I'LL MATCH MY PACE TO YOURS, SO GO ALL OUT!
キラ
キラ
キラ
キラ
IS THAT SO?
IT TURNS OUT I DIDN'T NEED TO TELL YOU ANYTHING.
I FEEL SO PROUD TO HAVE SUCH A GOOD UNDERCLASS-MAN!
じ〜ん
I CAN SAY THE SAME!
NOW THEN, LET'S GET READY TO SHOW 'EM HOW THE STUDENT COUNCIL WORKS!
ガッ
し..
THAT'S RIGHT!
LET'S SHOW OUR FELLOW STUDENTS THE LOWER BODY POWER EACH OF US HAS, AND WHAT IT'S CAPABLE OF WHEN WE'RE TEAMED UP!
ON YOUR MARKS! GET SET...


GO!!!
OH! THE STUDENT COUNCIL HAS RUN STRAIGHT OUT OF THE GATE!
......
...OR MORE LIKE...



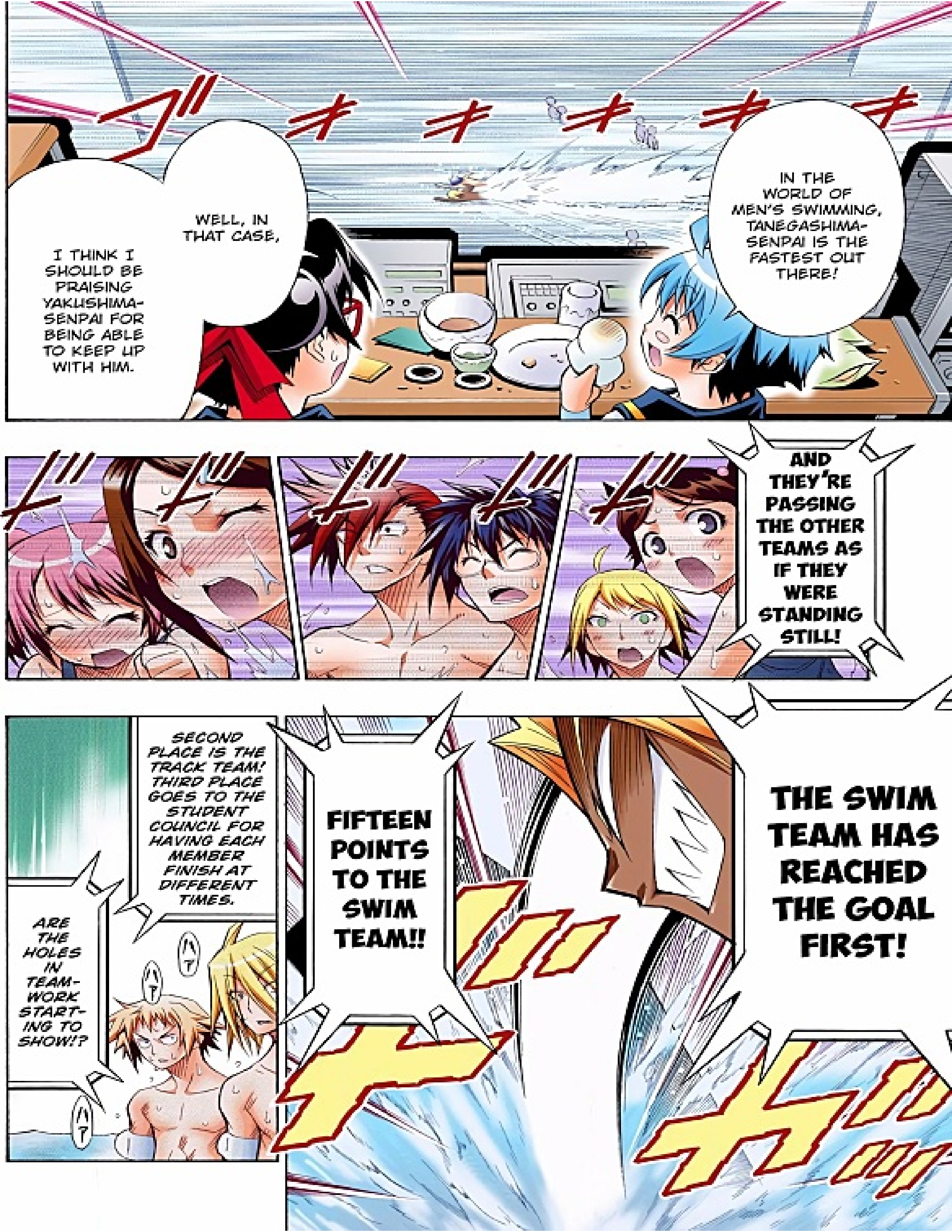
INSTEAD OF CALLING THIS A COOPERATIVE MATCH...
IT'S MORE LIKE THEY'RE FIGHTING EACH OTHER!
WHAT ON EARTH ARE THOSE TWO DOING!?
バシャ
バシャ
バシャ
バシャ
バシャ
バシャ
YOU LITTLE WORM! DON'T TRY TO KEEP UP WITH ME!
HUUH !?
HOW ABOUT YOU START RUNNING!!
ぐいっ
ぐいっ
ぐいっ
ぐいっ
THEY'RE RUNNING WHILE ARGUING WITH EACH OTHER!
WHAT AN UGLY SHOW OF UN-SPORTS-MANSHIP!
あーひゃひゃひゃひゃひゃ
EVERYONE ELSE IS STUNNED BY THE FEUD GOING ON BETWEEN THE STUDENT COUNCIL MEMBERS!
NO, ACTU-ALLY,
THEY'RE REALLY FAST!
THE TRACK TEAM IS LOSING FACE HERE...
おおおおおお


!!
HUH? AREN'T THOSE ...
THE GUYS WHO JUST GOT TWENTY POINTS?
WHY ARE THEY IN LAST PLACE?
WHAT'S THIS? SHIRANUI'S PICK, THE SWIM TEAM,
IS REALLY FAR BEHIND!
バシャ
バシャ
AH YEAH!
I KNEW THAT WOULD HAPPEN.
バシャ
EVEN THE ALL-ROUNDER YAKUSHIMA-SENPAI,
WOULD TAKE ABOUT 25M TO MATCH SPEED WITH TANEGASHIMA.
ひ
ひー
?
SORRY FOR THE WAIT, TANEGA-SHIMA.
NO, NO, N-O! I WASN'T JUST WAITING!
I WAS WAITING FOR A LONG TIME!
NOW THEN,
LET'S GO!


OHHHH-HHHH!!! THIS IS!!
THEY'RE SWIMMING WITH THEIR LEGS TIED TOGETHER!!
IT'S CRAZY!
THIS GOES WAY BEYOND THE LEVEL OF BEING DANGEROUS!

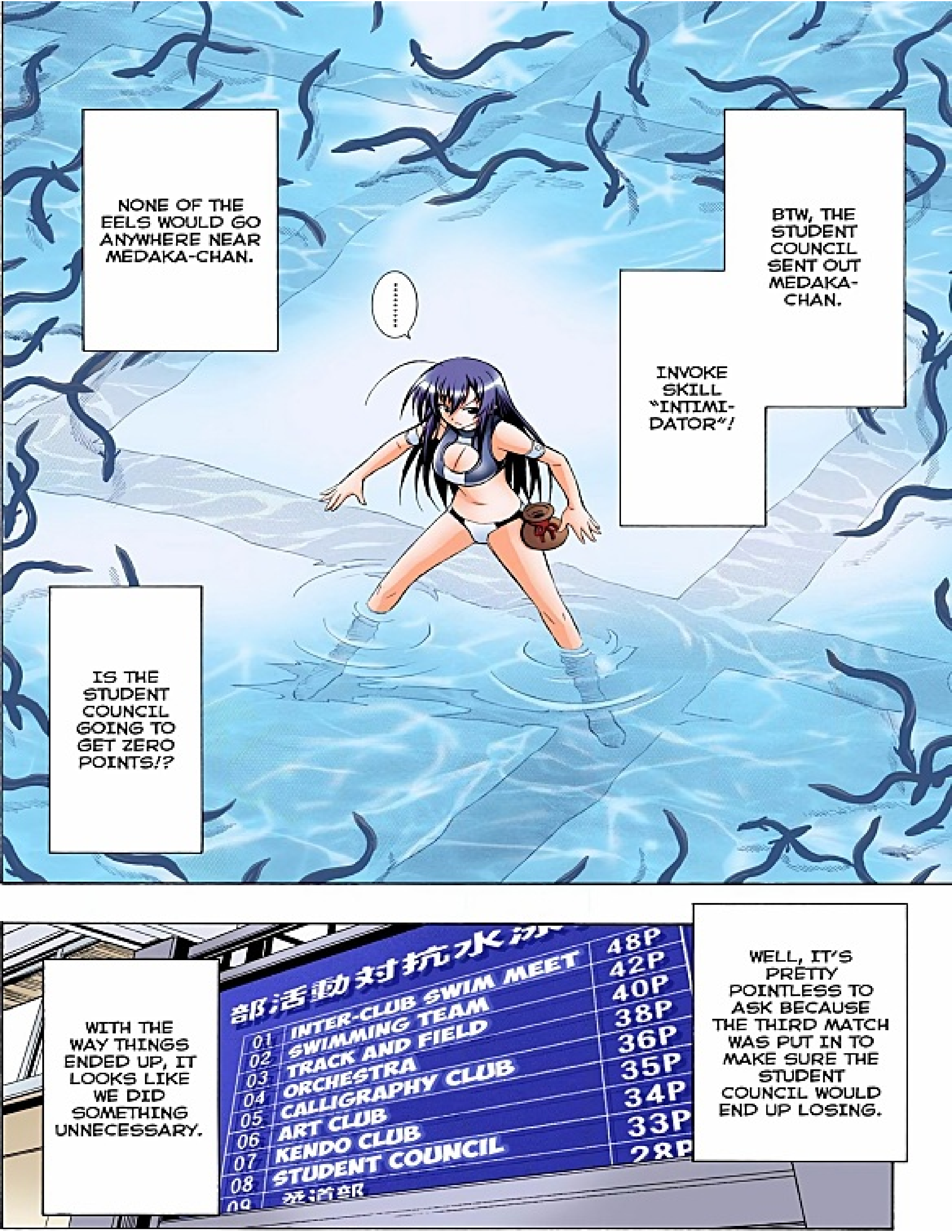


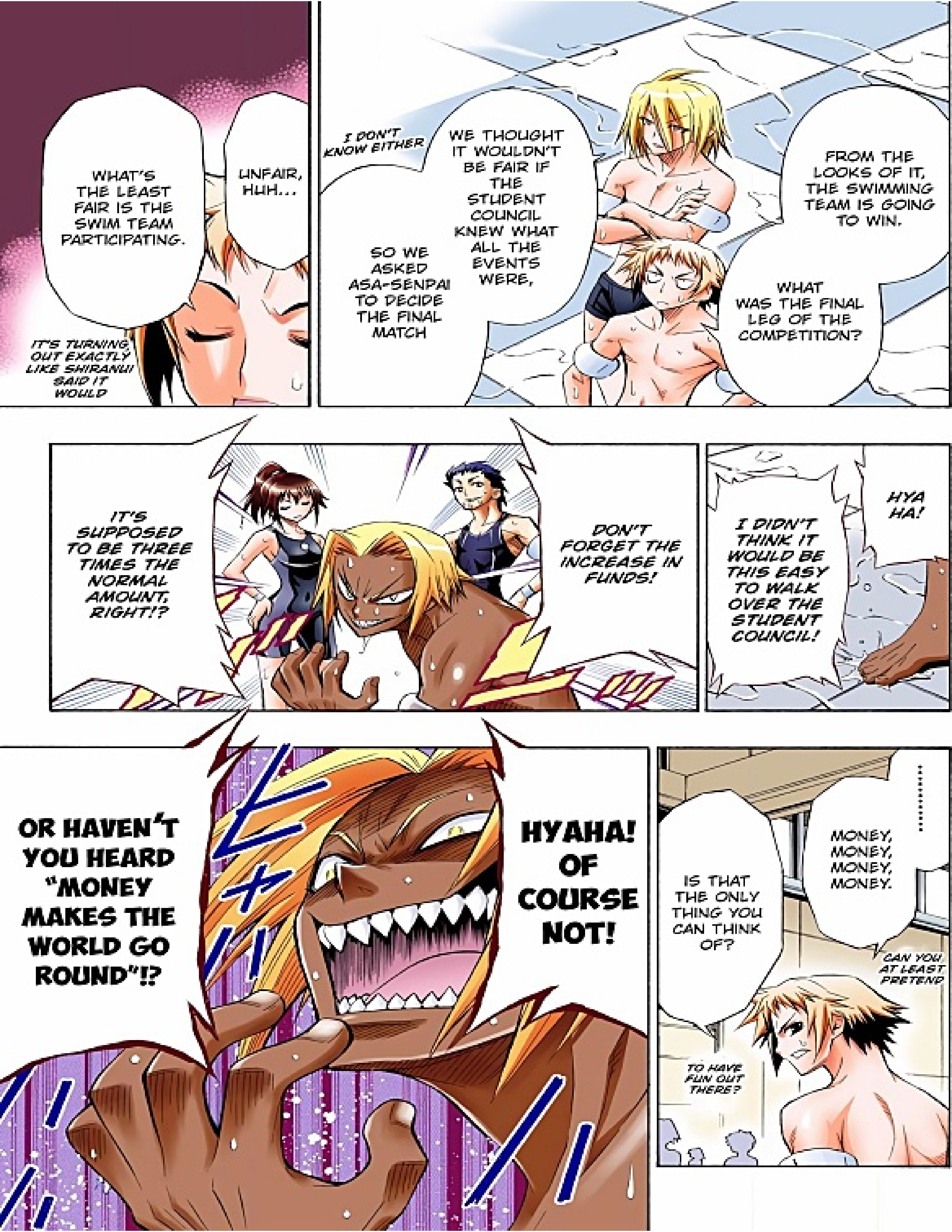
OH...
I CAN'T BELIEVE WHAT I'M SEEING HERE!
T-THE SWIM TEAM!
ゴォ
ォォォ
グンッ
パァッ


IN THE WORLD OF MEN'S SWIMMING, TANEGASHIMA-SENPAI IS THE FASTEST OUT THERE!
WELL, IN THAT CASE,
I THINK I SHOULD BE PRAISING YAKUSHIMA-SENPAI FOR BEING ABLE TO KEEP UP WITH HIM.
AND THEY'RE PASSING THE OTHER TEAMS AS IF THEY WERE STANDING STILL!
THE SWIM TEAM HAS REACHED THE GOAL FIRST!
FIFTEEN POINTS TO THE SWIM TEAM!!
SECOND PLACE IS THE TRACK TEAM! THIRD PLACE GOES TO THE STUDENT COUNCIL FOR HAVING EACH MEMBER FINISH AT DIFFERENT TIMES.
ARE THE HOLES IN TEAM-WORK START-ING TO SHOW!?



THERE SHOULD BE A LEVEL TO HOW MUCH YOU RISK YOUR LIFE!
NO, THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH TEAMWORK. IF ONE OF YOU MESSED UP, YOU BOTH COULD'VE DROWNED!!
AND,
THE NEXT MATCH HAD THE SWIM TEAM SEND IN A SOLO PARTICI-PANT.
THE THIRD MATCH, "EEL CATCHING". YOU GET ONE POINT PER EEL.
IN THIS MATCH THAT ONLY ALLOWS ONE PERSON PER TEAM,
にゅるん
にゅるん
NABESHIMA-SENPAI WAS ONLY ABLE TO GET NINE EELS.
にゅるん
THE FRESHMAN ACE OF THE SWIM TEAM, KIKAIJIMA, EASILY PASSED HER AND GOT THIRTEEN EELS,
WHICH MEANS SHE GOT THIRTEEN POINTS.


BTW, THE STUDENT COUNCIL SENT OUT MEDAKA-CHAN.
INVOKE SKILL "INTIMIDATOR"!
......
NONE OF THE EELS WOULD GO ANYWHERE NEAR MEDAKA-CHAN.
IS THE STUDENT COUNCIL GOING TO GET ZERO POINTS!?
WELL, IT'S PRETTY POINTLESS TO ASK BECAUSE THE THIRD MATCH WAS PUT IN TO MAKE SURE THE STUDENT COUNCIL WOULD END UP LOSING.
WITH THE WAY THINGS ENDED UP, IT LOOKS LIKE WE DID SOMETHING UNNECESSARY.
部活動対抗水泳
INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET
01 SWIMMING TEAM 48P
02 TRACK AND FIELD 42P
03 ORCHESTRA 40P
04 CALLIGRAPHY CLUB 38P
05 ART CLUB 36P
06 KENDO CLUB 35P
07 STUDENT COUNCIL 34P
08 33P
28P

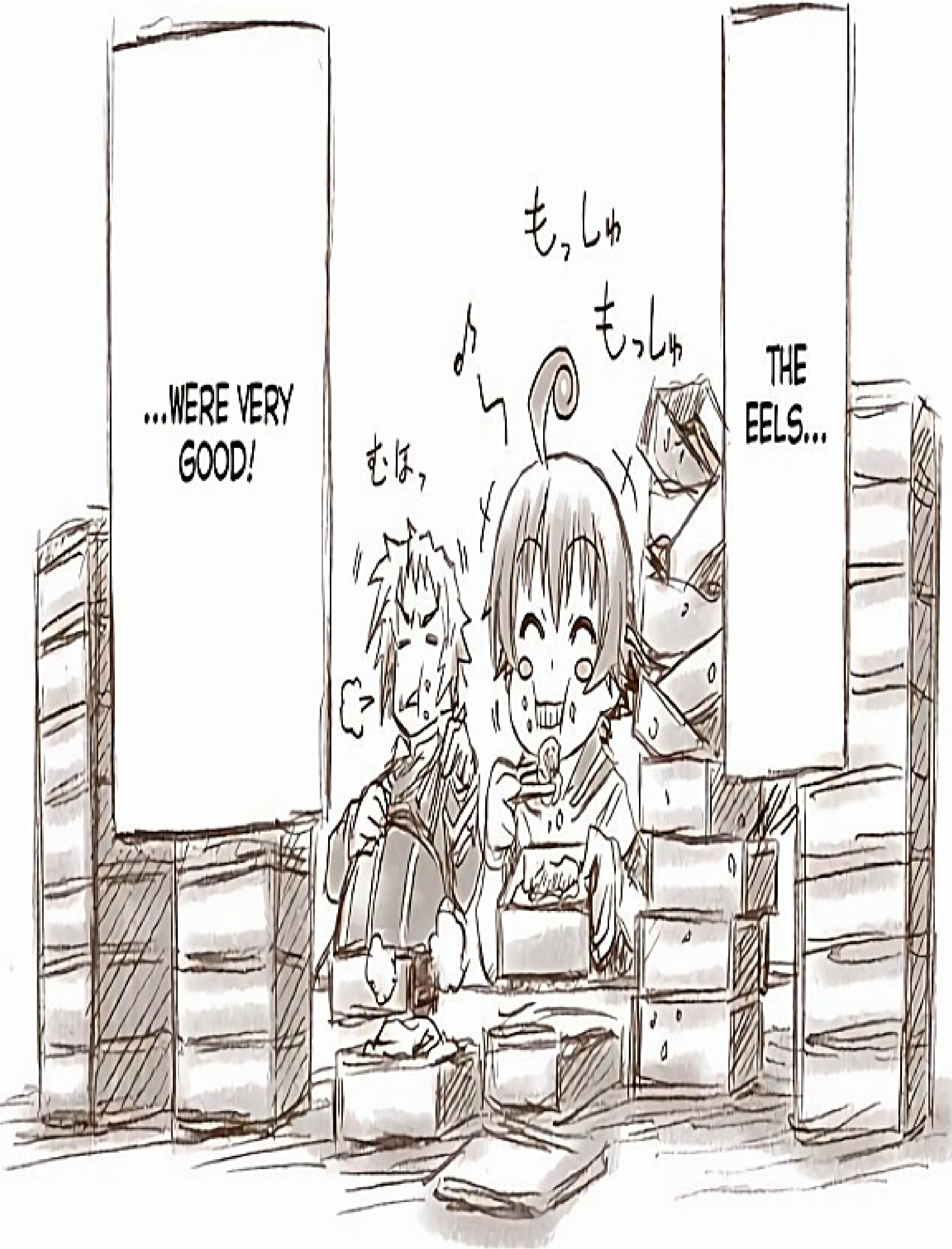


FROM THE LOOKS OF IT, THE SWIMMING TEAM IS GOING TO WIN.
WHAT WAS THE FINAL LEG OF THE COMPETITION?
WE THOUGHT IT WOULDN'T BE FAIR IF THE STUDENT COUNCIL KNEW WHAT ALL THE EVENTS WERE,
SO WE ASKED ASA-SENPAI TO DECIDE THE FINAL MATCH
I DON'T KNOW EITHER
UNFAIR, HUH...
WHAT'S THE LEAST FAIR IS THE SWIM TEAM PARTICIPATING.
IT'S TURNING OUT EXACTLY LIKE SHIRANUI SAID IT WOULD
HYA HA!
I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD BE THIS EASY TO WALK OVER THE STUDENT COUNCIL!
DON'T FORGET THE INCREASE IN FUNDS!
IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE THREE TIMES THE NORMAL AMOUNT, RIGHT!?
....
MONEY, MONEY, MONEY, MONEY.
IS THAT THE ONLY THING YOU CAN THINK OF?
CAN YOU AT LEAST PRETEND
TO HAVE FUN OUT THERE?
HYAHA! OF COURSE NOT!
OR HAVEN'T YOU HEARD "MONEY MAKES THE WORLD GO ROUND"!?


WHAT A PATHETIC MAN!
OH...
MS. PRESIDENT.
I'M SURE YOU GUYS WERE ALSO SWIMMERS WHO WEREN'T LED ASTRAY BY THE PULL OF MONEY.
I CAN ONLY THINK THAT SOMETHING REALLY TERRIBLE HAPPENED TO YOU OR ELSE NOTHING COULD TURN YOU INTO SUCH GOLD DIGGERS.
IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE WE'VE SEEN IT.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S 'PROOF OF ONE'S WORTH' #1. EVERYONE HAS SOME GOOD IN THEM!
ゴゴゴゴ



REST ASSURED,
I'LL REFORM ALL OF YOU!
I'LL MAKE YOU GIVE EVERYTHING YOU'VE GOT TO A CHARITABLE SERVICE!
EVERY-THING WE HAVE?
GO AHEAD AND TRY!
AND WE'LL WATCH YOU SINK!
NOT IN WATER, BUT IN DESPAIR!
AND WHILE THIS WAS GOING ON,
THE WORST UNDERWATER THING YOU COULD THINK OF WAS GOING TO TAKE PLACE...
HM, I DON'T MIND THEM LETTING ME DECIDE, BUT I CAN'T CHOOSE ONE.
SHIRANUI-SAN, WHAT DO YOU THINK THE FINAL MATCH SHOULD BE?
HUH? IS IT OKAY FOR ME TO DECIDE?
わく
わく
THEN LET IT BE...


THE EELS...
もっしゃ
もっしゃ
むはっ
...WERE VERY GOOD!

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


THE INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET HAS REACHED ITS FINAL
THE WELL KNOWN CAVALRY BATTLE!
WHETHER YOU END UP CRYING OR SMILING, THE WINNER WILL BE DECIDED BY THE OUTCOME OF THIS BATTLE!
EXACTLY WHICH CLUB WILL WALK AWAY WITH THE EXTRA FUNDS TODAY!?
WHY AM I IN THE REAR?
BECAUSE YOU LOST IN ROCK-PAPER-SCISSORS.
NOW THEN, LET'S HAVE OUR ANALYZER, SHIRANUI-SAN, EXPLAIN THE RULES FOR US!
SURE, SURE!
THERE ISN'T A THING IN THIS WORLD I DON'T KNOW! THE STRAIGHT LINER SHIRANUI-CHAN!
第12箱 「お金より好き」


WELL, IT'S REALLY NOTHING SPECIAL! JUST YOUR NORMAL CAVALRY BATTLE!
YOU WIN BY TAKING YOUR OPPONENTS' HEADBANDS.
ぽきゅ
ぽきゅ
IF, HOW-EVER, YOUR HEADBAND IS TAKEN,
OR IF YOU FALL INTO THE WATER, YOU LOSE!
YOUR POINTS WON'T BE BASED SIMPLY ON HOW MANY HEADBANDS YOU GET, BUT BY THE QUALITY OF THE HEADBANDS YOU TAKE.
IF YOU TAKE THE HEADBAND OF A HIGH RANKING TEAM, YOU GET MORE POINTS!!
HOW-EVER!
IF WE DO THINGS THE TRADITIONAL WAY, THE TEAMS LOW ON POINTS WON'T STAND A CHANCE.
THAT'S WHY WE'RE GOING TO DO IT LIKE A QUIZ SHOW!
IN OTHER WORDS, IF YOU TAKE THE TOP RANKING TEAM'S HEADBAND, YOU GET 16 POINTS!
I GET IT! THIS WAY THE HIGHER RANKING TEAMS WILL BE TARGETED BY EVERYONE ELSE.
WHEREAS TAKING THE LOWEST RANKING TEAM'S WILL ONLY EARN YOU ONE POINT.
SECOND PLACE GETS YOU 15 POINTS, THIRD PLACE 14 POINTS AND SO ON.
THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT!
KAH!
SHE'S STIRRING THINGS UP NICELY, ISN'T SHE?
THAT'S MY BEST FRIEND FOR YOU! HER WAY OF THINKING ISN'T LIKE EVERYONE ELSE'S
部活動対抗
01 競泳部
02 陸上部
03 オークス
04 書道部
05 美術部
06 ボクシング
07 剣道部
08 生徒会執行
38P
36P


I LOVE YOU SHIRANUI!
YEAH! I LOVE ME SOME ME, TOO!
ざわ
THEY GET ALONG SO WELL IT'S DISGUSTING.
ざわ…
!?
I DON'T CARE WHO YOU SAY YOU LOVE,
BUT DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF YOUR PURPOSE AS A MEMBER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL!
プス
プス
YOU DIDN'T ...
NEED TO GET VIOLENT ...
THE RUNDOWN OF THE RULES ARE IRRELEVANT!
OUR ENEMY IS RIGHT IN FRONT OF US!
WHAT SHOULD WE DO, YAKUSHIMA-SAN?
LET'S SEE ...
RIGHT NOW WE HAVE 48 POINTS AND THE STUDENT COUNCIL HAS 33.
SO IF THEY GET OUR HEADBAND, THEY'LL BE IN FIRST PLACE.
HOWEVER, IF WE GET THEIR NINE POINTS, WE'LL HAVE A 15 POINT LEAD ON THE TRACK TEAM.
EVEN IF THE TRACK TEAM MANAGES TO GET THE HEADBAND OF THE ORCHESTRA, WHO'S IN THIRD PLACE, WE'LL STILL BE FINE.


THIS ISN'T A RULE TO GIVE THE LOWER RANKING TEAMS A CHANCE TO TAKE THE LEAD.
♪
THE RULES WERE MADE SO THAT THE STUDENT COUNCIL AND US WOULD FIGHT IT OUT!
......
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT. LET'S DO THAT.
AND THE MONEY WILL BE OURS.
AND WE HAVE NO REASON TO ACCEPT THAT FIGHT!
WE GAIN NOTHING FROM DOING IT.
IF WE TAKE THE SEVENTH PLACE TEAM'S HEADBAND, WE GAIN AN EXTRA POINT ON OUR LEAD.
WHAT'S WITH YOU GUYS?
AFTER GETTING THIS FAR, YOU'RE GOING TO RUN AWAY NOW?
DON'T BE LIKE THAT AND FIGHT US.
IF YOU DO THAT, I'LL TEACH YOU THAT THERE'S SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT THAN MONEY.
!!

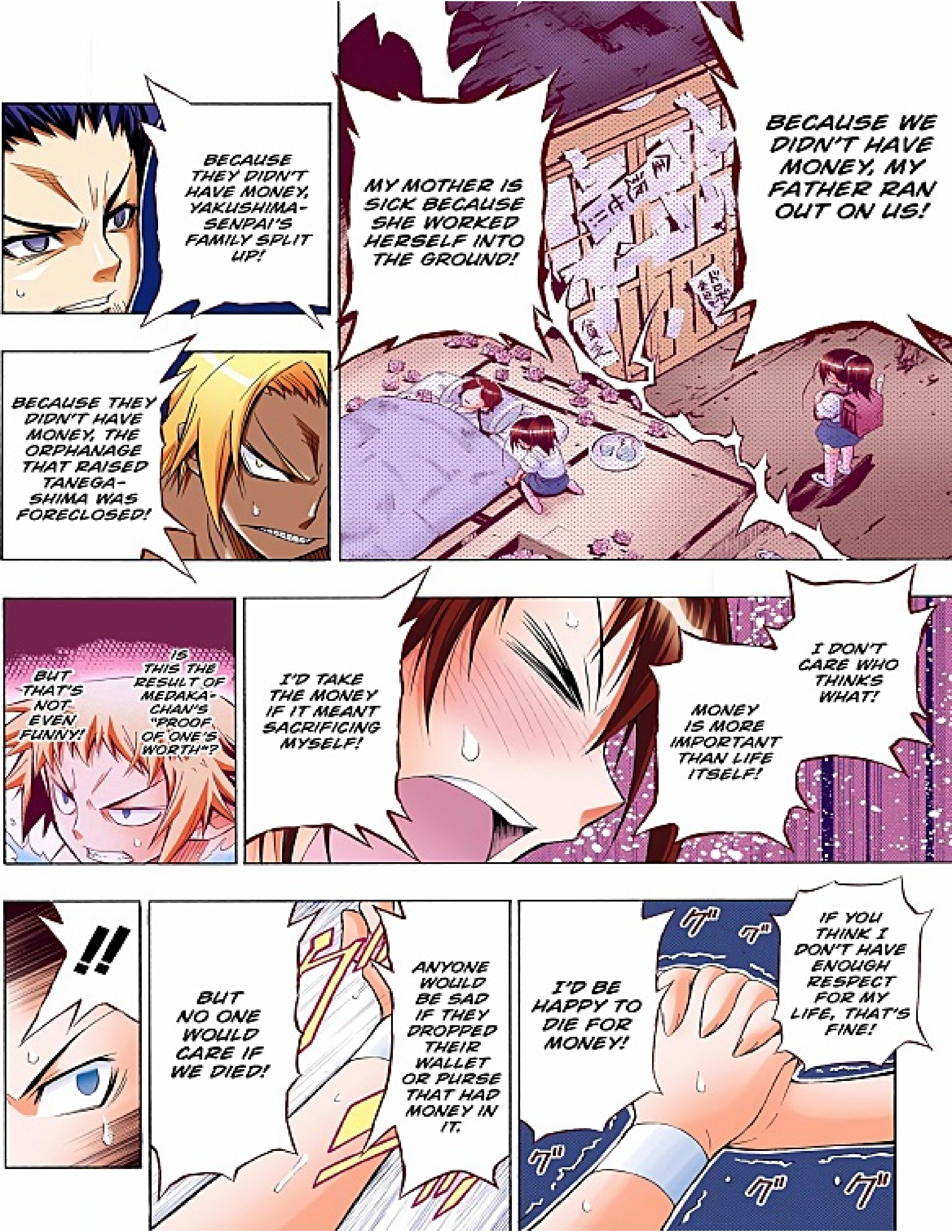


OH SHIT! PLEASE STOP THAT!
SAYING "THERE'S SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT THAN MONEY" IS TABOO TO KIKAIJIMA, MS. PRESIDENT.
ぷる
ぷる
......
I'M SORRY, YOU GUYS.
I TAKE BACK WHAT I JUST SAID.
THAT JUST PISSED ME OFF!!
I'M GOING TO DROP THAT STUPID GIRL!
競
Y...
YEAH...
......
OUR LAST BATTLE WILL NOW BEGIN.
ON YOUR MARKS! GET SET...


GO!!
THE STUDENT COUNCIL AND THE SWIM TEAM!
WE ALREADY HAVE TWO TEAMS GOING AT IT!
グッ
グッ
グッ
グッ
グッ
グッ
WOULD YOU CALL THEM EVENLY MATCHED, SHIRANUI-SAN?
YEAH... WELL, THE PROBLEM LIES IN THE HORSE.
IF WE'RE ONLY TALKING ABOUT THEIR PHYSICAL ABILITIES, MADAM PRESIDENT WINS BY A LONG SHOT.
あむ
あむ、
BUT THE HORSE IS MADE OF TWO PEOPLE, RIGHT?
がっちり
AND IF THE TWO THAT MAKE THE HORSE DON'T COOPERATE, THE LANCER WILL LOSE THEIR BALANCE.
SO, WHETHER THEY'RE IN WATER OF NOT, THE TEAMWORK OF THE SWIM TEAM IS BETTER THAN THAT OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL'S



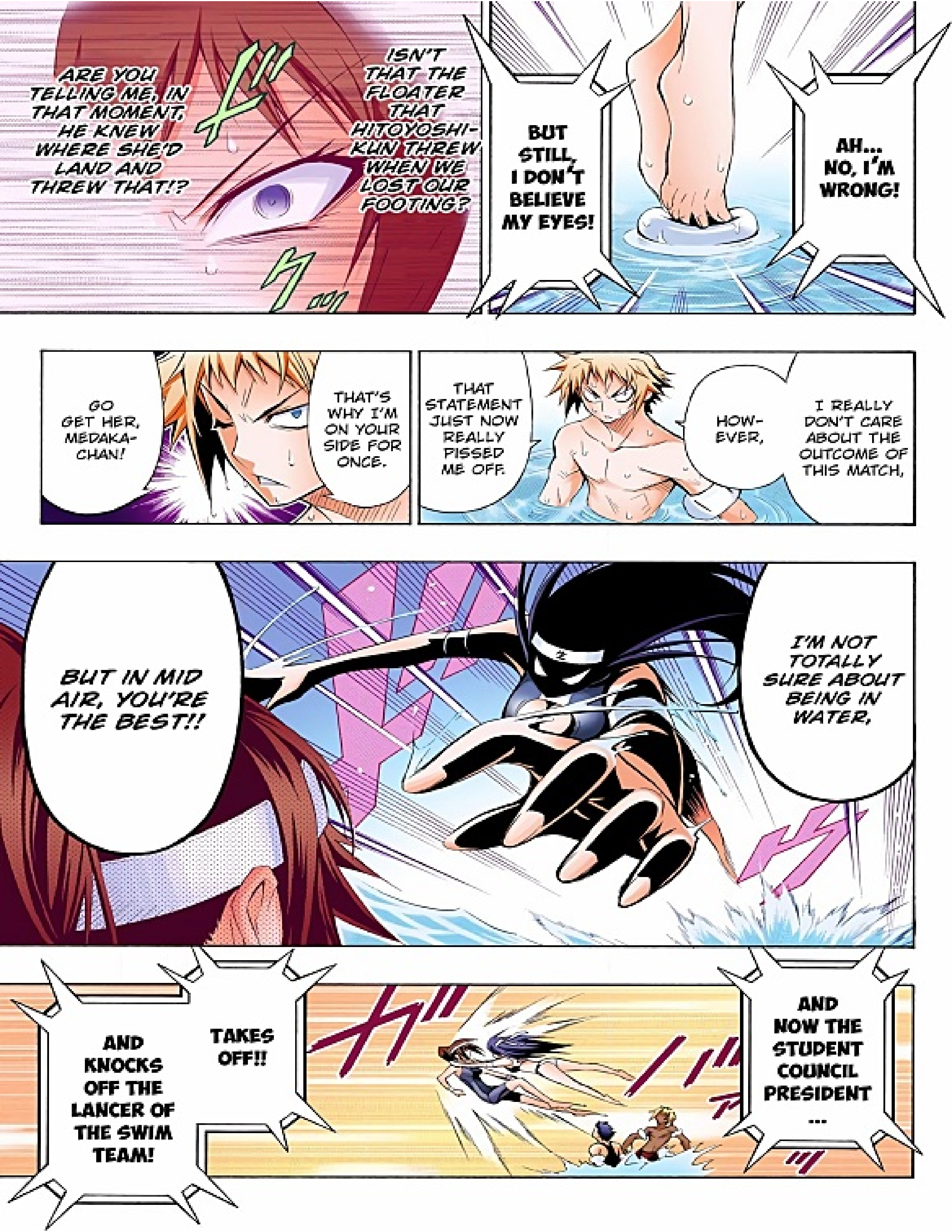
YOU GUYS ARE REALLY SOMETHING ELSE, YOU KNOW?
AND I REALLY LIKE PEOPLE LIKE YOU!
I REALLY DO MEAN THAT.
HA! WHAT ARE YOU SAYING NOW OF ALL TIMES?
AFTER YOU CALLED US MONEY ZOMBIES!
YOU ACT LIKE YOU'RE ZOMBIES.
THE STYLE YOU'VE USED SO FAR TO WIN SHOWS WHAT LITTLE RESPECT YOU HAVE FOR YOUR OWN LIVES.
MONEY IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN YOUR OWN LIFE?
I CAN'T BELIEVE I HEARD THOSE WORDS COME FROM STUDENTS!
YOU'RE NOT GETTING OFF THE HOOK FOR THAT STATEMENT!
YOU'RE ONLY BEING LURED BY THE STRONG PULL OF MONEY!
!!
UGH ...
S-SHUT UP!
WHAT THE HELL WOULD YOU KNOW!!?


BECAUSE WE DIDN'T HAVE MONEY, MY FATHER RAN OUT ON US!
MY MOTHER IS SICK BECAUSE SHE WORKED HERSELF INTO THE GROUND!
BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T HAVE MONEY, YAKUSHIMA-SENPAI'S FAMILY SPLIT UP!
BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T HAVE MONEY, THE ORPHANAGE THAT RAISED TANEGA-SHIMA WAS FORECLOSED!
I DON'T CARE WHO THINKS WHAT!
MONEY IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN LIFE ITSELF!
I'D TAKE THE MONEY IF IT MEANT SACRIFICING MYSELF!
IS THIS THE RESULT OF MEDAKA-CHAN'S "PROOF OF ONE'S WORTH"?
BUT THAT'S NOT EVEN FUNNY!
IF YOU THINK I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH RESPECT FOR MY LIFE, THAT'S FINE!
I'D BE HAPPY TO DIE FOR MONEY!
ANYONE WOULD BE SAD IF THEY DROPPED THEIR WALLET OR PURSE THAT HAD MONEY IN IT.
BUT NO ONE WOULD CARE IF WE DIED!
!!



AH! THE STUDENT COUNCIL'S KUROKAMI MEDAKA...
...HAS BEEN KNOCKED OFF HER HIGH HORSE!
THE HORSE HAS ALSO BEEN RIPPED APART!
THIS IS GAME OVER FOR THE STUDENT COUNCIL!
HMPH ...
I'M A LITTLE UPSET THAT WE DIDN'T GET THEIR POINTS.
BUT WITH THE STUDENT COUNCIL OUT OF THE WAY, THE OTHER TEAMS WON'T POSE A THREAT TO US!
....
はぁ
はぁ
はぁ
DON'T GO MOUTHING OFF GARBAGE LIKE THAT!
EVEN IF YOUR LUCK HITS THE DEPTHS OF HELL,
THAT'S STILL NO REASON TO THROW AWAY YOUR LIVES!!


AFTER SAYING HOW IMPORTANT MONEY IS, YOU WENT AND BOUGHT SOMETHING VERY, VERY EXPENSIVE, CLASSMATE KIKAIJIMA!
YOU JUST BOUGHT MY WRATH!
!!
S-STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT KUROKAMI MEDAKA IS...!!
SHE'S STANDING ON WATER!!!
WHAT THE HELL !!?


AH... NO, I'M WRONG!
BUT STILL, I DON'T BELIEVE MY EYES!
ISN'T THAT THE FLOATER THAT HITOYOSHI-KUN THREW WHEN WE LOST OUR FOOTING?
ARE YOU TELLING ME, IN THAT MOMENT, HE KNEW WHERE SHE'D LAND AND THREW THAT!?
I REALLY DON'T CARE ABOUT THE OUTCOME OF THIS MATCH,
HOW-EVER,
THAT STATEMENT JUST NOW REALLY PISSED ME OFF.
THAT'S WHY I'M ON YOUR SIDE FOR ONCE.
GO GET HER, MEDAKA-CHAN!
I'M NOT TOTALLY SURE ABOUT BEING IN WATER,
BUT IN MID AIR, YOU'RE THE BEST!!
AND NOW THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT ...
TAKES OFF!!
AND KNOCKS OFF THE LANCER OF THE SWIM TEAM!


YOU CAN SIMPLY PICK UP A DROPPED WALLET OR PURSE.
BUT ONCE A LIFE IS LOST, THERE'S NO WAY TO BRING IT BACK!
THERE'S NOTHING MORE IMPORTANT THAN YOUR LIVES!
IF YOU GUYS DIED,
I'D BE SAD!!


!?
凛っ
KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S "PROOF OF ONE'S WORTH" #3:
OVER-FLOWING LOVE!
THIS ONE'S RARE



OHHHHHHHHHHHHH!
BOTH OF OUR COMPETI-TORS HAVE FALLEN INTO THE WATER!
YEAH, BUT BEFORE THAT,
AS SHE WAS SAYING SOMETHING, MADAM PRESIDENT TOOK THE SWIM TEAM'S HEADBAND.
UM, WHAT'S THE RULING ON THE TURN OF EVENTS HERE?
DO YOU EVEN NEED TO ASK?
IF YOU FALL INTO THE WATER, YOU LOSE.
BUT SINCE SHE STOOD ON THE FLOATER ABOVE WATER,
HER LAST MOVE COUNTS!!
TH-THEN THE STUDENT COUNCIL JUST SCORED 16 POINTS!
THEY'VE JUST TAKEN THE LEAD!
部活動対抗
生徒会執行部
01 競泳部
02 陸上部
03 オーケストラ
書道部
06 美術部

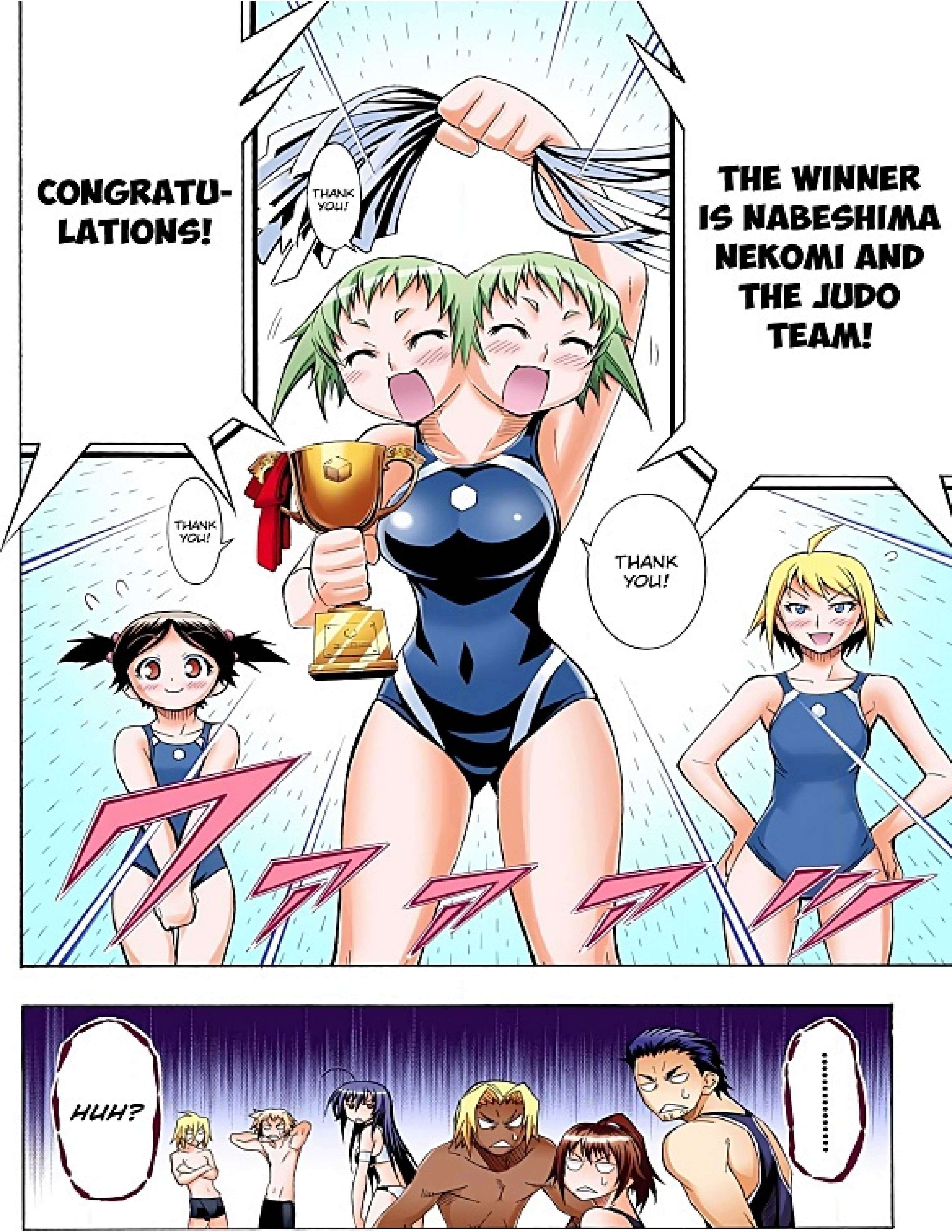


PRESI-DENT!
MISS ...
THAT WAS CLOSE.
THIS IS ONE OF THOSE THINGS IN LIFE THAT MONEY CAN'T BUY.
THAT WAS A MATCH NO ONE COULD PAY ME TO REPLACE.
IS THAT WHAT YOU HAD IN MIND WHEN YOU SAID YOU'D 'REFORM' US?
YOU'RE CRAZIER THAN WE ARE!!
AND FYI, JUST BECAUSE WE LOST AT A SCHOOL SWIM MEET DOESN'T MEAN WE'RE GOING TO CHANGE OUR WAYS!
WE'LL STILL DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO GET MONEY!
I'M NOT CHANGING HOW I LIVE NOW!
THERE'S NO REASON TO CHANGE HOW YOU LIVE.
IN FACT, DON'T EVEN TRY.
WHAT?
SO LONG AS YOU AREN'T HURRYING ALONG TO YOUR DEATH, THEN EVERY-THING IS FINE.
SO LONG AS YOU'RE NOT A ZOMBIE, BUT A NORMAL PERSON WORKING FOR MONEY.



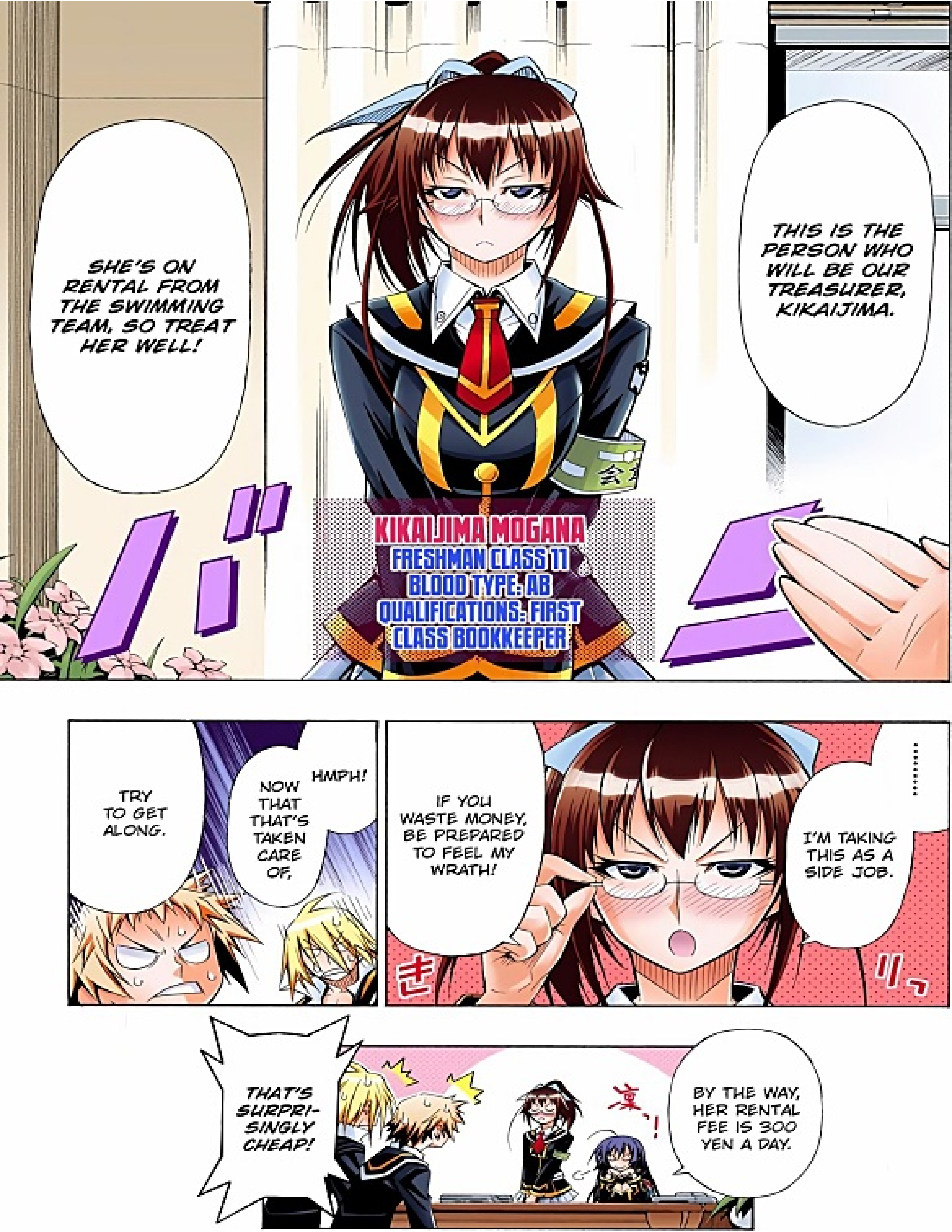
YOU HAVE A GRAND DREAM OF MAKING A POOL OF MONEY, RIGHT!?
HAVING A DREAM AS GRAND AS THAT MAKES THE DREAM ITSELF WORTH-WHILE!
I ALSO WANT TO SWIM IN IT, SO WHEN YOU GUYS DO REACH YOUR GOALS, CALL ME!
LIVE AND MAKE YOUR DREAMS REALITY!!
DEAD TREES BEAR NO FRUIT!
YOUR PRICELESS TEAMMATE'S LIFE,
MAKE SURE YOU TAKE GOOD CARE OF IT.
......
......
YAKU-SHIMA-SAN...
TA-NEGA-SHIMA-SAN...
MONEY OR ME...
WHICH IS MORE IMPORTANT?

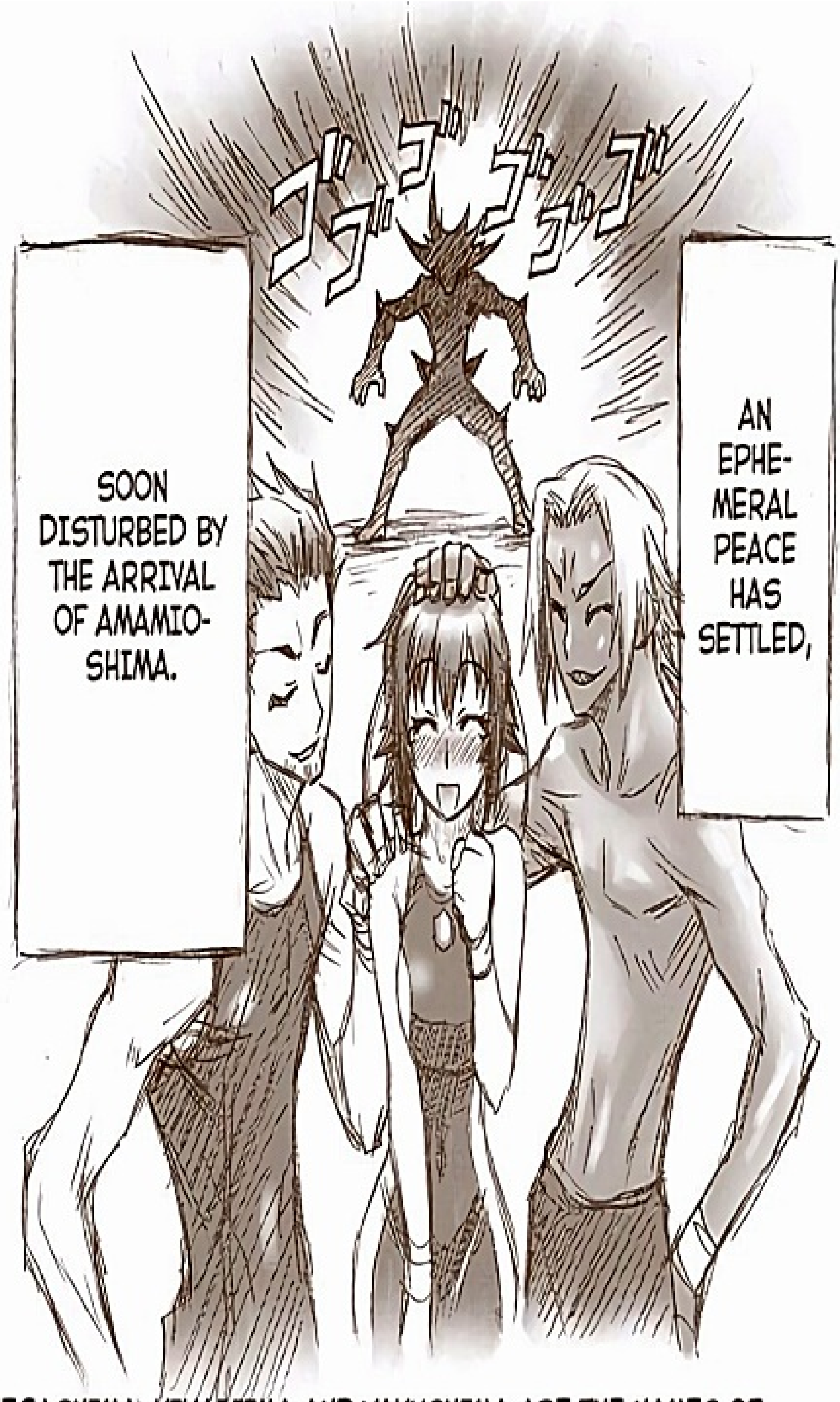

HA! WHAT A STUPID QUESTION!
MONEY! M-O-N-E-Y! WHAT DID YOU EXPECT?
HE'S RIGHT!
DON'T LET THAT BEAST WOMAN LEAD YOU ASTRAY.
THAT'S RIGHT ...
THEN, MONEY OR ME...
WHICH DO YOU LIKE BETTER?
!!
YOU!!!
I LIKE YOU GUYS TOO!
MORE THAN WINNING,
AND DEFINITELY MORE THAN MONEY!
HAHA!
DON'T GET ALL DOWN ON US BECAUSE OF SOME SILLY KISS!
WE'LL BE RUNNING FULL SPEED AHEAD TOWARDS OUR DREAM OF A POOL OF MONEY!
わい
わい
....
AND THAT WAS THE FINAL WHISTLE!
THE INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET ...
...HAS COME TO AN END!


THE WINNER IS NABESHIMA NEKOMI AND THE JUDO TEAM!
CONGRATU-LATIONS!
THANK YOU!
THANK YOU!
THANK YOU!
......
HUH?


WELL, AS THE SWIM TEAM AND STUDENT COUNCIL WERE GOING THROUGH THEIR SOAP OPERA OF A MATCH,
THE JUDO CLUB SECRETLY TOOK THE HEADBANDS OF ALL THE OTHER CLUBS.
ALL TOGETHER, THEY TOTALLED ONE HUNDRED AND THREE POINTS.
THEY WON HANDS DOWN!
HUUU-UUUH?
WHA ...
SOAP OPERA?
THEY'RE ALLOWING THAT?
KU KU KU!
BEAT A CLEAN OPPONENT NASTILY!
BEING CHEAP AND CHEATING,
I USED WHAT I ALWAYS DO TO WIN!
HOWEVER, NEXT TIME I'D LIKE TO BEAT YOU HEAD ON, KUROKAMI-CHAN!
ふん
WASH OFF THOSE TEARS AND COME AT ME AGAIN!
I'LL BE WAITING FOR YOU!!
はっ
ずーん
WOW ...
NICELY DONE
ALTHOUGH THAT WAS CHEAP, SHE WAS SO COOL ABOUT IT!!


AND THAT'S HOW THE CURTAIN CLOSED ON THE FIRST EVER INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET.
AS PROMISED, THE CLUB FUNDS ALL WENT TO THE JUDO CLUB.
BUT NABESHIMA-SENPAI SAID "WE DON'T NEED THIS MUCH" AND GAVE THE REST TO THE OTHER CLUBS.
THAT GIRL STILL MAKES NO REAL SENSE TO ME.
ざわ
ざわ
ざわ
生徒会執行部
OUR EVENT ENDED IN SUCCESS.
HOWEVER, THERE WAS A LOT OF NEGATIVE FEEDBACK ABOUT USING PERSONAL FUNDS FOR A SCHOOL FUNCTION.
THE UPPERCLASSMEN LET ME HAVE IT
IT'S JUST LIKE YOU GUYS SAID. MIXING PERSONAL AFFAIRS WITH BUSINESS ISN'T GOOD.
SO, TO PREVENT SUCH EVENTS FROM HAPPENING AGAIN,
I'VE GOTTEN A TREASURER FOR OUR STUDENT COUNCIL.
I'LL INTRODUCE THEM NOW.


THIS IS THE PERSON WHO WILL BE OUR TREASURER, KIKAIJIMA.
SHE'S ON RENTAL FROM THE SWIMMING TEAM, SO TREAT HER WELL!
KIKAIJIMA MOGANA
FRESHMAN CLASS 11
BLOOD TYPE: AB
QUALIFICATIONS: FIRST CLASS BOOKKEEPER
....
I'M TAKING THIS AS A SIDE JOB.
IF YOU WASTE MONEY, BE PREPARED TO FEEL MY WRATH!
きりっ
HMPH!
NOW THAT THAT'S TAKEN CARE OF,
TRY TO GET ALONG.
BY THE WAY, HER RENTAL FEE IS 300 YEN A DAY.
THAT'S SURPRI-SINGLY CHEAP!



TN: AMAMIOSHIMA, TANEGASHIMA, KIKAIJIMA AND YAKUSHIMA ARE THE NAMES OF ISLANDS LOCATED SOUTH OF JAPAN.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—

第13箱　「誰にでもこういうことするの？」




......
AH!
かあああぁ

第13箱

「誰にでもこういうことするの？」




MONEY!
PAY FOR THE SHOW YOU GOT!!
EXCUSE ME?
ボロ…
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU SAYING?
YOU SAW ME NEAR NAKED, RIGHT?
THAT'S WHY.
PAY UP!
……
YOU BEAT THE CRAP OUT OF ME AND YOU WANT MONEY ON TOP OF THAT?
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING.


KAH! THIS IS STUPID!
YOU'RE THE ONE AT FAULT FOR CHANGING IN A UNISEX ROOM WITH THE DOOR UNLOCKED!
WHY DOES EVERYONE THINK THIS IS THEIR PERSONAL CHANGING ROOM?
YOU SHOWED ME SOMETHING I DIDN'T EVEN WANT TO SEE! I SHOULD BE ASKING YOU FOR MONEY!
ぽろっ
ぽろぽろぽろっ
WAAAH!
MONEY! MONEY! MONEY!
PAY UP!
ぽか
YOU'LL HAVE TO PAY FOR THE MEAN THINGS YOU JUST SAID, TOO!
PAY UP!
すか
FINE!
I'LL PAY UP, SO STOP!
チーン
PEEP SHOW 450
BEING MEAN 300
TOTAL ¥750
ほく
YAY!
THANKS!
ほく
......
RIGHT ...
THAT WAS CHEAP...


LET ME INTRODUCE HER ONCE AGAIN...
TREASURER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL, KIKAIJIMA MOGANA.
SHE'S A FRESHMAN FROM CLASS 12 AND IS A SCHOLARSHIP STUDENT.
SHE'S ACTUALLY THE ACE OF THE SWIM TEAM AND IS MORE TALENTED THAN TANEGASHIMA-SENPAI...
ALTHOUGH WHAT'S NEEDED HERE ISN'T HER SWIMMING PROWESS, BUT HER KNOWLEDGE OF HANDLING MONEY.
THAT WAS THE ONE THING THIS STUDENT COUNCIL WAS SERIOUSLY IN NEED OF.
SHE STILL PUTS THE SWIM TEAM'S ACTIVITIES AHEAD OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL'S AND WE'RE LEASING HER FOR 300 YEN A DAY.
IT SEEMS KIKAIJIMA CAME BECAUSE MEDAKA-CHAN ASKED HER TO.
NOW,
IT'S TIME TO START WORKING.
WHERE'S THE COMPUTER?
IN OUR STUDENT COUNCIL,
WE DON'T HAVE ONE!
HERE'S AN ABACUS!
WHAT!?
AN ABACUS?
WITH MEDAKA-CHAN HERE, WE DON'T NEED A COMPUTER.
SHE CAN DO ANY TYPE OF ARITHMETIC IN HER HEAD!
SHE HAS AN INTEL PROCESSOR INSIDE!?
WELL WHATEVER...
IT'S A WASTE TO BUY SOMETHING THAT ISN'T NEEDED.
THIS IS ALSO PRETTY USEFUL.


ザァァァァァ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
UGH! THIS IS BAD! NOW THAT WE'RE NOT TALKING, I FEEL LIKE I SHOULDN'T BE HERE.
WHY AM I READING MANGA WHILE KIKIJIMA IS WORKING!?
AND WHEN I THINK ABOUT IT, I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT HER!
SHE HAS THAT "TO EACH THEIR OWN" ATTITUDE AND IS WORKING AWAY BLISSFULLY. SHE HAS NO INTENTION OF TRYING TO GET ALONG WITH ME! AFTER I PAYED HER, SHE WAS DONE WITH ME.
SERIOUSLY, WHY ARE BOTH MEDAKA-CHAN AND AKUNE-SENPAI GONE TODAY?
パチ
パチ
パチ


OH NO! IT GOT REALLY QUIET!
IT WAS A BAD IDEA TO SHOW HOW SERIOUS I WAS BY WORKING!
WELL, HITOYOSHI-KUN IS READING MANGA! IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE HE'S INTERESTED IN ME AT ALL!
I'LL LOSE FACE TO YAKUSHIMA-SAN AND TANEGA-SHIMA-SAN
YOU'RE BEING SCOUTED BY THE STUDENT COUNCIL? SURE! JOIN THEM!
YOU SHOULD LEARN A LITTLE MORE OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
HE'S RIGHT!
IF YOU DON'T MAKE FRIENDS OF YOUR AGE, THEN NEXT YEAR AND THE YEAR AFTER WILL BE HARD FOR YOU.
THAT'S RIGHT! I NEED TO...
...MAKE SOME FRIENDS HERE!!
HITO-YOSHI!
HUH?
AH!
YES?
N-NICE WEATHER...
W-WE'RE HAVING TODAY!
RIGHT!?
....
IT'S RAINING, YOU KNOW.


ザァァァァァ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
WHAT HAPPENED? THIS IS WRONG! I READ IN A BOOK THAT YOU CAN STRIKE UP A CONVERSATION WITH JUST ABOUT ANYONE WHEN YOU TALK ABOUT THE WEATHER.
DOES HITOYOSHI-KUN HATE ME OR SOMETHING?
THAT WAS BAD... I'M SURE SHE WAS TRYING TO START A CONVERSATION WITH ME!
I SHOULD'VE ANSWERED "YEAH, EVEN RAINY DAYS ARE GOOD".
WELL, KIKAIJIMA IS RANKED HIGHER THAN ME (BECAUSE SHE'S A SCHOLARSHIP STUDENT).
BUT IN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, I'M ACTUALLY THE SENPAI.
OKAY THEN, I'LL TRY TO BREAK THE ICE!
FIRST, I SHOULD TRY TO CHANGE THE MOOD INTO A BETTER ONE.
THERE ISN'T A PERSON ALIVE THAT DOESN'T LIKE BEING COMPLIMENTED.
LET'S SEE, MEDAKA-CHAN SAID THAT SHE TRAINS HER BODY, RIGHT?
HEY,
KIKAI-JIMA,


ゴッ
YOU KNOW,
YOU HAVE A GREAT BODY
ピシィッ
チーン
SEXUAL HARASSMENT 50円
TOTAL 800円
HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI, YOU HAVE NO SENSE WHEN TALKING TO A GIRL!
OH NO! I JUST MADE THINGS EVEN WORSE!
AHHHHH! I'M SURE HE HATES ME NOW!
I WANT TO APOLOGIZE FOR GETTING VIOLENT! AND I WANT TO RETURN HIS MONEY, TOO!
I DON'T CARE WHO. WILL SOMEONE PLEASE HELP US OUT!?


ガラ
HITO-YOSHI-KUN!
I GOT THE FEELING YOU WERE CALLING ME SO I CAME!
ARE YOU GOING TO GIVE ME SOMETHING GOOD TO EAT?
きゅっぽーん
THE #1 PERSON WHO CAN'T TAKE A HINT HAS COME!!!
ぐはっ
MY NAME IS SHIRANUI, NICE TO MEET YOU.
ぽん!
......
SHIRANUI HANSODE, THIS GIRL IS A TOTAL MYSTERY!
HM? WHAT'S THIS, WHAT'S THIS?
WELL I'LL BE! IT'S KIKAIJIMA-SAN.
きゅぽ
OH THAT'S RIGHT, YOU'RE A PART OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL NOW.
きゅぽ
DURING THE SWIM MEET, IT WAS LIKE SHE WAS PULLING THE STRINGS BEHIND THE SCENES! AND HOW CAN SHE JUST WALTZ IN HERE WHEN SHES NOT A PART OF THE COUNCIL?
RIGHT, RIGHT! THERE'S SOMETHING I'VE BEEN MEANING TO GIVE YOU, KIKAIJIMA-SAN!


ズキュゥゥゥン
THE PIC OF THE CENTURY WITH YOU AND MADAM PRESIDENT!
IT CAME OUT GREAT, RIGHT?
IT TOOK UP A WHOLE PANEL LAST WEEK
ばっ
ん
AHH-HHH!!!!!
AHH!
AHH!
SO,
DO YOU WANT ONE?
BUT...
I ACTUALLY TOOK IT FOR THE SCHOOL PAPER,
IF YOU WANT IT, I'LL GIVE IT TO YOU.
I TOOK, LIKE, 300 SHOTS FROM ALL DIFFERENT ANGLES.
WHICH WOULD YOU LIKE?
AHH-HHH!!!!!
SHIRA-NUI!


ぽ
PLEASE DON'T TEASE THE NEW MEMBER SO MUCH.
I'LL GIVE YOU SOMETHING GOOD TO EAT LATER.
SEE YOU THEN.
ぽきゅ
O-
KAY.
I'M SO-
SORRY.
るるる
ガララ
I'LL SEE YOU TOMOR-ROW, HITO-YOSHI-KUN.
BYE-BYE.
YEAH,
SEE YA.
......
SORRY ABOUT THAT, KIKAIJIMA.
MY FRIEND IS A BIT OF A PAIN.
THAT'S OKAY!
THAT'S OKAY! THANKS FOR HELPING ME OUT!
....
THAT GIRL ...
WHAT'S SHE REALLY LIKE?
GOOD QUES-TION.
I REALLY DON'T KNOW.
YOU DON'T KNOW? IS IT OKAY TO BE THAT EASY GOING ABOUT IT?
YEAH, IT'S FINE.


SHE'S MY FRIEND.
I DON'T NEED TO KNOW ANYTHING OTHER THAN THAT.
A FRIEND...
....
THEN ...
WHAT ABOUT THE PRESI-DENT?
HUH?
WELL,
I'VE BEEN MEANING TO ASK FOR A WHILE NOW.
DOES SHE DO THAT WITH JUST ANYONE?
ぴ
......
WELL, NOT JUST ANY-ONE.
ポリ
IN THE PAST...
SHE WAS QUITE SEVERE.
ポリ
TO TELL THE TRUTH, ALL OF OUR CLASSMATES' FIRST KISS WAS WITH MEDAKA-CHAN.
BUT WHEN WE GOT INTO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, I HAD HER STOP.



OVER-FLOWING LOVE IS ONE OF HER TRUMP CARDS.
IT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU GET TO SEE VERY OFTEN NOW.
....
SO I THINK YOU'RE ONE OF THE RARE CASES IN WHICH SHE WOULD USE IT.
HER 4TH ABILITY IS...
WELL ...
I THINK I SHOULD KEEP THAT TO MYSELF FOR NOW.
キィ
....
WHY DOES SHE LIKE PEOPLE SO MUCH?
SAYING SHE WAS BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS.
I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THAT LINE OF THINKING.
WHEN I DIDNT HAVE MONEY AND WAS IN TROUBLE, NO ONE TRIED TO HELP.
IN FACT, THE PEOPLE THAT I THOUGHT WERE MY FRIENDS...
ALL LEFT ME.
THAT'S WHY I WON'T BLAME OR HATE ANYONE.
I THOUGHT THAT WAS THE WAY THE WORLD WORKED.
THAT IT WAS ONLY GIVE-AND-TAKE
....
IF ANYONE STARTS TO LIKE ME,
THEY WON'T GET ANYTHING IN RETURN.
....
YOU KNOW...

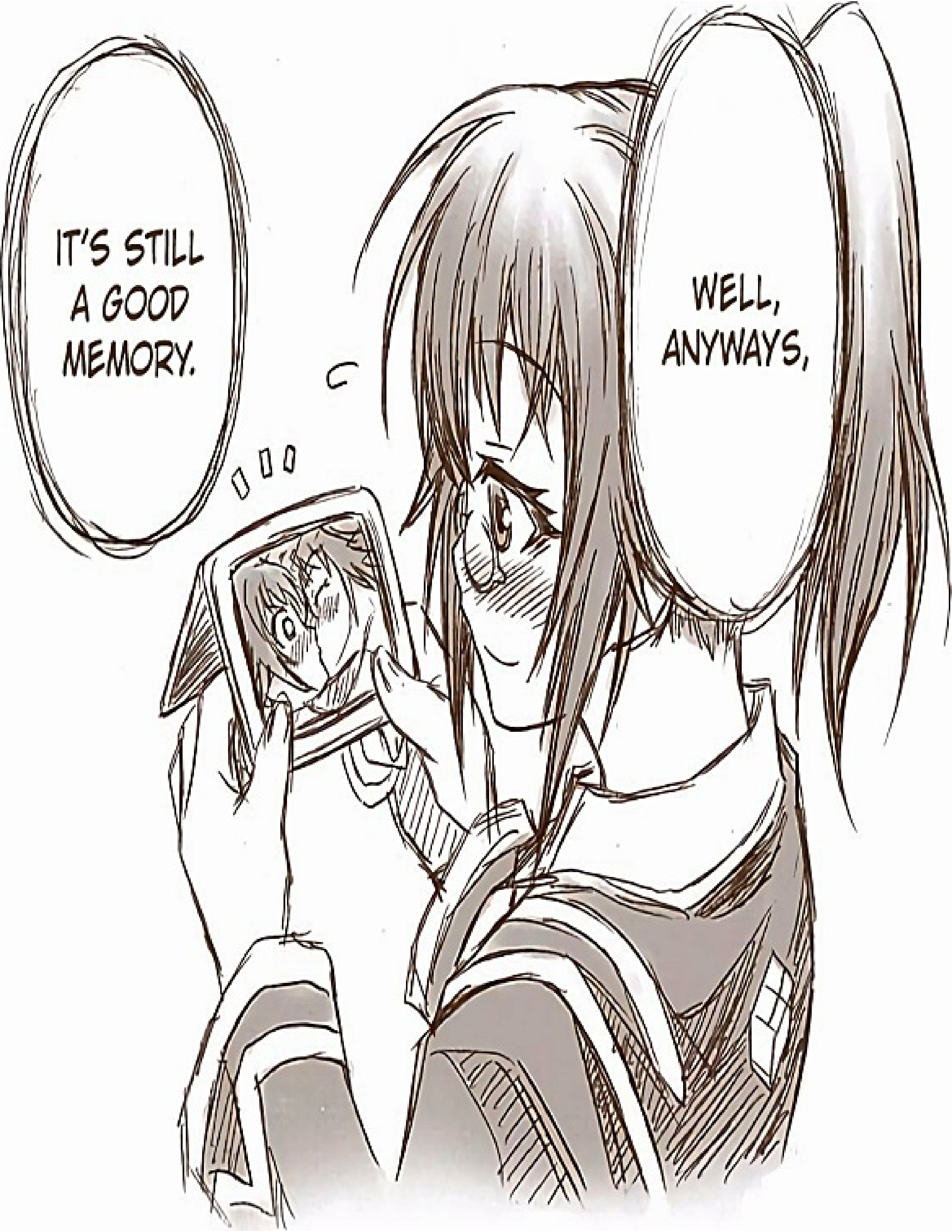


DO YOU THINK YOU CAN SAY THE SAME THING TO YAKUSHIMA-SENPAI AND TANEGASHIMA-SENPAI?
THE PART ABOUT GETTING NOTHING IN RETURN.
WERE YOU HANGING OUT WITH THEM WHILE THINKING THINGS LIKE THAT?
THOSE TWO ARE DIFFERENT!
THEY'RE LIKE FAMILY TO ME,
SO OF COURSE WE'D LIKE EACH OTHER!
OF COURSE.
SHE'S THE SAME.
MEDAKA-CHAN THINKS OF ALL HUMANITY AS HER FAMILY.
SHE LIKES YOU SO MUCH...
SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT.
!!
CLASS-MATE KIKAI-JIMA,
WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU DOING?


AH AH...
WELL, YOU SEE...
WELL, THIS IS GOOD.
I WAS LOOKING FOR YOU.
TO TELL THE TRUTH, AFTER I KNOCKED YOU INTO THE POOL, I COULDN'T GET YOU OFF MY MIND.
......
IT SEEMS LIKE I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
AS LUCK WOULD HAVE IT, WE DON'T HAVE A TREASURER RIGHT NOW.
WOULD YOU HELP US OUT?
箱庭
学園
会計
凛っ！
I'VE BEEN ASKED OUT AS SECURITY...
BUT THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME I WAS ASKED TO HELP SOMEONE...
HUH? WHEN DID I START HAVING A NORMAL CONVER-SATION WITH HITOYOSHI-KUN?
AND YOU KNOW ...
THAT MEDAKA-CHAN IS...
THIS IS MY CHANCE TO GET A NEW FRIEND!
B-BUT WHAT SHOULD I DO? IF I START THINKING ABOUT IT, I THINK I'LL FAIL AGAIN!
THAT'S RIGHT!
IF I DO THE SAME THING THE PRESI-DENT DID...
HI...
HITO-YOSHI-KUN!
HM?


I... I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU...
SO...
I'M GOING TO KISS YOU!!
......
HUH?
TODAY'S REQUEST WAS PRETTY DIFFICULT, RIGHT MEDAKA-SAN?
I NEVER THOUGHT SOMETHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN THERE.
FUFU! SERIOUSLY...
YOU'D NEVER THINK DISASTERS OF THAT LEVEL WOULD HAPPEN SO FREQUENTLY LIKE THAT.
NOW WHATEVER HAPPENS, WE OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL WILL NOT BE SHOCKED.
WELL, THE REASON WE COULD CONCENTRATE ON WHAT WAS HAPPENING AROUND US WAS BECAUSE WE HAVE PEOPLE THAT CAN TAKE CARE OF THE WORK WHILE WE'RE GONE.
WE NEED TO THANK ZENKICHI AND TREASURER KIKAIJIMA.
♪
THAT'S TRUE.
ALTHOUGH HE'S A WORM, HE DOES COME IN HANDY EVERY NOW AND THEN.


!!
ME...
MEDAKA-CHAN?
ZEN-KICHI...
WELL, WHEN YOU'RE YOUNG YOU TEND TO TRY THINGS OUT, BUT...
YOU COULD AT LEAST CHOOSE THE PLACE YOU DO IT!
OR IF YOU'RE GOING TO DO IT HERE, THEN LOCK THE DOOR.
SHE'S RIGHT, HITO-YOSHI-KUN!
DO YOU THINK THIS ROOM IS YOUR PERSONAL AREA OR SOMETHING?
I DON'T WANT TO HEAR THAT FROM EITHER OF YOU!!
YOU'RE NOT MISTAKEN, BUT YOU'RE STILL WRONG!!
THERE'S ONLY ONE SEAT LEFT IN THE HAKONIWA ACADEMY
STU-DENT COUN-CIL.


WELL, ANYWAYS,
IT'S STILL A GOOD MEMORY.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


第14箱「たかが服だろ」
HAKONIWA ACADEMY'S DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE.
A GROUP OF STUDENTS WHO PUT THE SCHOOL'S RULES ABOVE ALL ELSE.
AT THEIR OWN REQUEST, THEY OPERATE AS A STANDALONE UNIT SEPARATE TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
THEY ARE REFERRED TO BY THE STUDENTS AS THE SCHOOL'S POLICE FORCE!!
学園風紀徹底週
THAT'S AGAINST ...
SCHOOL RULES!!
ONIGASE HARIGANE
FRESHMAN CLASS 3
BLOOD TYPE: AB
MOTTO: "RULE WITH AN IRON FIST"


ガヤ
ガヤ
THERE ISN'T A SINGLE PART OF YOUR OUTWARD APPEARANCE THAT FOLLOWS SCHOOL RULES!
IF YOUR CLOTHES AREN'T CLEAN, THAT MEANS YOUR MINDS AREN'T CLEAN!
THEREFORE, YOUR MINDS ARE SINKING DEEPER AND DEEPER INTO DELINQUENCY!!
ガヤ
I, ONIGASE HARIGANE, THE 3RD LEADER OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, SWEAR THAT AS LONG AS MY PUPILS ARE STILL BLACK,
THAT I WON'T LET ANY OF YOU WHO AREN'T DRESSED PROPERLY STEP FOOT PAST THE FRONT GATES!
BUT ...
EVEN IF YOU TELL US THAT...
RIGHT?
WHAT'S WITH THAT ATTITUDE?
I DON'T WANT TO HEAR ANY TALKING BACK!!
WELL, WHAT YOU'RE SAYING MIGHT ACTUALLY BE RIGHT.
BUT IF SO, WHAT ABOUT THEM?
THEM?
チラッ

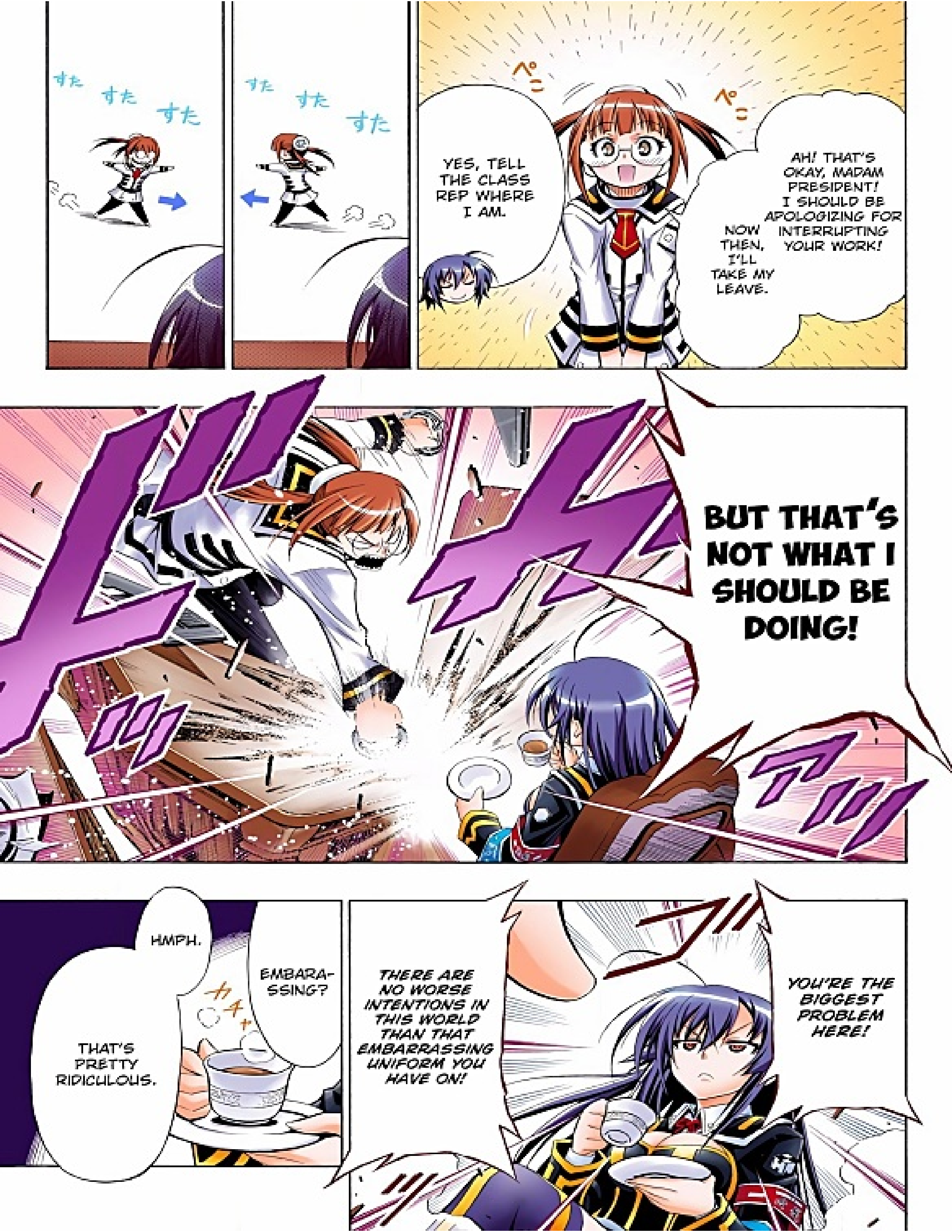


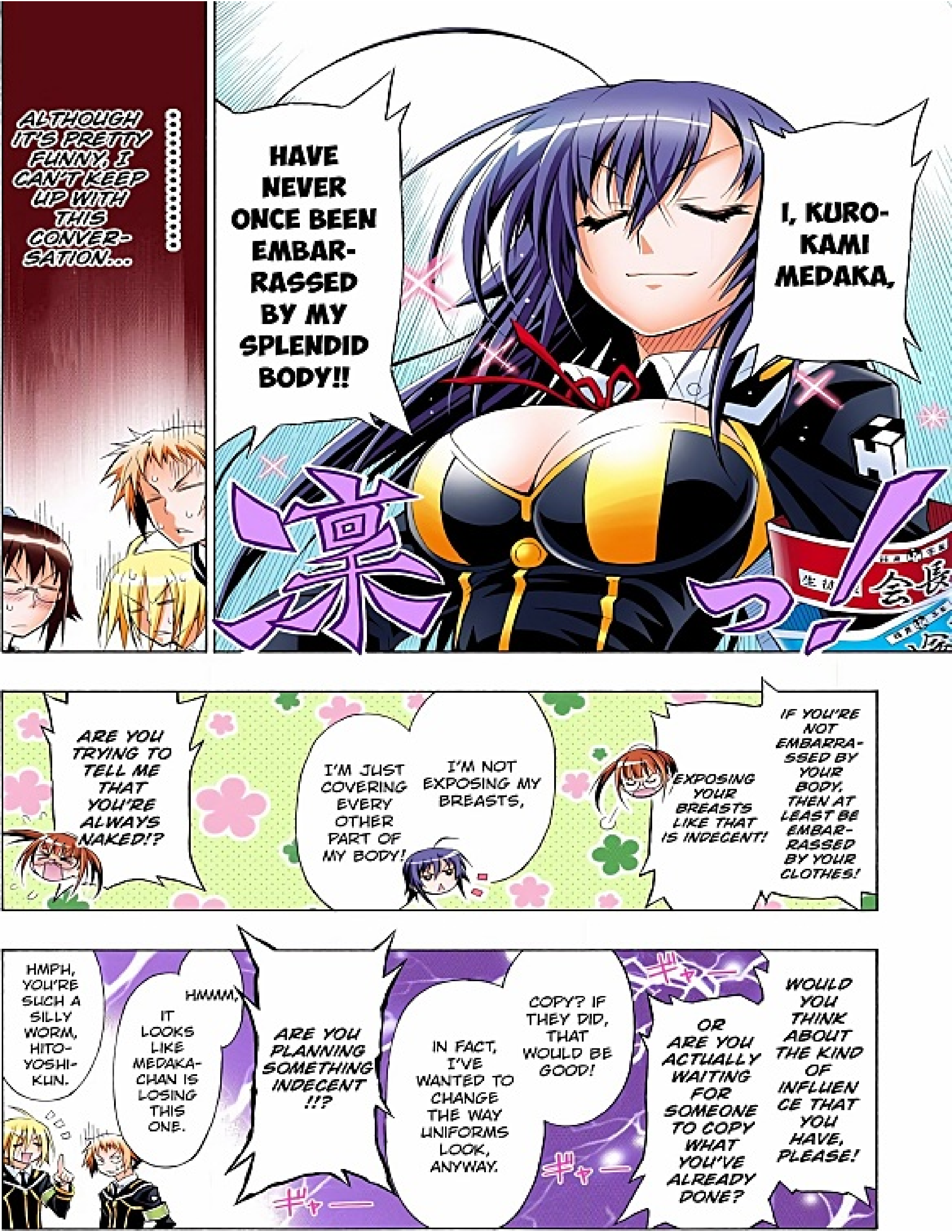
第14箱　「たかが服だろ」


WHAT ON EARTH,
ARE YOU PEOPLE THINKING !!?
WHY WOULD THE STUDENT COUNCIL, WHO'RE SUPPOSED TO SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THE STUDENTS,
ば
BE THE ONES NOT FOLLOWING THE MOST SIMPLE OF RULES!?
HITO-YOSHI ZEN-KICHI-KUN!
WHY ON EARTH DO YOU HAVE A WIND-BREAKER UNDER YOUR UNIFORM?
I HOPE YOU DON'T THINK THAT STYLE LOOKS GOOD OR ANYTHING!
WELL ...
IT'S ABOUT TIME I GOT SOMEONE TO FOLLOW IN MY FOOTSTEPS...
AKUNE KOUKI -SAN!!
EVEN IF YOU'RE A DIE-HARD FAN OF ELVIS PRESLEY, YOU CAN'T WEAR YOUR CLOTHES LIKE THAT!!
IF YOU GET ANGRY LIKE THAT,
I FIND IT HARD TO RETALIATE.
パチ
パチ
パ
AND YOU THERE! WITH THE ABACUS!
KIKAI-JIMA MOGANA-SAN!
WHY ARE YOU WORKING LIKE THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU!?
BE-CAUSE IT DOES HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH ME.
I HAVEN'T ALTERED MY CLOTHES,
AND THE LENGTH OF MY SKIRT IS THE NORMAL LENGTH.


!!
HA!
AH-HHH-HN?
DID YOU THINK SAYING THAT WOULD FOOL ME!?
かぁぁぁっ
SEE? UNDERNEATH YOUR CLOTHES YOU'RE WEARING YOUR SWIMSUIT! YOU CAN'T FOOL MY DISCIPLINARY EYES!
オーホッホッホッ
HOW DID SHE KNOW THAT? DISCI-PLINARY EYES
AND WHY IS SHE WEARING HER SWIMSUIT?


HMPH...
NICE JOB SEEING THROUGH THAT...
I WAS JUST TESTING YOU OUT THERE...
WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO ACT HIGH AND MIGHTY NOW!?
ぽ
ふ
MY LEGS...
...FEEL LIKE JELLY
ずーん
DAM-MIT...
I'M BEHIND THE TIMES...
ぷる
ぷる
COULD YOU LEAVE IT AT THAT NOW?
IT'S NOT LIKE THEY HAVE ANY BAD INTENTIONS.
HAS YOUR PURGE FINISHED YET?
ONI-GASE-SAN,
IF I WORE ONLY MY SWIM-SUIT, WOULD THAT BE BAD?
IT'S THE SCHOOL'S SWIMSUIT
OF COURSE IT WOULD BE BAD!!


すた すた すた
すた すた すた
ぺこ ぺこ
AH! THAT'S OKAY, MADAM PRESIDENT! I SHOULD BE APOLOGIZING FOR INTERRUPTING YOUR WORK!
NOW THEN, I'LL TAKE MY LEAVE.
YES, TELL THE CLASS REP WHERE I AM.
BUT THAT'S NOT WHAT I SHOULD BE DOING!
YOU'RE THE BIGGEST PROBLEM HERE!
THERE ARE NO WORSE INTENTIONS IN THIS WORLD THAN THAT EMBARRASSING UNIFORM YOU HAVE ON!
EMBARA-SSING?
HMPH.
THAT'S PRETTY RIDICULOUS.


I, KURO-KAMI MEDAKA,
HAVE NEVER ONCE BEEN EMBAR-RASSED BY MY SPLENDID BODY!!
凛っ!
ALTHOUGH IT'S PRETTY FUNNY, I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH THIS CONVER-SATION...
IF YOU'RE NOT EMBARRA-SSED BY YOUR BODY, THEN AT LEAST BE EMBAR-RASSED BY YOUR CLOTHES!
EXPOSING YOUR BREASTS LIKE THAT IS INDECENT!
I'M NOT EXPOSING MY BREASTS,
I'M JUST COVERING EVERY OTHER PART OF MY BODY!
ARE YOU TRYING TO TELL ME THAT YOU'RE ALWAYS NAKED!?
WOULD YOU THINK ABOUT THE KIND OF INFLUEN CE THAT YOU HAVE, PLEASE!
OR ARE YOU ACTUALLY WAITING FOR SOMEONE TO COPY WHAT YOU'VE ALREADY DONE?
COPY? IF THEY DID, THAT WOULD BE GOOD!
IN FACT, I'VE WANTED TO CHANGE THE WAY UNIFORMS LOOK, ANYWAY.
ARE YOU PLANNING SOMETHING INDECENT!!?
HMMM, IT LOOKS LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN IS LOSING THIS ONE.
HMPH, YOU'RE SUCH A SILLY WORM, HITO-YOSHI-KUN.

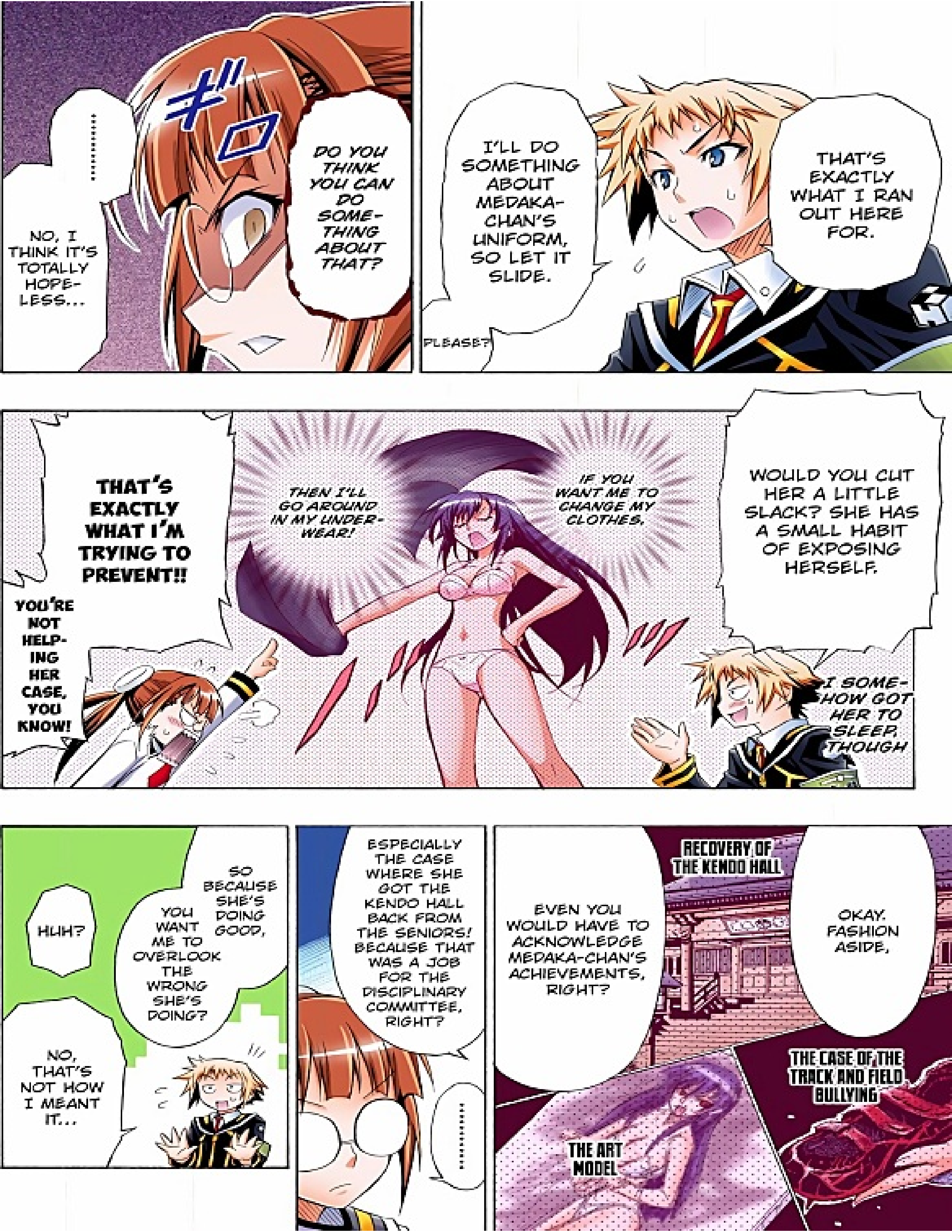


THIS IS HER NORMAL PATTERN OF DOING THINGS.
SOON, MEDAKA-SAN'S WINNING LINE WILL COME AND EVERYTHING WILL BE OVER.
SHE'LL TELL HER SOMETHING THAT CAN STOP EVEN THAT WHINING ONIGASE-SAN!
WHATEVER THE CASE, YOU NEED TO CHANGE YOUR CLOTHES!
OR DO YOU HAVE SOME SPECIAL REASON FOR NOT WANTING TO CHANGE YOUR CLOTHES!?
....
I JUST DON'T WANT TO!
パッ
キッ
ぱく
ぱく
ぱく
ず———ん
MEDAKA-SAN, WASN'T THAT PRETTY BAD?
THERE'S NOTHING TO GAIN FROM MAKING THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE OUR ENEMIES.
ESPE-CIALLY THAT ONIGASE-SAN...

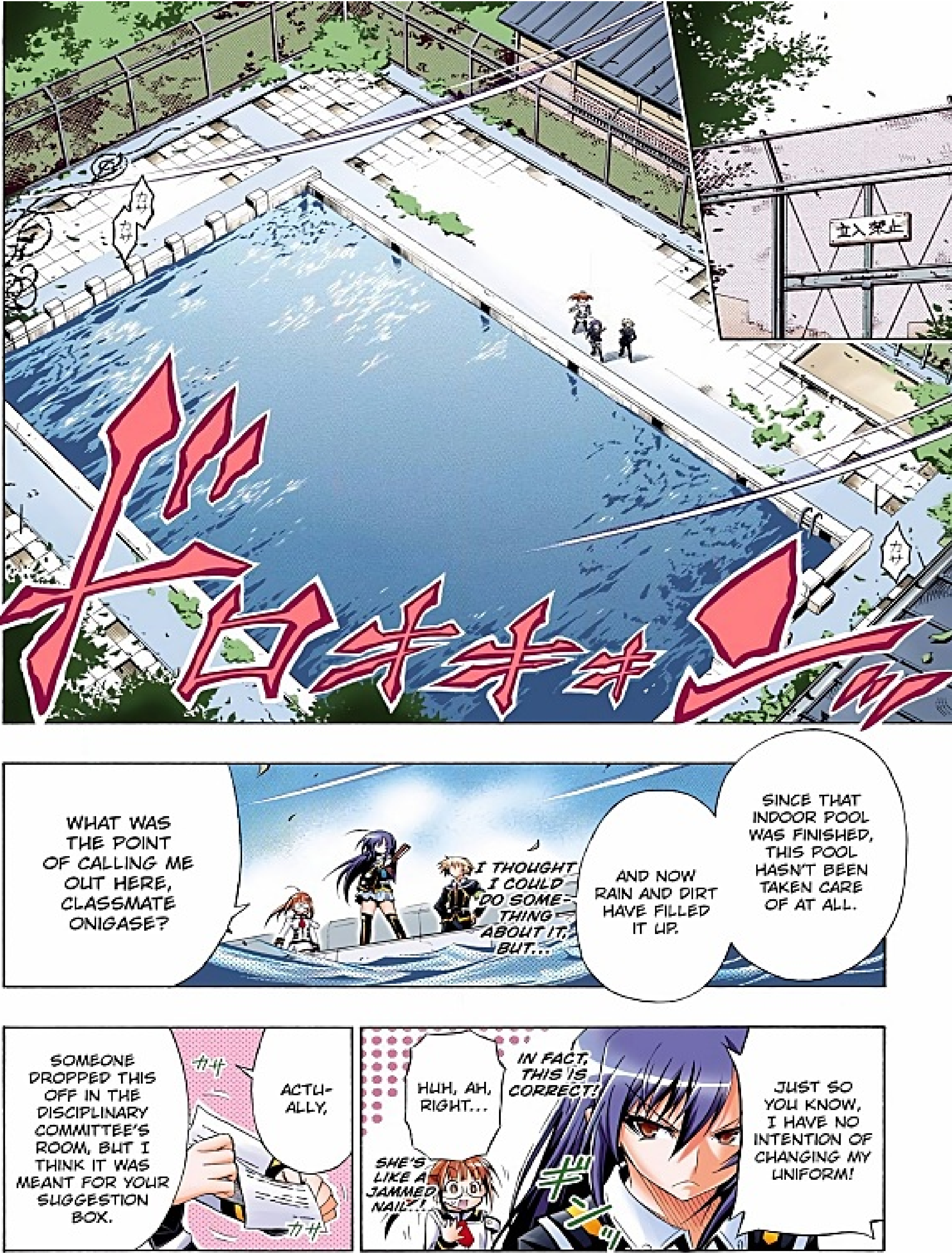


AMERI-CUFFS ONIGASE!
SHE WAS SCOUTED BY THE SCHOOL'S HEADMASTER FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF BEING AN ENFORCER.
SHE'S PREPARED TO USE BRUTE STRENGTH TO ENFORCE THE RULES.
AFTER SHE JOINED THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT BROKE THE SCHOOL RULES HAS STEADILY DECREASED.
TN: AMERICAN HANDCUFFS
I DON'T AGREE WITH HER USING PHYSICAL FORCE, BUT HER INTENT IS CORRECT.
I HAVE NO INTENTION OF GOING AGAINST HER.
HOWEVER, I DON'T THINK I'M WRONG EITHER.
PEOPLE AREN'T MEANT TO PROTECT THE RULES.
RULES ARE MEANT TO PROTECT PEOPLE.
DAM-MIT!
THIS IS ANNOY-ING!!


ドガッ
ガッ
ANNOYING! ANNOYING! ANNOYING!
WHY IS THAT GIRL THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT!?
ゴッ
ザワ
HEY... WHAT DO YOU THINK...
FOOL! THAT'S AMERI-CUFFS ONIGASE!
YOU DON'T WANT TO GET INVOL-VED WITH HER!
ザワ
バキッ
THIS IS REALLY DAMN ANNOYING!
WHY ARE WE HATED SO MUCH WHEN WE'RE TRYING OUR BEST TO KEEP THE SCHOOL RUNNING LIKE CLOCKWORK!?
YET THAT RIDICULOUS PRESIDENT'S APPROVAL RATING WAS 98%!?!? SOMETHING IS WRONG HERE!!
バキバキッ
ぴゅ～っ
ギロリ
たたたた
HEY!
WAIT A SEC, ONIGASE-SAN!
DO YOU NEED SOMETHING FROM ME, HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI-KUN?
I'M ON MY WAY TO REPORT THAT GIRL TO THE HEADMASTER.


THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I RAN OUT HERE FOR.
I'LL DO SOMETHING ABOUT MEDAKA-CHAN'S UNIFORM, SO LET IT SLIDE.
PLEASE?
DO YOU THINK YOU CAN DO SOME-THING ABOUT THAT?
ギロ
....
NO, I THINK IT'S TOTALLY HOPE-LESS...
WOULD YOU CUT HER A LITTLE SLACK? SHE HAS A SMALL HABIT OF EXPOSING HERSELF.
I SOME-HOW GOT HER TO SLEEP, THOUGH
IF YOU WANT ME TO CHANGE MY CLOTHES,
THEN I'LL GO AROUND IN MY UNDER-WEAR!
THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I'M TRYING TO PREVENT!!
YOU'RE NOT HELP-ING HER CASE, YOU KNOW!
OKAY. FASHION ASIDE,
EVEN YOU WOULD HAVE TO ACKNOWLEDGE MEDAKA-CHAN'S ACHIEVEMENTS, RIGHT?
RECOVERY OF THE KENDO HALL
THE CASE OF THE TRACK AND FIELD BULLYING
THE ART MODEL
ESPECIALLY THE CASE WHERE SHE GOT THE KENDO HALL BACK FROM THE SENIORS! BECAUSE THAT WAS A JOB FOR THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, RIGHT?
....
SO BECAUSE SHE'S DOING GOOD,
YOU WANT ME TO OVERLOOK THE WRONG SHE'S DOING?
HUH?
NO, THAT'S NOT HOW I MEANT IT...


THAT LINE OF REASONING WILL NEVER WORK ON ME!
IF I LET THAT GO, THEN FOR EVERY TOP RANKING STUDENT, I'D HAVE TO OVERLOOK SOMETHING THEY DID!
WHEN IT COMES TO RULES, EVERYONE IS ON THE SAME LEVEL!
AND THAT'S WHY, WHATEVER THE CAUSE, THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE WILL STAY NEUTRAL!
IS THAT SO ...
WELL, I GUESS THAT'S FINE.
THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE. SORRY, MEDAKA-CHAN. I CAN'T COVER FOR YOU THIS TIME.
WELL, I ALWAYS THOUGHT THAT THERE WOULD BE A TIME WHEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE AND US WOULD BUTT HEADS...
ALTHOUGH I WILL SAY THIS,
IT'S TRUE THAT AS A PRESIDENT, SHE IS DOING HER BEST TO FULFILL HER DUTIES.
THAT SUGGESTION BOX THAT SHE HAS SEEMS TO BE SERVING IT'S PURPO...
THAT'S RIGHT! THE SUGGESTION BOX!!
IF I MAKE PROPER USE OF THE SUGGESTION BOX, I CAN FORCE HER TO WEAR HER CLOTHES PROPERLY!!
IT LOOKS LIKE THIS TIME, SHE'S THE ONE WHO'S GOING TO BE ON THE BUTT END...


立入禁止
SINCE THAT INDOOR POOL WAS FINISHED, THIS POOL HASN'T BEEN TAKEN CARE OF AT ALL.
AND NOW RAIN AND DIRT HAVE FILLED IT UP.
I THOUGHT I COULD DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT, BUT...
WHAT WAS THE POINT OF CALLING ME OUT HERE, CLASSMATE ONIGASE?
JUST SO YOU KNOW, I HAVE NO INTENTION OF CHANGING MY UNIFORM!
IN FACT, THIS IS CORRECT!
HUH, AH, RIGHT...
SHE'S LIKE A JAMMED NAIL...!
ACTU-ALLY,
SOMEONE DROPPED THIS OFF IN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE'S ROOM, BUT I THINK IT WAS MEANT FOR YOUR SUGGESTION BOX.


I READ IT WITHOUT THINKING, AND SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS SAYS THEY DROPPED SOMETHING IMPORTANT TO THEM IN THIS POOL.
THEY WANT YOU TO RETRIEVE IT FOR THEM.
YOU NEED TO GET IT QUICKLY OR IT MIGHT GET DESTROYED BY THE WATER.
AS SOMEONE WHO LOVES THIS SCHOOL, I'M PUTING MY HOPES ON YOU, KUROKAMI MEDAKA, TO GET THIS DONE AS QUICKY AS POSSIBLE!!
THAT GIRL...
THE DETAILS OF THIS REQUEST ARE TOO VAGUE!
SHE SUCKS AT LYING!!
FUFU FUFU! PERFECT!
I BET YOU I'D MAKE A GOOD ACTRESS
I CALL IT THE NORTH WIND VS. SUN PLAN!
SINCE SHE CAN'T SEE THE BOTTOM OF THE POOL ANYMORE, SHE'LL HAVE TO GET IN THERE. SO SHE'LL NEED TO CHANGE HER CLOTHES!
AND WHILE YOU'RE IN THERE LOOKING FOR SOMETHING THAT DOESN'T EXIST, I'LL TAKE YOUR CLOTHES AND GO FIX THEM IN THE HOME EC. ROOM!
BECAUSE IT'S A REQUEST FROM THE SUGGESTION BOX, YOU CAN'T REFUSE IT, RIGHT? ALTHOUGH I DON'T LIKE THE FACT THAT I HAVE TO TRICK YOU INTO IT. I'D RATHER NOT REPORT THIS TO THE SCHOOL.
OKAY! I'VE DONE ALL THAT I CAN!
WHAT'LL YOU DO NOW, KURO-KAMI-SAN?
HM, I DON'T REALLY GET IT,
BUT I GET IT.

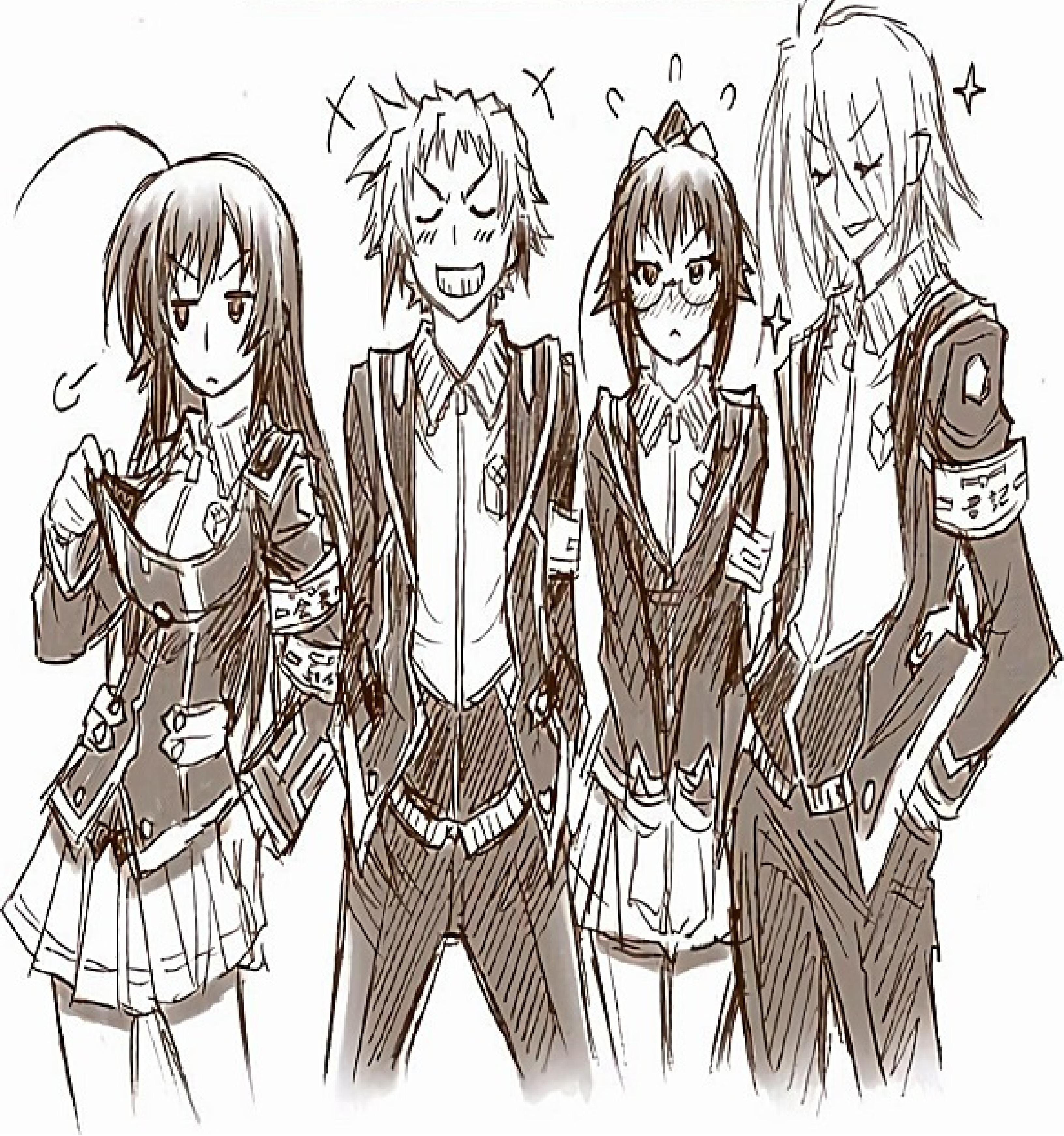

IT'S TIME TO GET WORKING,
AND FIND WHAT WAS REQUESTED OF THE STUDENT
?
W-WHAT ARE YOU DOING!?
I'M LOOK-ING FOR WHAT WAS DROPPED.
THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEAN!
YOUR CLOTHES! THEY'LL GET DESTROYED IF YOU WEAR THEM IN SUCH DIRTY WATER!


AND WHAT OF IT?
WHAT'S WITH THAT RESPONSE? THIS ISN'T A LIFE OR DEATH SITUATION.
WHETHER THEY'RE DIRTY OR GET DESTROYED,
IT'S JUST CLOTHING.
......
ザバ
WELL, WHETHER SHE LIKES EXPOSING HERSELF, OR IS BREAKING THE RULES,
MEDAKA-CHAN WILL STAY TRUE TO HERSELF.
ザバ
REGARDLESS OF WHAT THEY'RE WEARING,
A PERSON'S IDEALS WILL STAY THE SAME.
ハッ
OH YEAH, YOU WEREN'T VERY CLEAR EARLIER,
CLASSMATE ONIGASE.
WHAT'S THE THING I SHOULD BE LOOKING FOR?
ザブンッ


MY GOOD CONSCIENCE.
...AND THANKS TO YOU, I FOUND IT.
....
IS THAT SO?
....
I'M GLAD YOU FOUND IT BEFORE IT WAS DESTROYED BY THE WATER.
W-WHAT WILL I DO...
DON'T WORRY.
I WOULDN'T ABANDON A PERSON IN NEED OF MY HELP.
....
EXCUSE ME?
HUUUU-HHHHH!!?
KURO-KAMI-SAN, YOU HAVE SEVEN SPARE SETS OF SCHOOL UNIFORMS?
WHAT, YOU DON'T HAVE A SINGLE SPARE UNIFORM?
THEN WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT TOMORROW?
YOU'RE ALL SOAKED AND COVERED IN MUD


ぷる
ぷる
ぷる
ぷる
学園風紀徹底
だぼだぼーん
ザワッ
ザワ
ザワッ
HITO-YOSHI!
HOW BAD DOES SOMEONE HAVE TO BE BEFORE RETRIBUTION HITS THEM LIKE THAT?
ザワ
YOU'LL BE SUR-PRISED.
SHE TRIED TO FOOL MEDAKA-CHAN INTO CHANGING HER UNIFORM YESTERDAY.
NOW LOOK AT HER.
ザワ
THIS IS BEYOND ANNOYING!
I'M GOING TO GET YOU FOR THIS, KUROKAMI MEDAKA!!

IF FASHION FOLLOWED ZENKICHI'S TASTES



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—

第15箱　「相容れねえ」


HITOYOSHI!
WHAT ARE WE GONNA EAT ON THE WAY HOME?
ぽきゅる
ぽきゅる
ぽきゅる
IF YOU ASK ME, I WANT SOME OKONOMIYAKI!
I'VE BEEN WONDERING FOR A WHILE NOW...
IS THERE A BLACK HOLE WHERE YOUR STOMACH SHOULD BE?
AHYAHYA! COME ON NOW... NO MATTER HOW BLACK HEARTED I AM,
THERE'S NO WAY I COULD EAT A BLACK HOLE.
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF SOMEONE ACTUALLY BEING ABLE TO EAT ONE.
BEFORE YOU START TALKING ABOUT YOUR NEXT MEAL...
EATING IN THE HALLWAYS IS AGAINST THE RULES!
AH!
Y-YOU'RE ...

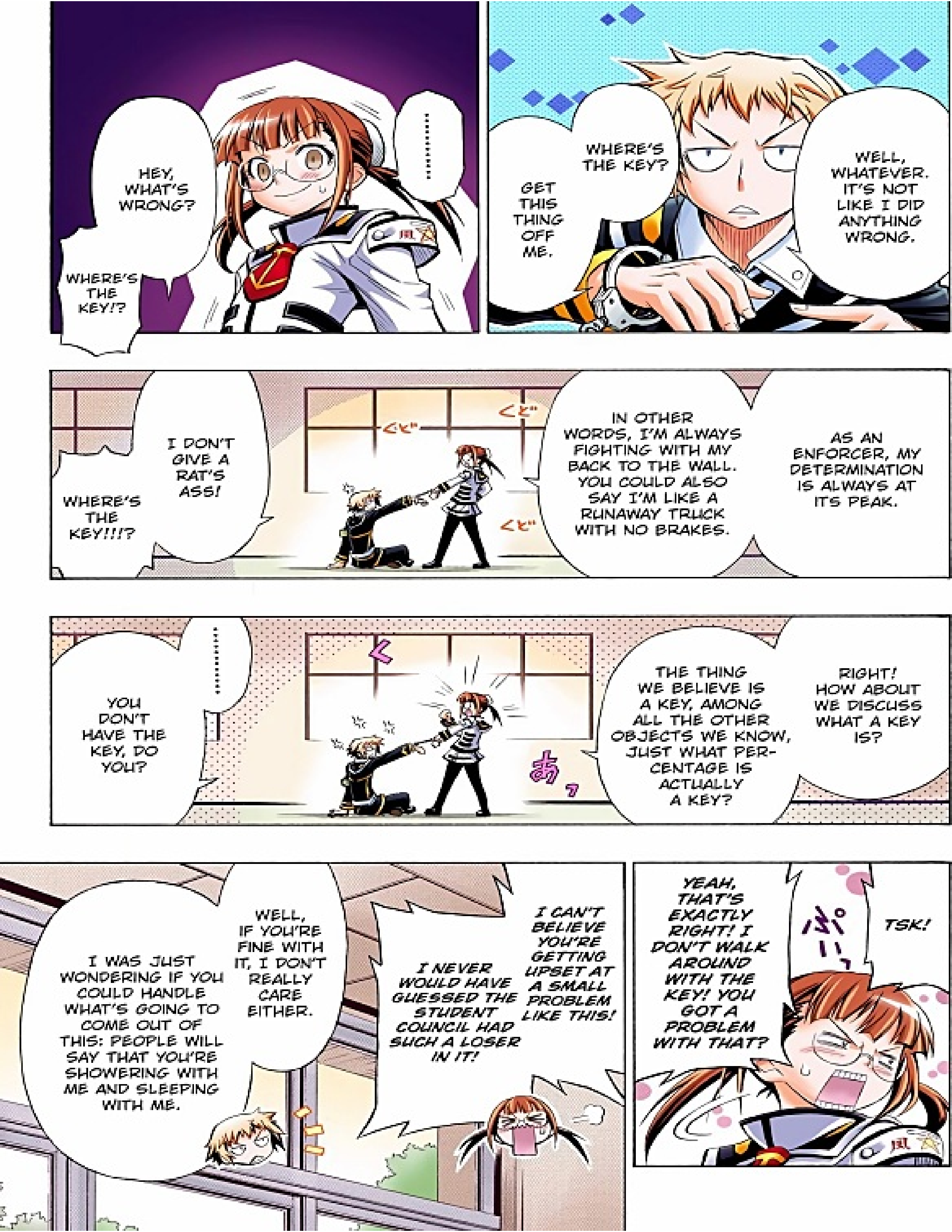

FROM THE INDECENT EXPOSURE CLUB!
I'M FROM THE DISCI-PLINARY COMMIT-TEE!!

第15箱　「相容れねえ」


SHIRANUI HANSODE-SAN, I'VE HEARD ABOUT YOU!
AND I'VE CAUGHT YOU RED HANDED!
もっしゃ
もっしゃ
YOU'LL BE COMING WITH ME TO...
ば
もっしゃ
もっしゃ
HUH? WHAT FOR? WOULD YOU PLEASE STOP THAT?
WHAT PROOF DO YOU HAVE?
THE PROOF IS ON YOUR FACE!!
きりっ


I'M GOING TO PURGE...
...THAT DEFIANT ATTITUDE OF YOURS!
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN BE THAT HUNGRY!
W-WAIT A SECOND THERE,
ONIGASE...
にゃりん
!?
THANK YOU, HITO-YOSHI!
AHYAHYA HYAHYA!
DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE THE SCHOOL POLICE OR ARMED WITH THOSE FANCY AMERICAN HANDCUFFS, YOU BETTER THINK A LITTLE MORE BEFORE YOU ACT!
THERE'RE A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THIS SCHOOL WHO ARE AFTER YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR ACTIONS.
YOU DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO BE GOING AFTER SOMEONE LIKE ME, RIGHT?


TSK... STOP RIGHT THERE!
I SAID MY PEACE, NOW I'M OFF!
ぽきゅ
YOU'D BETTER STOP, ONIGASE.
ASIDE FROM EATING ALL THE TIME, SHE'S HARMLESS.
IN A CERTAIN WAY, SHIRANUI IS MORE UNTOUCHABLE THAN MEDAKA-CHAN.
LIKE I'M GOING TO LET THAT HAPPEN!
IN THE NAME OF THE DISCIPLI...
......
AH!
NO WAY! WE'VE TOTALLY BEEN HAD!
THESE CUFFS ARE REALLY GOOD, THEY WON'T BUDGE.
ガチャ
ALTHOUGH I DOUBT SHIRANUI PLANNED ALL THIS IN ADVANCE...
NO, SHE ACTUALLY MIGHT HAVE...
ガチャ
THESE ARE SPECIAL CUFFS THAT EVEN THE MILITARY USE!
DON'T LUMP THEM TOGETHER WITH THE TOYS YOU SEE OTHERS WALKING AROUND WITH!
WHY ARE YOU BRAGGING?


WELL, WHATEVER. IT'S NOT LIKE I DID ANYTHING WRONG.
WHERE'S THE KEY?
GET THIS THING OFF ME.
......
HEY, WHAT'S WRONG?
WHERE'S THE KEY!?
AS AN ENFORCER, MY DETERMINATION IS ALWAYS AT ITS PEAK.
IN OTHER WORDS, I'M ALWAYS FIGHTING WITH MY BACK TO THE WALL. YOU COULD ALSO SAY I'M LIKE A RUNAWAY TRUCK WITH NO BRAKES.
くど
くど
くど
I DON'T GIVE A RAT'S ASS!
WHERE'S THE KEY!!!?
RIGHT! HOW ABOUT WE DISCUSS WHAT A KEY IS?
THE THING WE BELIEVE IS A KEY, AMONG ALL THE OTHER OBJECTS WE KNOW, JUST WHAT PERCENTAGE IS ACTUALLY A KEY?
あっ
く
......
YOU DON'T HAVE THE KEY, DO YOU?
TSK!
ぷいっ
YEAH, THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT! I DON'T WALK AROUND WITH THE KEY! YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT?
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'RE GETTING UPSET AT A SMALL PROBLEM LIKE THIS!
I NEVER WOULD HAVE GUESSED THE STUDENT COUNCIL HAD SUCH A LOSER IN IT!
WELL, IF YOU'RE FINE WITH IT, I DON'T REALLY CARE EITHER.
I WAS JUST WONDERING IF YOU COULD HANDLE WHAT'S GOING TO COME OUT OF THIS: PEOPLE WILL SAY THAT YOU'RE SHOWERING WITH ME AND SLEEPING WITH ME.



あァんまり
だアア
OH CRAP! I MADE HER CRY!!!
WELL, IF THAT'S THE CASE ...
HITO-YOSHI-KUN,
ぐす
ぐすん.
COME WITH ME TO THE DISCIPLI-NARY COMMIT-TEE'S ROOM
HUUH!? I HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG!!
CALM DOWN! I'M NOT TAKING YOU! YOU'RE COMING WITH ME!
WE NEED TO GET THESE CUFFS OFF!
ALTHOUGH I DON'T HAVE THE KEY ON ME, IT DOESN'T MEAN THERE'S NO KEY AT ALL.
THEY KEY SHOULD BE SOME-WHERE IN OUR OFFICE,
AND IF THERE ISN'T ONE, THEN HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO DO SOME-THING ABOUT THIS.
ぷんっ
TSK!
IS THAT SO? THE DISCIPLINARY OFFICE.
FROM THE STUDENT COUNCIL'S POINT OF VIEW, IT'S LIKE GOING INTO THE HEART OF ENEMY TERRITORY.
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE I HAVE MUCH OF A CHOICE.
OKAY. LET'S GET GOING


ザワッ
ザワ
ザワ
UGGG-HHH... I CAN FEEL THE STARES!
IT'S LIKE THEY'RE PIERCING THROUGH ME.
I NEED TO DO SOME-THING TO GET MY MIND OFF THIS
ザワ
ザワ
ONIGASE, ABOUT WHAT SHIRANUI SAID JUST NOW,
IS IT TRUE THAT PEOPLE ARE AFTER YOU?
YEAH. IT IS.
I'M IN THE POSITION THAT EASILY GETS PEOPLE ANGRY AT ME.
IN FACT, I WAS ON MY WAY TO TAKE CARE OF THOSE GUYS WHEN I BUMPED INTO YOU TWO.
HAVE YOU HEARD OF THE MOKKIN TEAM?
XYLO-PHONES?
ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT THAT TEACHER THAT LOOKS LIKE A PUMPKIN?
GET SERIOUS!
I'M TALKING ABOUT TWO PUNKS THAT HAVE A WOODEN AND METAL BAT THAT TERRORIZE PEOPLE.
I'VE ALREADY GOTTEN THEM ONCE, BUT THEY HAVEN'T LEARNED THEIR LESSON.
IN FACT, THEY'RE TRYING TO BLAME EVERYTHING ON ME.
DON'T WORRY, I HAVE NO INTENTION OF TAKING YOU THERE.
TSK, DAMN RIGHT YOU DON'T.
BESIDES, I DON'T WANT TOO MANY PEOPLE SEEING US LIKE THIS.

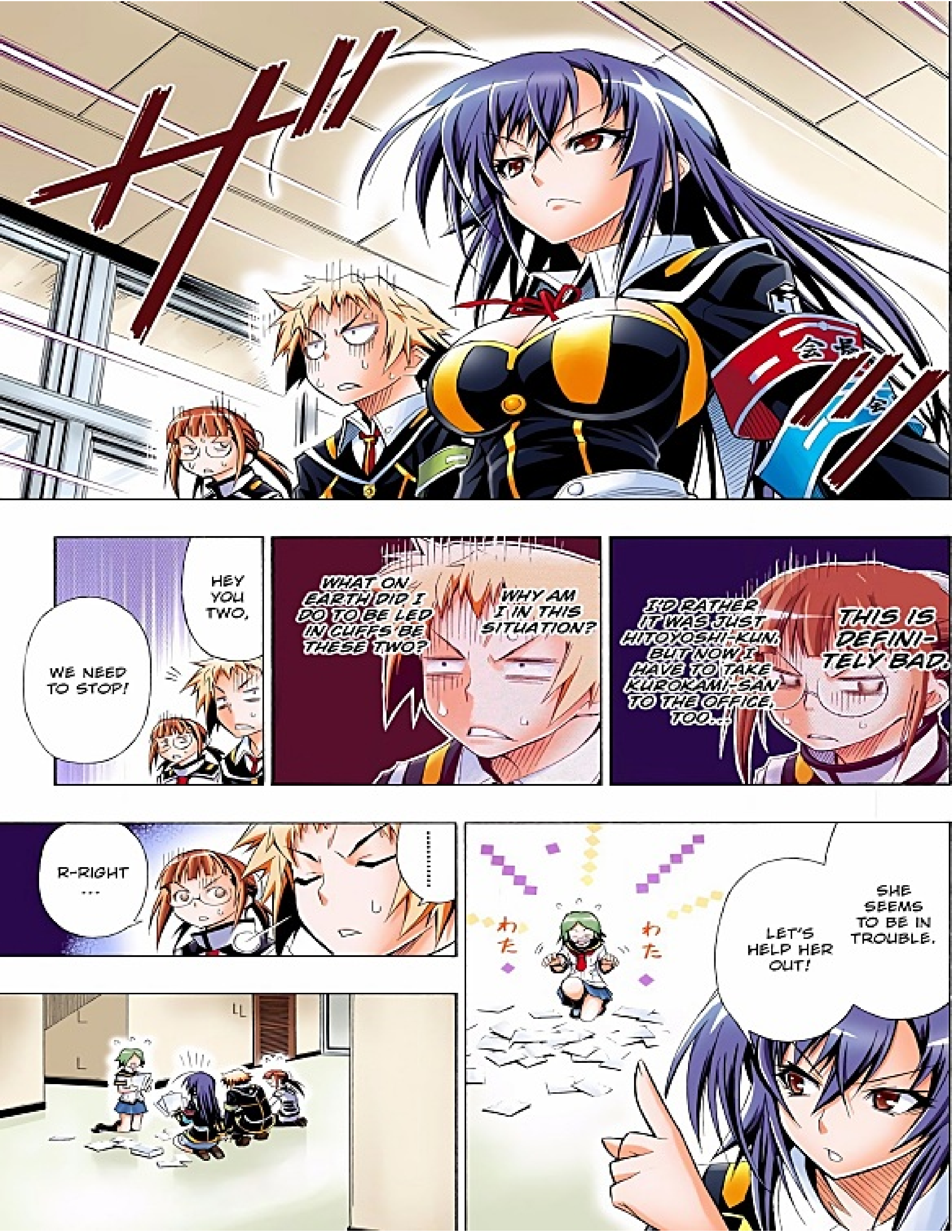


ばっ
たり
ぴゅううう
ESPECIALLY NOT HER!!!



I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT DOING SOMETHING ABOUT THE BAD BLOOD BETWEEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE AND THE STUDENT COUNCIL MYSELF.
WE SHOULDN'T BE FIGHTING EACH OTHER WHEN OUR GOALS ARE MOSTLY THE SAME.
I WAS GOING TO MEET WITH THE LEADER OF YOUR COMMITTEE SOON, BUT...
HMMM...
HMMM, HMMM ...
BUT YOU GUYS ARE A STEP AHEAD OF ME!
YOU GUYS ARE TRYING TO FORM A BOND BY WORKING TOGETHER!
天晴!
YOU GUYS ARE SOMETHING ELSE TO BE ABLE TO GET THE JUMP ON ME!
WHY ARE YOU THINKING SO FAR AHEAD!?
YOU'RE TOTALLY MISUNDER-STANDING!!
OHHH. SO THAT'S HOW IT IS...
WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY SOMETHING BEFORE?
IT'S NOT LIKE YOU EVEN BOTHERED TO ASK.
OH, THAT'S RIGHT!
MEDAKA-CHAN, YOU KNOW HOW TO PICK LOCKS, RIGHT?
WELL,
IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN'T DO IT
BUT THAT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU SHOULD BE SAYING IN SCHOOL
THANK GOOD-NESS!
THEN CAN YOU PLEASE GET THESE OFF!


SURE, I DON'T MIND!
CLASSMATE ONIGASE,
GIVE ME YOUR SPARE SET OF HANDCUFFS.
OKAY? FIRST YOU HAVE TO SEE HOW THE CUFFS LOCK UP.
THEN YOU JUST GO LIKE THIS...
GO LIKE THIS ...
......
...GO LIKE THIS...
I SEE YOU'RE USING REALLY STATE OF THE ART CUFFS!
MAN, YOU ENFOR-CERS ARE GOOD!
ずーん
YOU ONLY MADE THINGS WORSE!!
IF YOU WERE JUST GOING TO PUT THE CUFFS ON, THERE WAS NO REASON TO CUFF ME, WAS THERE?



会長
THIS IS DEFINITELY BAD.
I'D RATHER IT WAS JUST HITOYOSHI-KUN, BUT NOW I HAVE TO TAKE KUROKAMI-SAN TO THE OFFICE, TOO...
WHY AM I IN THIS SITUATION?
WHAT ON EARTH DID I DO TO BE LED IN CUFFS BE THESE TWO?
HEY YOU TWO,
WE NEED TO STOP!
SHE SEEMS TO BE IN TROUBLE.
LET'S HELP HER OUT!
わた
わた
......
R-RIGHT ...

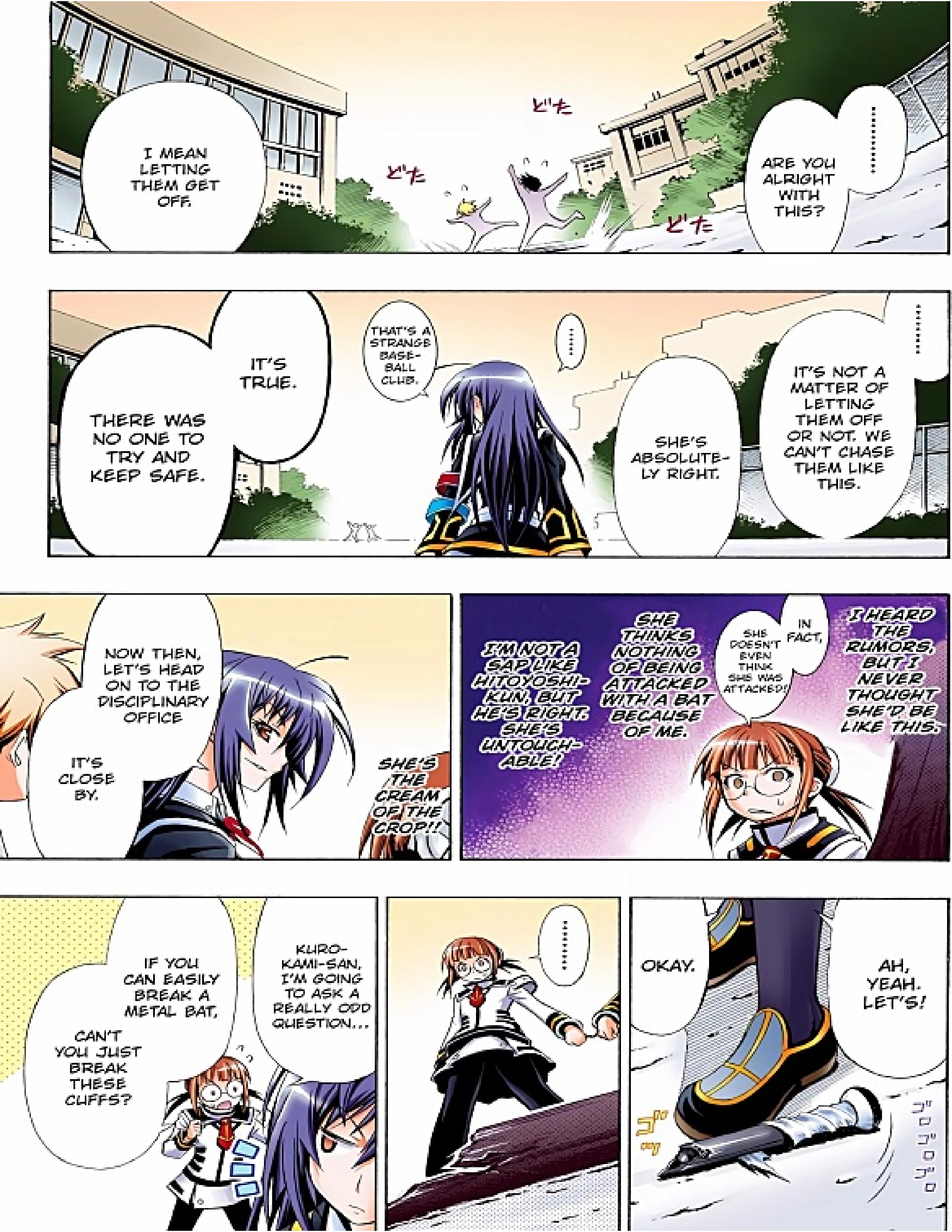

OKAY, WE'RE DONE HERE MEDAKA-CHAN.
LET'S HURRY TO THE DISCIPLINARY OFFICE.
WAIT ZEN-KICHI.
THERE ARE PEOPLE THERE THAT NEED OUR HELP!
IT'S TRUE THAT TAKING YOU GUYS TO THE OFFICE WOULD BE BAD,
BUT IT WILL ONLY BE BAD AFTER WE GET THERE!!
?
WHY IS SHE SO FLAKY? IT'S LIKE SHE'S A KID WITH ADD. NO, IT'S MORE LIKE... HOW SHOULD I PUT IT?


OH, MADAM PRESIDENT! WHAT ARE YOU UP TO THIS TIME?
IS THAT ANOTHER TYPE OF COMPETITION YOU THOUGHT OF?
KUROKAMI-SAN! THANKS FOR YOUR HELP EARLIER!
IF YOU EVER NEED ANYTHING, FEEL FREE TO ASK!
YOU'RE UP TO NO GOOD AGAIN?
DON'T PICK ON HITOYOSHI-KUN TOO MUCH!
SHE'S...
VERY POPULAR
HAH! THIS IS TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM WHEN IT WAS JUST THE TWO OF US WAKING THE HALLS!
THEY'RE ALL READY TO DO SOMETHING FOR HER.
....
ALTHOUGH I HATE TO ADMIT IT, AFTER I BECAME AN ENFORCER,
I'VE NEVER HAD ANYONE CALL OUT TO ME LIKE THAT.
IN FACT, ALL MY FRIENDS LEFT ME...


ギロ
I'M NOT BOTHERED BY IT. IN FACT, I FEEL SORRY FOR HER!
THE STUDENT COUNCIL ISN'T SOMETHING THAT CAN FUNCTION WITHOUT HAVING TO FLATTER THE STUDENTS!
R-REAL-LY...?
WELL, DON'T LET IT BOTHER YOU.
THE WORK OF AN ENFORCER ISN'T THE SAME AS THE WORK OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL.
YOU AND MEDAKA-CHAN ARE DIFFERENT, TOO.
....
WHAT'S WRONG MEDAKA-CHAN?
DID YOU FIND MORE PEOPLE IN TROUBLE?
YEAH... WELL THEY'RE NOT SO MUCH IN TROUBLE,
AS THEY'RE TRYING TO CAUSE TROUBLE.
OVER HERE, AND THERE
HEY. YOU GUYS CAN COME OUT NOW.
......
HOW COME SHE KNEW?
THAT BEAST WOMAN IS SOMETHING ELSE!
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE WE WERE TRYING TO HIDE IT EITHER.
YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO CALL US OUT. WE WERE COMING WHETHER YOU LIKED IT OR NOW!

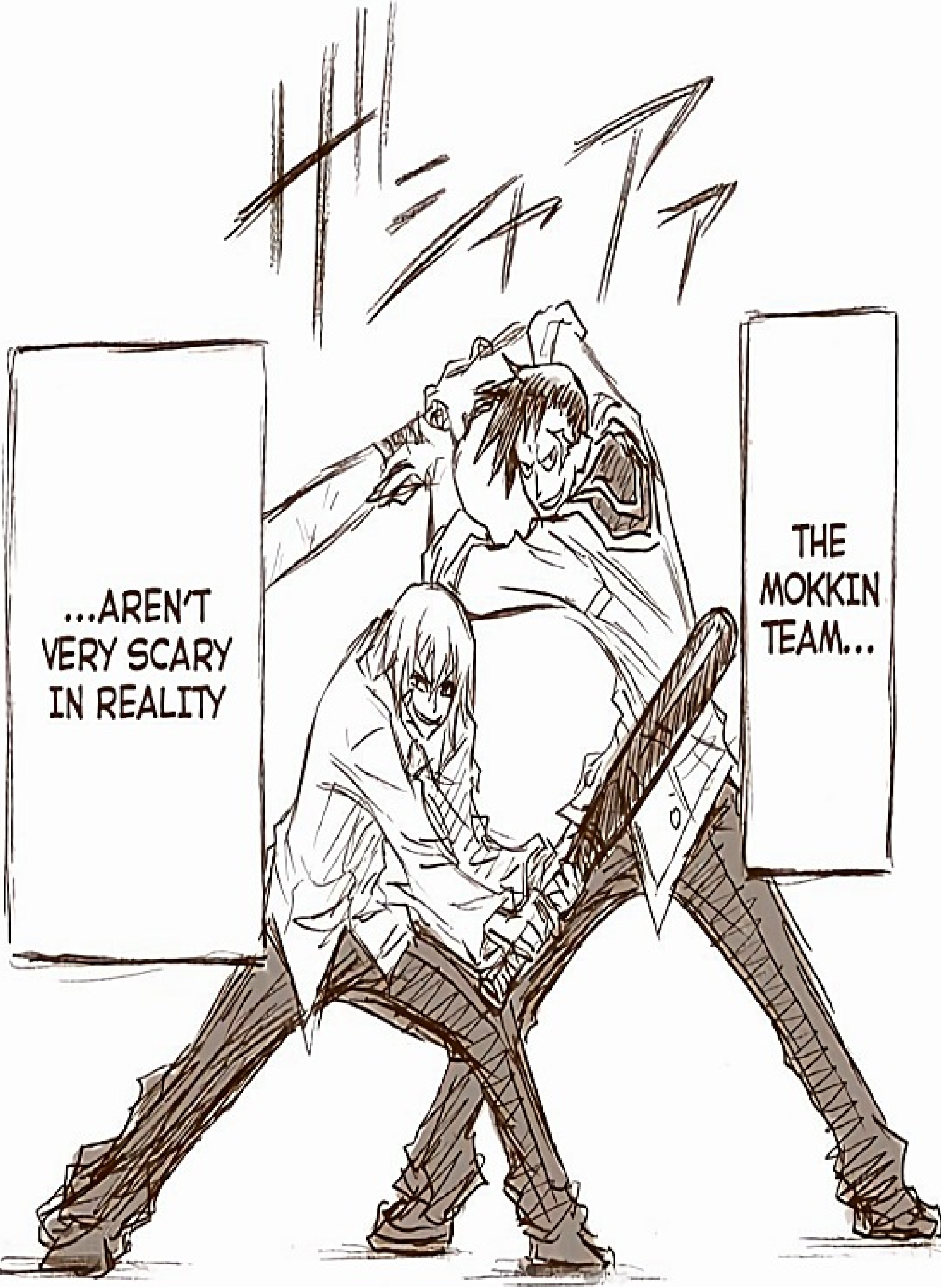

THE MOKKIN TEAM!!
I TOTALLY FORGOT ABOUT THEM!
I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS ACTUALLY TRUE...
THAT MISS ENFORCER ONIGASE'S CUFFS AND MOVEMENTS WERE SEALED!
GYAHAHA! IF WE TAKE DOWN THESE THREE, OUR NAME WILL BECOME LEGENDARY!
DAMN RIGHT! THOSE PUNKS ARE TRYING TO TAKE US ON 3 V 2, BUT WE'LL FIGHT FAIR LIKE WE NORMALLY DO!
YOU GUYS, GET BEHIND ME!
I'LL TRY TO DO SOME-THING ABOUT THE SITUA-TION!
I DON'T GET IT.
WHY DO WE HAVE TO HIDE BEHIND YOU?
?
WHY?
BECAUSE KEEPING THE STUDENTS SAFE IS THE JOB OF AN ENFORCER!!

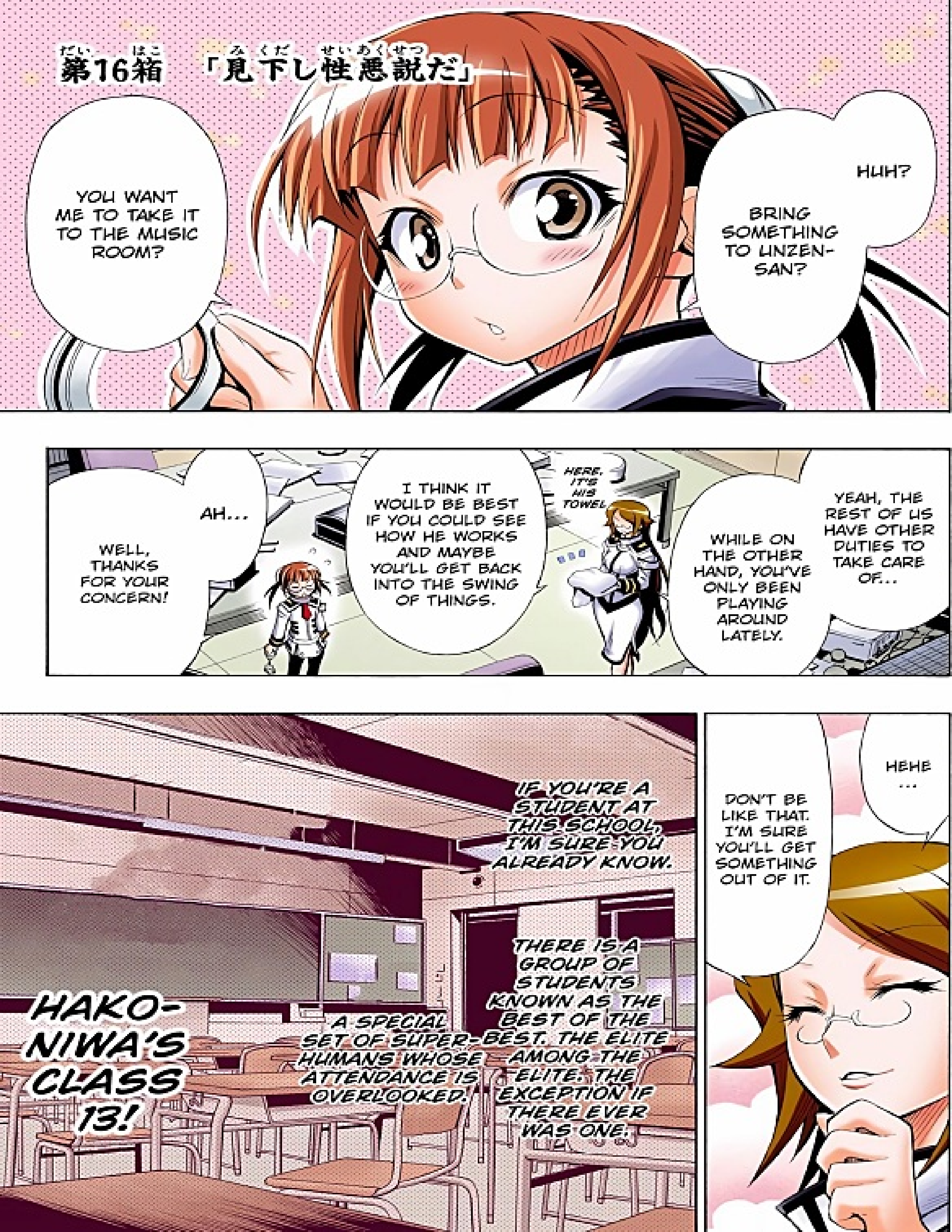

!?
I HEARD THE SOUND OF A METAL BAT BREAKING BEHIND ME
BUT I WON'T LET THAT GET TO ME.
THERE'S NO ONE FOR YOU TO TRY AND KEEP SAFE.
I DON'T SEE ANY WORK FOR AN ENFORCER HERE.
THAT'S WHY I SAID I DON'T GET IT.

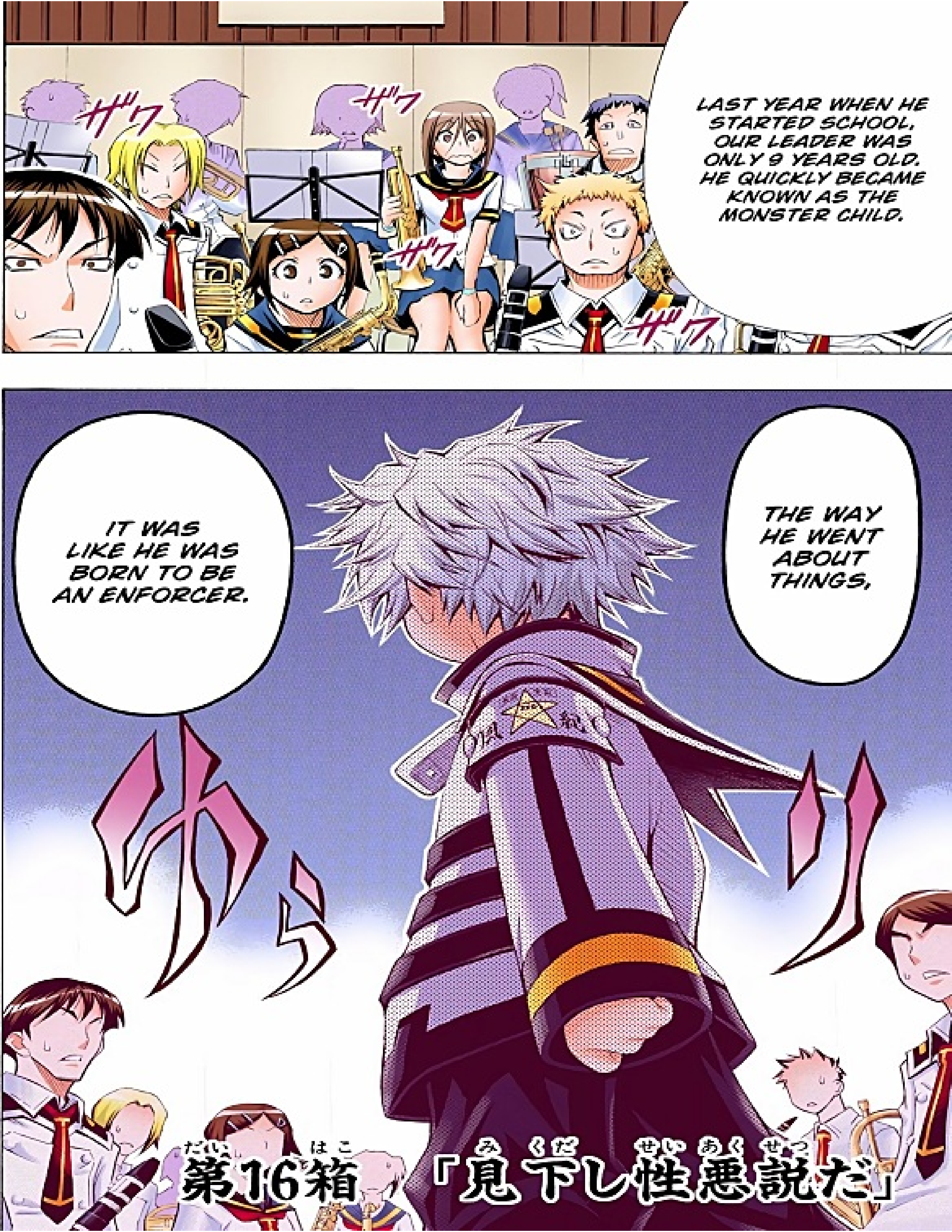

……
ARE YOU ALRIGHT WITH THIS?
どた
どた
どた
I MEAN LETTING THEM GET OFF.
……
IT'S NOT A MATTER OF LETTING THEM OFF OR NOT. WE CAN'T CHASE THEM LIKE THIS.
SHE'S ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
……
THAT'S A STRANGE BASEBALL CLUB.
IT'S TRUE.
THERE WAS NO ONE TO TRY AND KEEP SAFE.
I HEARD THE RUMORS, BUT I NEVER THOUGHT SHE'D BE LIKE THIS.
IN FACT,
SHE DOESN'T EVEN THINK SHE WAS ATTACKED!!
SHE THINKS NOTHING OF BEING ATTACKED WITH A BAT BECAUSE OF ME.
I'M NOT A SAP LIKE HITOYOSHI-KUN, BUT HE'S RIGHT. SHE'S UNTOUCHABLE!
SHE'S THE CREAM OF THE CROP!!
NOW THEN, LET'S HEAD ON TO THE DISCIPLINARY OFFICE
IT'S CLOSE BY.
AH, YEAH. LET'S!
OKAY.
ゴロゴロゴロ
ゴッ
……
KURO-KAMI-SAN, I'M GOING TO ASK A REALLY ODD QUESTION…
IF YOU CAN EASILY BREAK A METAL BAT,
CAN'T YOU JUST BREAK THESE CUFFS?


HM?
WHAT...
YOU MEAN IT WAS OKAY IF I BROKE THESE?
風 紀
THAT'S THE REPORT FROM ONIGASE.
AND BE-CAUSE OF HER TWO SUCCESSIVE FAILURES,
I THINK WE SHOULD LAY SOME KIND OF PUNISHMENT ON HER.
I DON'T THINK THERE'S A NEED TO PUNISH HER.
YEAH, I FEEL SORRY FOR HER.
WHAT I WANT TO HEAR IS MORE ABOUT THIS KUROKAMI MEDAKA.
YOBUKO, WHAT DO YOU THINK OF HER?
IF I HAD TO SAY, SHE'S ALMOST LIKE A SAINT.
THAT SUGGESTION BOX OF HERS, TOO.
THE APPROVAL RATING ON IT IS EXTREMELY HIGH.


KEKEKE! YEAH, THAT'S WHAT'S BEEN GOING AROUND SCHOOL.
BUT YOU KNOW,
THAT SAINT IS OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM.
MERCY AND TRUTH,
ARE LIKE OIL AND WATER.
UNZEN MYOURI
JUNIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
AGE: 10 YEARS OLD
(HE SKIPPED GRADES)
POST: HEAD OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE


THE MOKKIN TEAM...
...AREN'T VERY SCARY IN REALITY


第16箱 「見下し性悪説だ」
HUH?
BRING SOMETHING TO UNZEN-SAN?
YOU WANT ME TO TAKE IT TO THE MUSIC ROOM?
YEAH, THE REST OF US HAVE OTHER DUTIES TO TAKE CARE OF...
WHILE ON THE OTHER HAND, YOU'VE ONLY BEEN PLAYING AROUND LATELY.
HERE. IT'S HIS TOWEL
I THINK IT WOULD BE BEST IF YOU COULD SEE HOW HE WORKS AND MAYBE YOU'LL GET BACK INTO THE SWING OF THINGS.
AH...
WELL, THANKS FOR YOUR CONCERN!
HEHE ...
DON'T BE LIKE THAT. I'M SURE YOU'LL GET SOMETHING OUT OF IT.
IF YOU'RE A STUDENT AT THIS SCHOOL, I'M SURE YOU ALREADY KNOW.
THERE IS A GROUP OF STUDENTS KNOWN AS THE BEST OF THE BEST. THE ELITE AMONG THE ELITE. THE EXCEPTION IF THERE EVER WAS ONE.
A SPECIAL SET OF SUPER-HUMANS WHOSE ATTENDANCE IS OVERLOOKED.
HAKO-NIWA'S CLASS 13!



ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
LAST YEAR WHEN HE STARTED SCHOOL, OUR LEADER WAS ONLY 9 YEARS OLD. HE QUICKLY BECAME KNOWN AS THE MONSTER CHILD.
THE WAY HE WENT ABOUT THINGS,
IT WAS LIKE HE WAS BORN TO BE AN ENFORCER.
ゆらり
第16箱「見下し性悪説だ」


NOW THEN.
TODAY I'M GOING TO HAVE EVERYONE ...
...TAKE PART IN A DEATHMATCH!
WHOA! WRONG! THAT'S WRONG!
ARGH, I'M SUCH A LOSER!
WHY DO I ALWAYS TALK ABOUT DEATHMATCHES WHEN I'M IN FRONT OF A LOT OF PEOPLE!
OKAY, LET'S TRY THIS AGAIN.
HELLO MEMBERS OF THE ORCHESTRA!
I'M THE HEAD ENFORCER, UNZEN MYOURI.
THE NOISE YOU GUYS MAKE HAS GOTTEN TO THE LEVEL OF CONTAMINATION, AND I'VE RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM OTHER CLUBS TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.
TODAY I'VE COME TO PURGE YOUR CLUB.
SO I THINK I SHOULD TAKE THE PROPER STEPS TO REMEDY THE PROBLEM!
HEY! WHO IS THIS KID?
IS HE SOMEONE'S LITTLE BROTHER?
ボソ
THIS IS NO JOKE, MAN!
NO, HE'S ACTUALLY A STUDENT HERE. HE'S SKIPPED GRADES AND IS THE HEAD OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE!
ボソ
HE'S FROM CLASS 13!



13...?
SO THERE ARE OTHER STUDENTS IN 13...
..BESIDES THAT STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT!?
THIS IS DANGEROUS, CLUB PREZ! NOW THAT THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE IS ONTO US, WE'RE FINISHED!
DON'T PANIC!
BESIDES, THE OPPO-NENT IS JUST A KID, RIGHT?
WE'LL ASK HIM NICELY TO LEAVE US ALONE JUST AS WE PLANNED.
ザワ ザワ
UNZEN-KUN.
ぽん
ORCHESTRAS ARE LOUD IN THE FIRST PLACE.
IT CAN'T BE HELPED THAT WE'RE CAUSING SOME PROBLEMS.
WE'LL BE CAREFUL FROM NOW ON, SO YOU'LL LET US OFF THE HOOK TODAY, RIGHT?
AH, RIGHT. THERE SHOULD BE SOME CANDY AROUND HERE.
VICE PRESIDENT! GIVE UNZEN-KUN SOME CANDY.
SNAP
SNAP?
EEHH??



I'M GONNA TEAR EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU APART, SO GET READY!!
AND DON'T THINK THAT EXCUSES OR BRIBES WILL WORK ON MY COMMI-TTEE YOU WORTHLESS PEON!
YOUR EXECUTION WAS DECIDED THE MOMENT I STEPPED IN THIS ROOM!
....
DON'T GO TOUCHING SOMEONE ELSE'S BODY LIKE THAT!
BAS-TARD!
!?
....
ぽっきゅん
ぽっきゅん



MADAM PRESIDENT! I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU IN A WHILE!
YOU LOOK REALLY GOOD IN THAT!
ARE YOU THE BAND LEADER?
ぽきゅ
ぽきゅ
......
YEAH, THIS IS DUE TO A MESSAGE IN THE SUGGE-STION BOX.
YEAH, IT HAS BEEN A WHILE, SHIRANUI.
TODAY I'M DEALING WITH A COMPLAINT.
FROM THE LOOKS OF IT, THE SOUND-PROOFING IN THE MUSIC ROOM HAS SOME HOLES IN IT.
THERE HAVE BEEN A TON OF COMPLAINTS ABOUT THE ORCHESTRA LATELY.
OH, I'VE HEARD ABOUT THAT TOO.
DURING THE INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET,
THE ORCH-ESTRA CAME IN 4TH OR 5TH PLACE
THOSE WHO'VE GONE TO COMPLAIN ONLY GET TURNED AROUND BY THE CAPTAIN'S SHARP TONGUE.
凛


SO, HOW DO YOU PLAN ON DEALING WITH THIS AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL?
WELL, FIRST WE'RE GOING TO DO AS MANY REPAIRS ON THE WALLS AS POSSIBLE.
THEN WE'LL JUST HAVE TO ADJUST THEIR PRACTICE TIMES.
HMMM! THAT'S EXACTLY THE KIND OF RESPONSE I WOULD EXPECT FROM MADAM PRESIDENT!
HUH? YOU'RE ALONE TODAY?
ZENKICHI, SECRETARY AKUNE, AND TREASURER KIKAIJIMA ARE ALREADY DOING THEIR GIVEN JOBS.
THOSE GUYS ARE SO RELIABLE.
THEY MAKE THINGS SO EASY FOR ME.
AHYA HYA! I SEE! SORRY FOR THAT LAST REMARK!
ぽきゅ
THE SOLO STUDENT COUNCIL IS A THING OF THE PAST NOW, RIGHT?
るるる
BUT NOW THAT IT'S LIKE THIS, I'M VERY INTERESTED IN WHO THE LAST MEMBER WILL BE.
I WONDER WHO YOUR COUNCIL'S VICE PRESIDENT WILL BE.
副会長
......
IF I HAD IT MY WAY,


I WOULD HAVE YOU...
BE THE ONE TO TAKE THE SEAT OF VICE PRESIDENT.
AHYA-HYA!
OH PLEASE! STOP THAT!
I'M SURE YOU ALREADY KNOW...
...THAT I CAN'T STAND GROUP THINGS LIKE THAT.
AND YOU ALSO KNOW...
THAT I CAN'T STAND THE SIGHT OF YOU,
AND YOU CAN'T STAND THE SIGHT OF ME.
THAT'S FINE.
IN FACT,
I'D RATHER HAVE IT THAT WAY.
THE CURRENT MEMBERS ARE A LITTLE TOO FOND OF ME.
ALTHOUGH I MAY BE A TYRANT,
I HAVE NO INTENTION OF BECOMING A DICTATOR!
THAT'S WHY THE PERSON WHO TAKES THE POSITION OF VICE PRESIDENT SHOULD BE SOMEONE WITH ENOUGH GUTS TO STAND AGAINST ME!


ばっ
たり
UWAH...
KUROKAMI-SAN AND SHIRANUI-SAN!
THIS IS AWFUL!
I DIDN'T WANT TO SEE EITHER OF THEM!
YAHOO! ONIGASE!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING WITH THAT TOWEL?
きゃぽ
きゃぽ
OH, CLASSMATE ONIGASE!
WHERE ARE YOU HEADED?
凛
I...
I'M GOING TO THE MUSIC ROOM.
SHE'S DRESSED LIKE THAT AGAIN...
AND SHE'S EATING SOMETHING AGAIN...
....
THE MUSIC ROOM?
カラーンッ
コロ
コロ
コロ
第弐音楽室

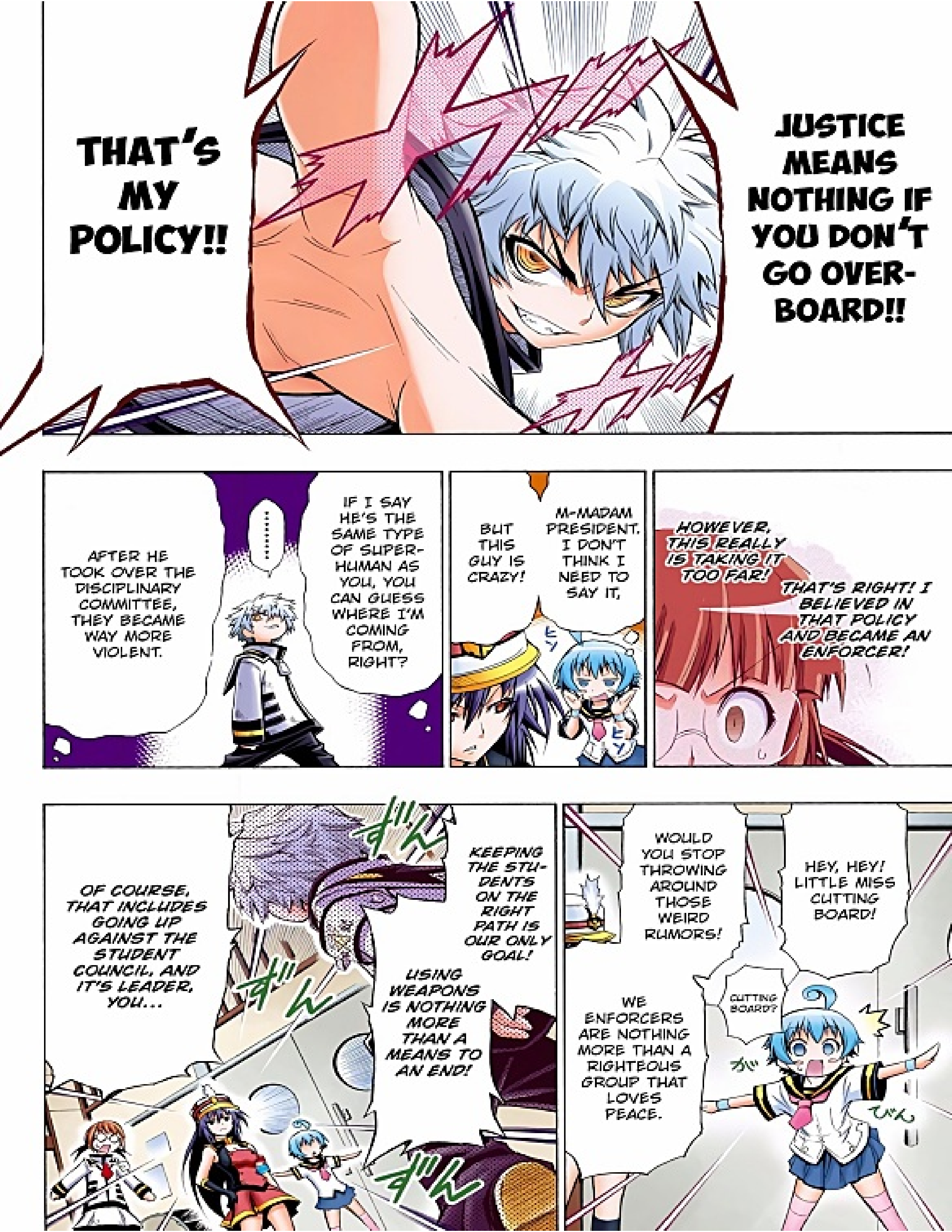

ゾお


おおん


!!
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS ...?
OH, IT'S ONIGASE-CHAN.
DID YOU BRING THE TOWEL FOR ME?
THANKS
AH, YES, I DID!
MAN, I'M SUCH AN IDIOT.
I ALWAYS GET MY OPPONENT'S BLOOD ON ME...
YET I ALWAYS FORGET TO BRING MY TOWEL WITH ME.
I KNOW THAT THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN GIVEN PERMISSION BY THE CHAIRMAN TO USE WEAPONS WHEN THE TIME CALLS FOR IT.
BUT WHAT ON EARTH COULD UNZEN-SAN HAVE USED FOR THINGS TO TURN OUT LIKE THIS?
AND WHAT'S WITH YOU,
KURO-KAMI MEDAKA?
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING HERE?



I CAN GET A PRETTY ACCURATE GUESS ON WHAT EXACTLY HAPPENED HERE, BUT YOU SERIOUSLY WENT OVERBOARD.
WAS THERE ANY REASON FOR YOU TO GO THIS FAR?
KEKEKE! DON'T WORRY.
I'VE ALREADY CONTACTED THE NURSE'S OFFICE.
......
THAT'S NOT THE PROBLEM HERE
KEKEKE! I CAN TELL FROM YOUR RIDICULOUS OUTFIT WHAT YOU WERE GOING TO DO!
YOU WERE PROBABLY GOING TO SOLVE THIS PEACEFULLY, RIGHT?
LIKE, IF YOU TALK IT OUT, THEY'LL UNDERSTAND, OR IF YOU KNOW WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES ARE, YOU CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT... SOMETHING LIKE THAT, RIGHT?
LOOKING AT YOU FROM THIS CLOSE, THOSE BREASTS OF YOURS ARE AMAZING!
HOW ABOUT I MAKE YOU MY WOMAN?
......
IT LOOKS LIKE OUR JOBS HAVE OVERLAPPED WITH ONE ANOTHER.
I'M A LITTLE DISAPPOINTED THAT OUR FIRST CONVERSATION CAME IN THIS FASHION, JUNIOR UNZEN.
THAT'S RIDICULOUS!!
LIKE THEY'LL UNDERSTAND IF YOU TALK TO THEM? AND WHO GIVES A CRAP ABOUT THEIR CIRCUMSTANCES!?
THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES NEED TO BE PUNISHED!!
IF YOU JUST LET THEM GO WITHOUT ANY REPRIMAND, THEY'LL SIMPLY DO IT AGAIN!!


JUSTICE MEANS NOTHING IF YOU DON'T GO OVER-BOARD!!
THAT'S MY POLICY!!
HOWEVER, THIS REALLY IS TAKING IT TOO FAR!
THAT'S RIGHT! I BELIEVED IN THAT POLICY AND BECAME AN ENFORCER!
M-MADAM PRESIDENT. I DON'T THINK I NEED TO SAY IT,
BUT THIS GUY IS CRAZY!
IF I SAY HE'S THE SAME TYPE OF SUPER-HUMAN AS YOU, YOU CAN GUESS WHERE I'M COMING FROM, RIGHT?
......
AFTER HE TOOK OVER THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, THEY BECAME WAY MORE VIOLENT.
HEY, HEY! LITTLE MISS CUTTING BOARD!
WOULD YOU STOP THROWING AROUND THOSE WEIRD RUMORS!
CUTTING BOARD?
WE ENFORCERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A RIGHTEOUS GROUP THAT LOVES PEACE.
KEEPING THE STU-DENTS ON THE RIGHT PATH IS OUR ONLY GOAL!
USING WEAPONS IS NOTHING MORE THAN A MEANS TO AN END!
OF COURSE, THAT INCLUDES GOING UP AGAINST THE STUDENT COUNCIL, AND IT'S LEADER, YOU...



!?
KUROKAMI MEDAKA!
CONSI-DERING HIS HEIGHT, HE STILL HIT HER HEAD!
A THROWN WEAPON? A STAFF? A WHIP? I DIDN'T SEE IT AT ALL!
THAT'S STRANGE ...
I WAS ONLY PLANNING ON SAYING HELLO WITH THAT ATTACK.
EVEN IF YOU COULDN'T SEE IT, YOU SHOULD'VE BEEN ABLE TO DODGE IT.

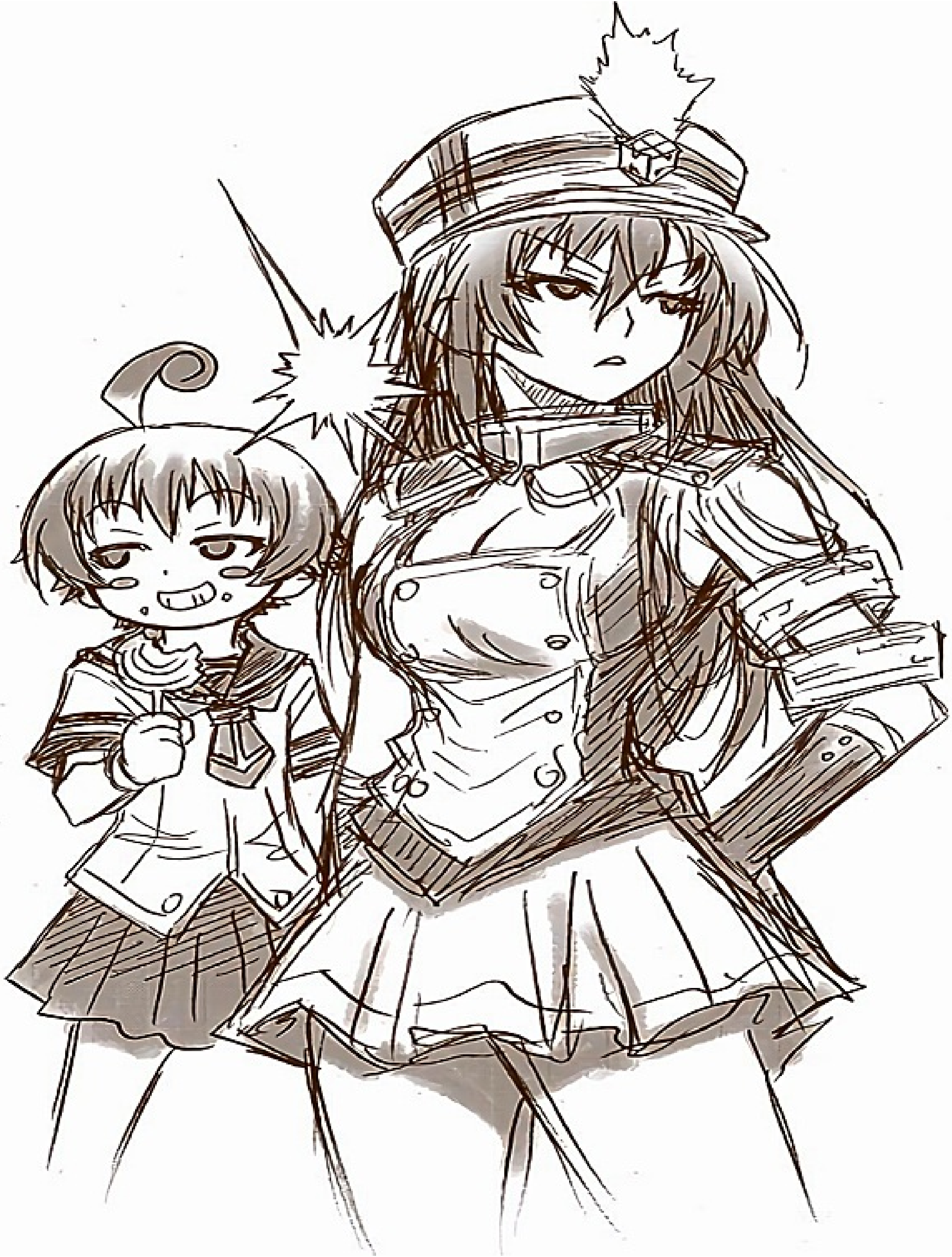

THERE WAS NO REASON FOR ME TO GET ATTACKED BY YOU.
THERE-FORE,
THERE WAS NO REASON TO DODGE.
HM...
THAT'S PRETTY INTERE-STING.
TRY SAYING THAT AGAIN AND I'LL STUFF YOU IN YOUR STUPID LITTLE BOX!!
THIS TIME HE HIT FROM BELOW!
AND IT WAS A LOT FASTER THIS TIME!
KEKE!
THERE WAS NO REASON FOR ME TO GET ATTACKED BY YOU.
THERE-FORE,


THERE WAS NO REASON TO DODGE.
I SAID IT.
GO AHEAD AND STUFF ME IN MY STUPID LITTLE BOX.
I DON'T BELIEVE MY EYES!
SHE'S AN EVEN GREATER BEAST THAN THE RUMORS SAY SHE IS!
NICELY DONE!
P-PLEASE STOP WHAT YOU'RE DOING, UNZEN-SAN!
KURO-KAMI-SAN IS RIGHT!
THERE'S NO REASON FOR US TO ATTACK THEM!!
OF COURSE THERE'S A REASON, ONIGASE-CHAN!
SINCE THE DAWN OF TIME, THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE HAVE ALWAYS CHALLENGED THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR MERCY.
DON'T GIVE ME THAT GARBAGE!
IF YOU KEEP USING VIOLENCE AS AN ENFORCER, I WON'T BE ABLE TO OVERLOOK IT!
KEKE! DO YOU REALIZE WHO YOU'RE TALKING TO?
WELL, I LOVE THE WAY YOU DON'T HOLD BACK ON ME!



HOWEVER, THERE IS STILL A REASON.
IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A COINCIDENCE THAT WE MET HERE, BUT I'LL JUST CALL IT FATE!
MERCY AND JUSTICE ARE LIKE OIL AND WATER.
ONE WILL ALWAYS STAND ABOVE THE OTHER
KURO-KAMI.
I HEAR YOUR STYLE IS HOW YOU LOOK AT PEOPLE AS HAVING SOME INNATE GOODNESS.
IN THAT CASE, MY STYLE IS LOOKING DOWN ON PEOPLE AS BEING FUNDA-MENTALLY DEPRIVED!
IF YOU'RE ON THE SIDE THAT PLANTS FLOWERS,
THEN I'M ON THE SIDE THAT RIPS 'EM FROM THE DIRT!
IT'S TRUE THAT OUR WAY OF DOING THINGS MAY BE DIFFERENT,
BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE CAN'T TALK THINGS OVER.
THERE'S STILL NO REASON FOR US TO SEE EACH OTHER AS ENEMIES.
KEKE KE!
STILL TRYING TO SEE THE GOOD IN ME,
BUT I THINK WE'RE WAY PAST TALKING!


BECAUSE I'VE ALREADY SENT OUT THREE OF MY ENFORCERS TO DESTROY YOUR STUDENT COUNCIL.
I BET THEY'VE ALREADY TAKEN CARE OF THEM!!
DOING THINGS THIS WAY WORKS BEST ON PEOPLE LIKE YOU, RIGHT!?
GO AHEAD, TRY TELLING ME AGAIN THAT I HAD NO REASON TO ATTACK YOU!!
IF YOU CAN, I'LL STUFF YOU IN YOUR STUPID LITTLE BOX!!
!!



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

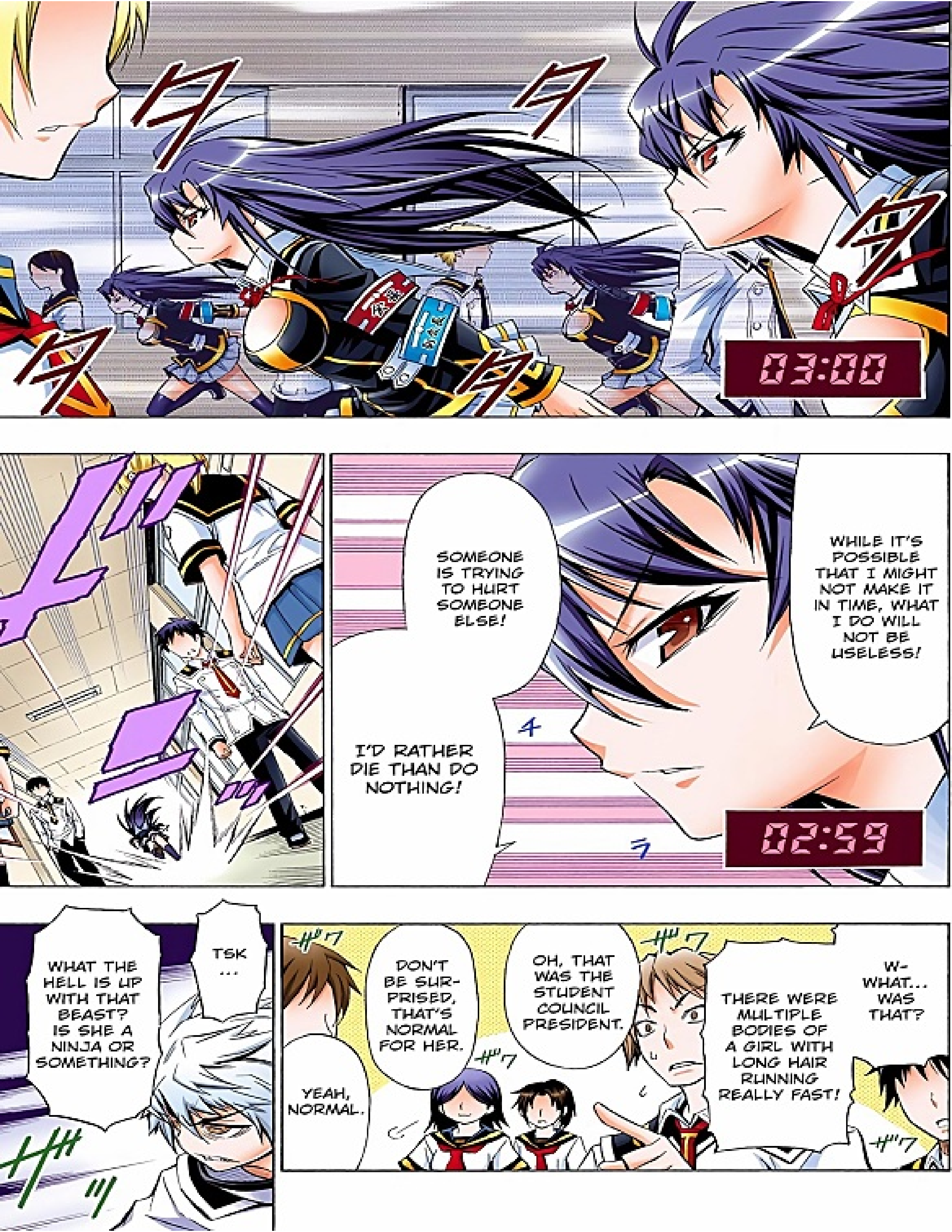
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


THE WAR BETWEEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE AND THE STUDENT COUNCIL HAS ALREADY BEGUN, FOOL!
AND I KNOW THAT BECAUSE
I'VE ALREADY SENT OUT THREE EN-FORCERS
TO TAKE CARE OF YOUR MEMBERS!
第17箱「私はがんばると決めた」
......
SIGH...
YOU'VE DONE A FOOLISH THING.
HUH?
SHI-RANUI,
GUARD THIS ROOM AND I'LL MAKE YOU A MANCHU-HAN FEAST.
EXCUSE ME?

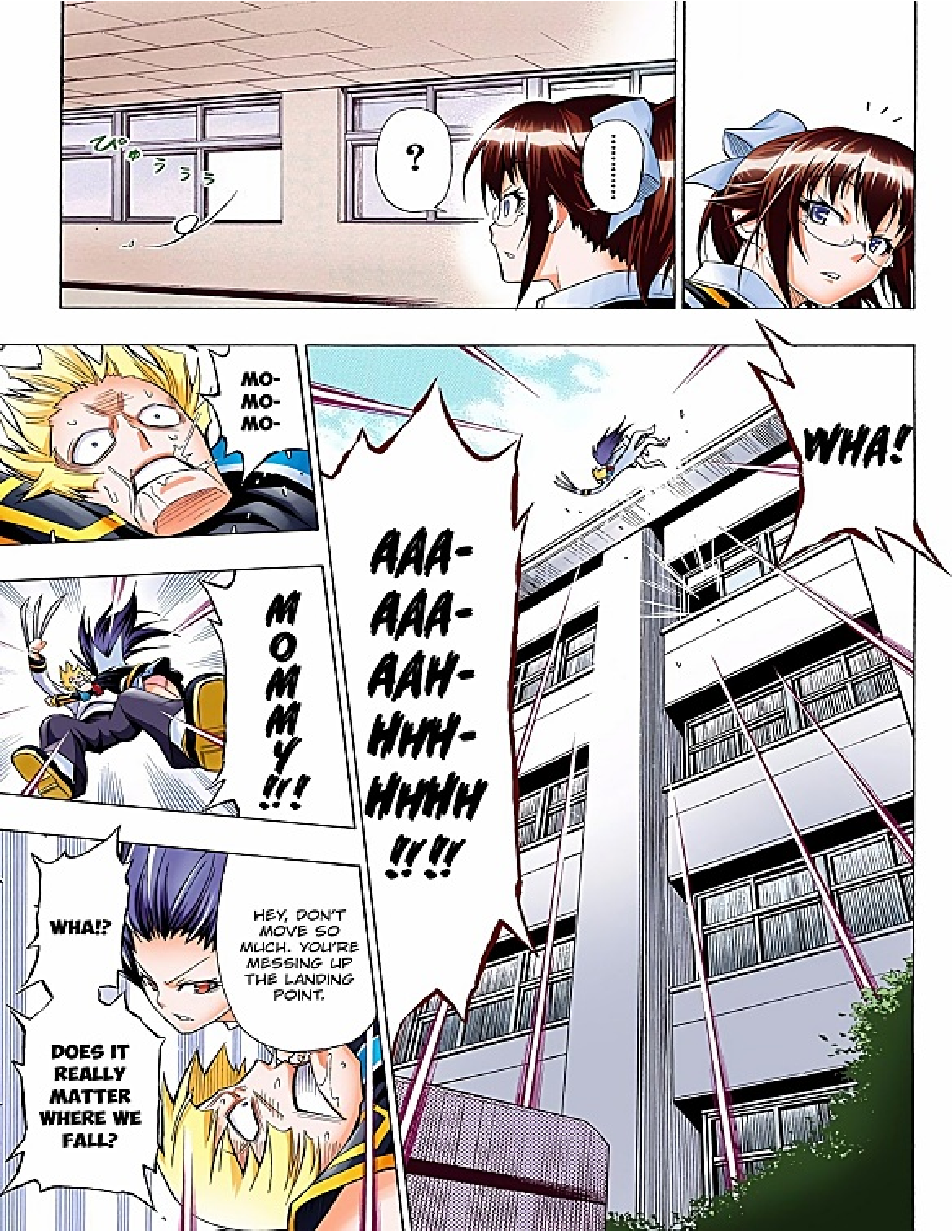

I'M GOING TO END THIS WITH MY OWN HANDS.
I'LL LEAVE THIS TO YOU.
HAH!? WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING!?
ARE YOU GOING TO TRY AND SAVE YOUR COUNCIL MEMBERS?
IT'S NOT LIKE YOU'D MAKE IT IN TIME!
SO STOP TRYING TO RESIST FATE!
IT WAS A THROWN WEAPON!
BUT THE TRAJECTORY ISN'T CONSISTENT! WHAT ON EARTH IS HE USING? AND WHY IS HE USING IT!?
WHAT THE!?


03:00
WHILE IT'S POSSIBLE THAT I MIGHT NOT MAKE IT IN TIME, WHAT I DO WILL NOT BE USELESS!
SOMEONE IS TRYING TO HURT SOMEONE ELSE!
I'D RATHER DIE THAN DO NOTHING!
02:59
W-WHAT... WAS THAT?
THERE WERE MULTIPLE BODIES OF A GIRL WITH LONG HAIR RUNNING REALLY FAST!
OH, THAT WAS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
DON'T BE SUR-PRISED, THAT'S NORMAL FOR HER.
YEAH, NORMAL.
TSK ...
WHAT THE HELL IS UP WITH THAT BEAST? IS SHE A NINJA OR SOMETHING?

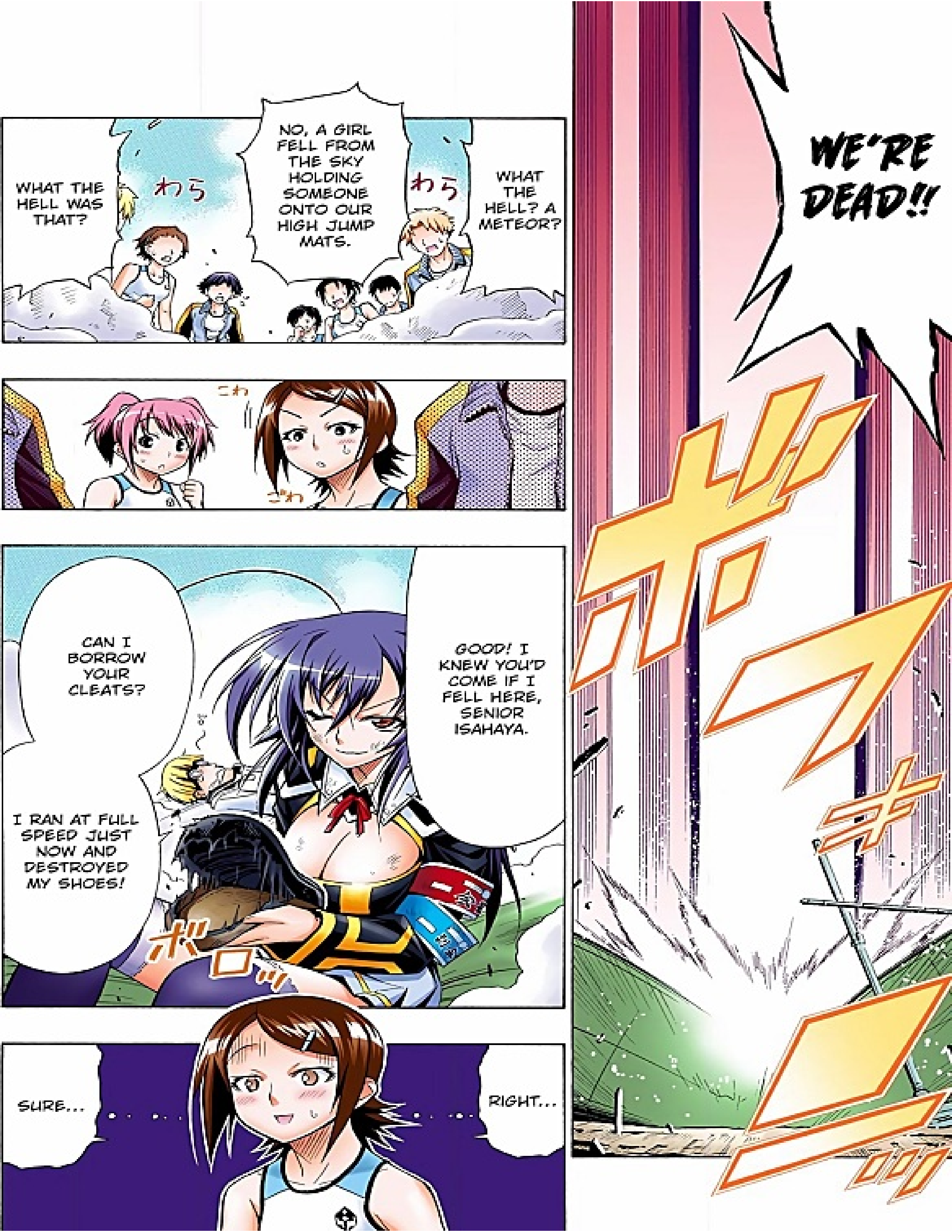

ぽきゅ むーん
ユラ
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?
CUTTING BOARD?
YOU KNOW, DOING THINGS LIKE THIS REALLY ISN'T MY STYLE,
BUT I WAS ASKED AND WAS LEFT IN CHARGE OF THIS PLACE.
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?
DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN STOP ME?
NO I DON'T. I'VE NEVER THOUGHT SO.
HOW-EVER, MR. COMMITTEE HEAD...
YOU CAN'T DO ANYTHING TO A STUDENT WHO HASN'T BROKEN THE RULES, RIGHT?
I'M NOT A PART OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL
AND I HAVEN'T BROKEN ANY RULES!
!!
TSK.
ONIGASE-CHAN. HAS SHE BROKEN ANY RULES TODAY?
LIKE, DID YOU SEE HER EATING IN THE HALLS?
....
I DID ...
....


NO,
SHE DIDN'T EAT IN THE HALLS TODAY.
わしゃ
SIGH ...
THEN I HAVE NOTHING ON HER.
FINE, I WON'T DO ANYTHING.
わしゃ
THEN I'LL JUST ENJOY THIS AS THOUGH I'M WATCHING A MOVIE.
I'LL BE WITNESS TO THE USELESS STRUGGLE OF THAT BEAST WOMAN!!
I DON'T THINK, I DON'T FEEL.
I DON'T GET HAPPY, I DON'T GET MAD.
I'M NOTHING MORE THAN A GUILLOTINE USED FOR JUSTICE BY THE ENFORCERS.
I GO IN, SLICE THINGS TO PIECES AND THAT'S THE END OF MY JOB.
YEAH! MY WORK FOR TODAY WAS PERFECT TOO!


KURO-
KAMI
LARIAT!!
GUH-
HHH!
WHAA!?
ALTHOUGH I FIND YOUR TALONS TO BE A FASCINATING WEAPON,
THEY'RE NOT SOMETHING YOU SHOULD BE USING ON A LADY!
PUT THOSE DANGEROUS THINGS AWAY!

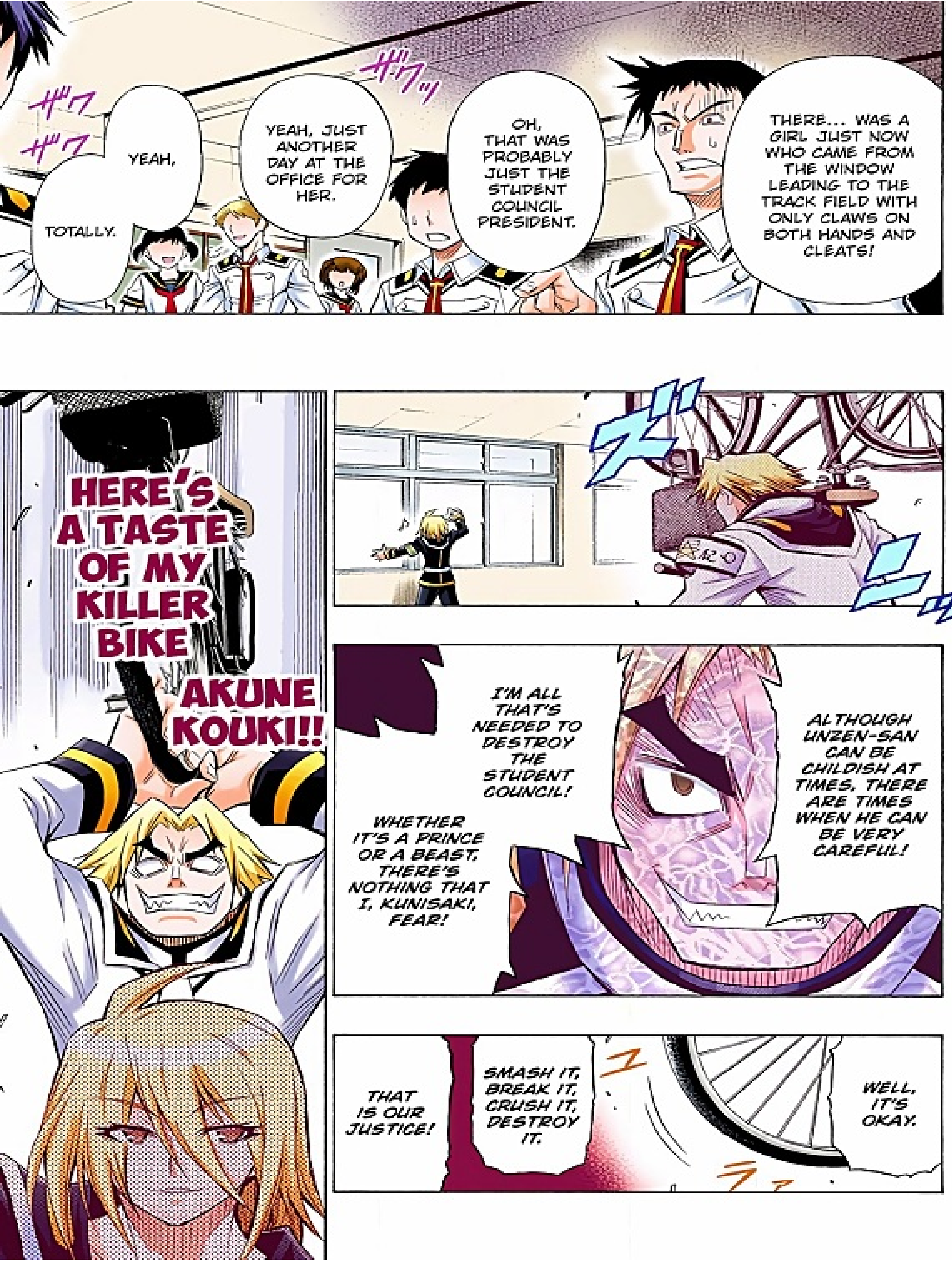


ぴゅううう
?
……
WHA!
MO-MO-MO-
AAA-AAA-AAH-HHH-HHHH!!!!
MOMMY!!!
HEY, DON'T MOVE SO MUCH. YOU'RE MESSING UP THE LANDING POINT.
WHA!?
DOES IT REALLY MATTER WHERE WE FALL?

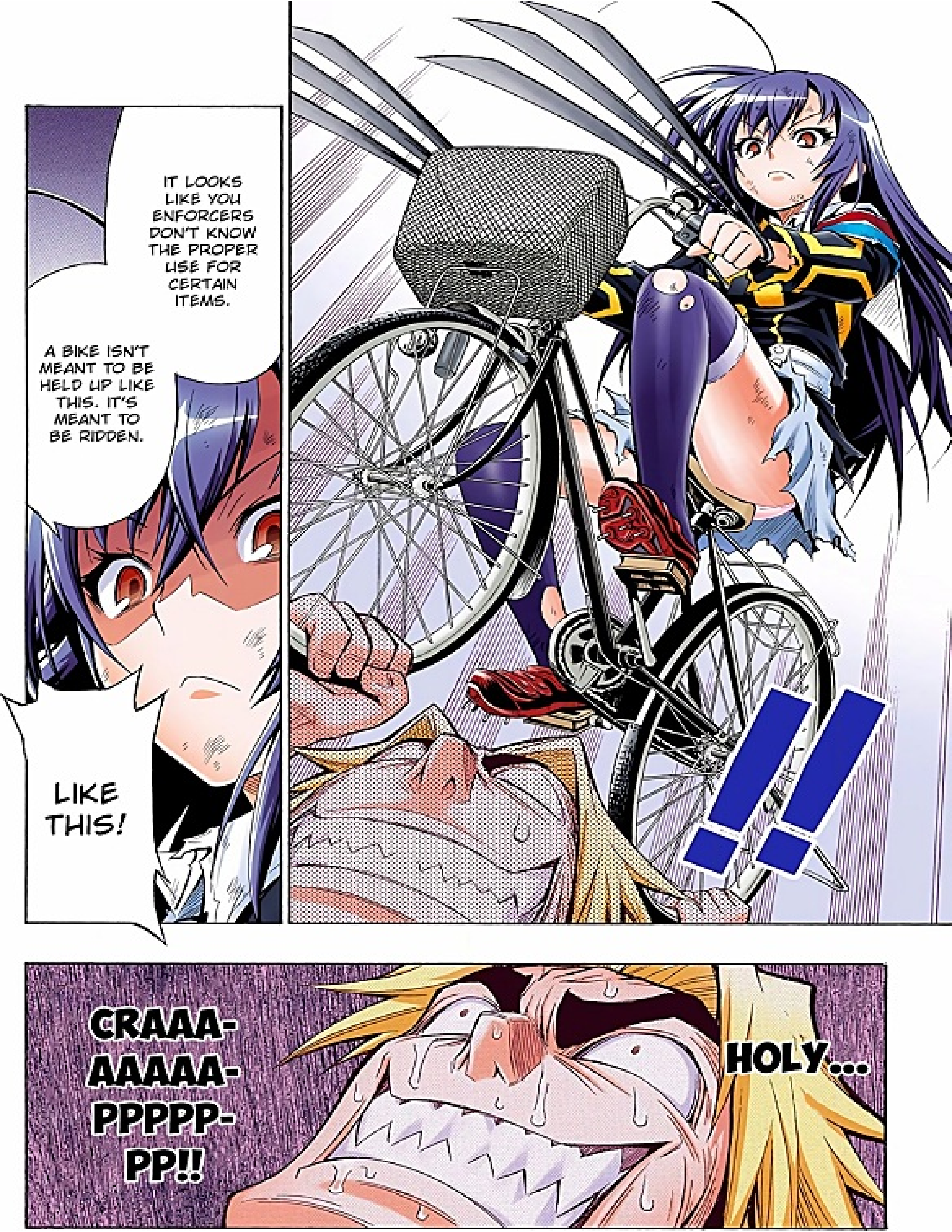

WE'RE DEAD!!
ボゴォッ
WHAT THE HELL? A METEOR?
わら
NO, A GIRL FELL FROM THE SKY HOLDING SOMEONE ONTO OUR HIGH JUMP MATS.
わら
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?
ごわ
ごわ
GOOD! I KNEW YOU'D COME IF I FELL HERE, SENIOR ISAHAYA.
CAN I BORROW YOUR CLEATS?
I RAN AT FULL SPEED JUST NOW AND DESTROYED MY SHOES!
ボロッ
RIGHT...
SURE...


GOOD!
THANKS!
......
WHAT DO YOU THINK SHE DID TO THEM?
あはは
THAT'S WHAT I'D LIKE TO KNOW...
THAT'S NORMAL?
I'D LIKE TO GET TO THE 3RD FLOOR.
IF I DO, I'LL SHAVE OFF A GOOD 20 SECONDS.
I HAVE THESE CLAWS AND CLEATS
SO I SHOULD MAKE IT!


KURO-KAMI CLIMB!!
02:00
!?
I WENT TOO FAST AND WENT UP TO THE 5TH FLOOR.
I LOST TIME INSTEAD!



ザワッ
ザワ
ザワ
THERE... WAS A GIRL JUST NOW WHO CAME FROM THE WINDOW LEADING TO THE TRACK FIELD WITH ONLY CLAWS ON BOTH HANDS AND CLEATS!
OH, THAT WAS PROBABLY JUST THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
YEAH, JUST ANOTHER DAY AT THE OFFICE FOR HER.
YEAH,
TOTALLY.
ALTHOUGH UNZEN-SAN CAN BE CHILDISH AT TIMES, THERE ARE TIMES WHEN HE CAN BE VERY CAREFUL!
I'M ALL THAT'S NEEDED TO DESTROY THE STUDENT COUNCIL!
WHETHER IT'S A PRINCE OR A BEAST, THERE'S NOTHING THAT I, KUNISAKI, FEAR!
WELL, IT'S OKAY.
SMASH IT, BREAK IT, CRUSH IT, DESTROY IT.
THAT IS OUR JUSTICE!
HERE'S A TASTE OF MY KILLER BIKE
AKUNE KOUKI!!


IT LOOKS LIKE YOU ENFORCERS DON'T KNOW THE PROPER USE FOR CERTAIN ITEMS.
A BIKE ISN'T MEANT TO BE HELD UP LIKE THIS. IT'S MEANT TO BE RIDDEN.
LIKE THIS!
!!
HOLY...
CRAAAA-AAAAA-PPPPP-PP!!


ほ
YEAH, TOTALLY NORMAL.
BUT ISN'T THIS 'NORMAL' TOO NEW?
THEN THAT'S NOTHING TO BE SUR-PRISED ABOUT.
I WAS JUST SHOCKED THINKING IT WASN'T HER. THAT'S ALL.
OH? IT WAS THE COUNCIL PRESI-DENT?
RIGHT NOW. THERE WAS A GIRL WITH CLAWS ON BOTH HANDS WEARING CLEATS RIDING A GRANDMA BIKE AT, LIKE, 60MPH!!
THAT I'M SURE WAS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT!!
....
THE STATUE OF LIBERTY.
WHAT KIND OF POSE IS THAT SUPPOSED TO BE?
....
....
!!
THIS IS GOOD! IF I KEEP IT UP, I'LL...
01:02

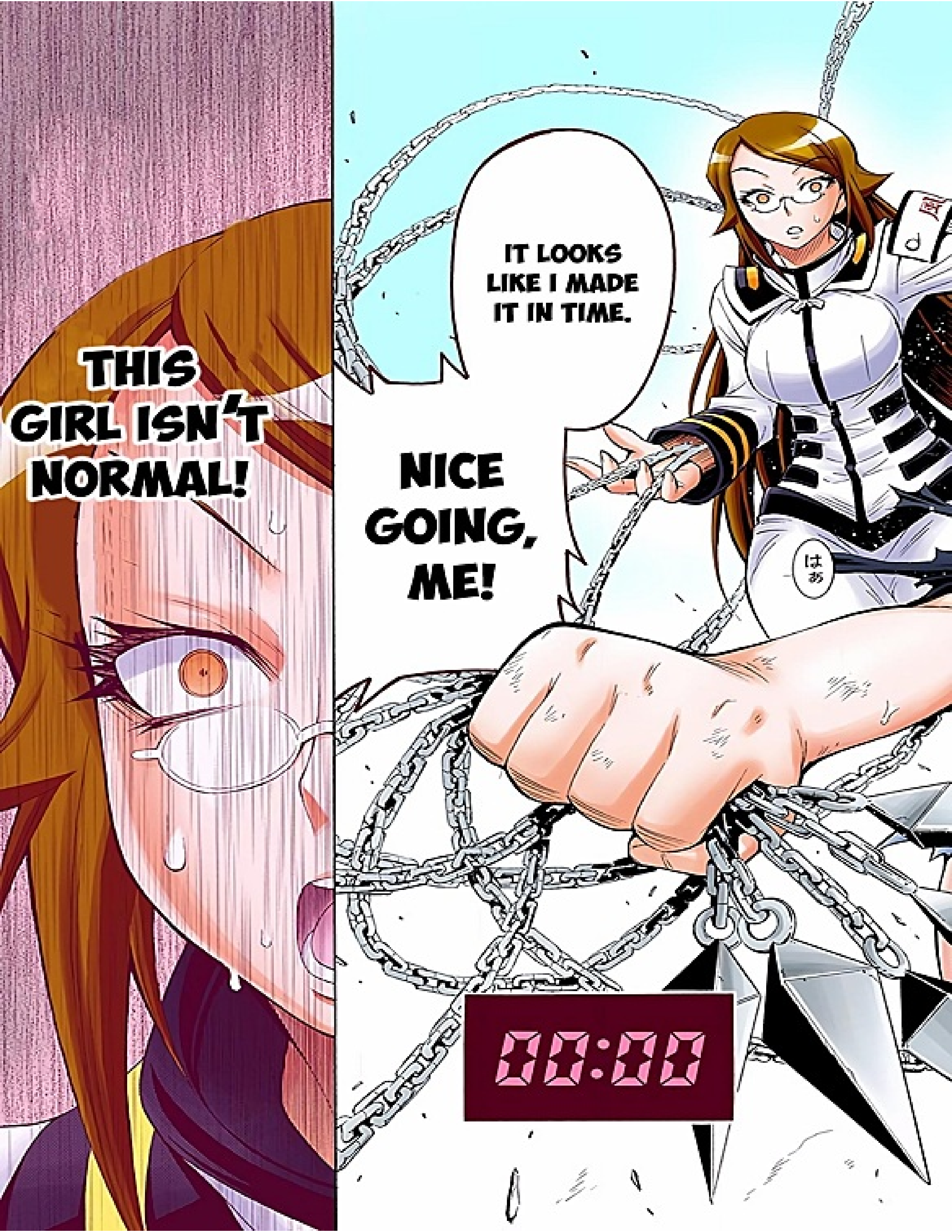

HMPH.
THANKS FOR YOUR CONCERN.
BUT I WON'T LISTEN TO ANY OF IT.
MY 'USELESS' STRUGG-LING WON'T STOP HERE.
I WILL NOT BECOME USELESS.
SINCE I WAS BORN, THERE HASN'T BEEN A SINGLE THING THAT I'VE EVER GIVEN UP.
WHETHER IT WAS CALLED USELESS OR IMPOSSIBLE,
BECAUSE I DECIDED TO TRY HARD.


00:59
SORRY, BUT YOU CAN'T PASS THROUGH HERE, MISS BEAST.
WE JUST GOT A CALL FROM VICE CHAIRWOMAN YOBUKO-SENPAI.
AREN'T YOU GLAD YOU HAVE A REASON TO GIVE UP?
HOW ABOUT YOU GET US ALL SOME TEA FROM THE STUDENT COUNCIL OFFICE?
……


KUROKAMIDANG!
AND THAT'S WHY I'LL KEEP TRYING!!



ぽ
ふ
IS SOMETHING WRONG, YOBUKO-SENPAI?
NO, IT'S NOTHING.
I JUST NEEDED TO CONTACT AN UNDER-CLASSMAN IS ALL.
BUT I'M REALLY SORRY HITOYOSHI-KUN.
I DIDN'T HAVE ANYONE ELSE TO HELP ME CARRY THESE.
DON'T WORRY, I JUST FINISHED WHAT I WAS WORKING ON ANYWAY.
AND I'M USED TO PHYSICAL JOBS LIKE THIS.
AHAHA! I SEE YOU'RE GETTING WORKED TO THE BONE!
YEAH WE ARE.
I HEAR YOU GET WORKED OVER, TOO.
HOW EMBARRASSING
I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE SUCH RUMORS ABOUT ME.
BUT IT'S TRUE.
AFTER BEING ORDERED BY UNZEN-SAN,
I'VE TAKEN PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON, AFTER PERSON,
AND HUNG THEM BY THEIR BALLS...
キリ
キリ
キリ


IT LOOKS LIKE I MADE IT IN TIME.
NICE GOING, ME!
THIS GIRL ISN'T NORMAL!
はあ
00:00



!!
はあ
はあ
RUNNING, BIKING, AND EVEN INFILT-RATION.
TO THINK YOU EVEN HAD THE FINISH LINE PREPARED, YOU'RE ON THE MARK TODAY.
はあ
BUT JOKES ASIDE...


KURO-
KAMI
AS A
DANCER!
IN
ENGLISH
IT'S:


HUH? THE MISSION FAILED?
WHO DID?
EVERY-ONE!?
第18箱
「それはズルイぜ」
YES.
I'M AFRAID IT'S EXACTLY AS YOU SAID.
I'VE MADE CONTACT WITH BOTH YOSHINOGARI AND KUNISAKI, AND THEY BOTH CON-FIRMED.
THAT KUROKAMI MEDAKA TOOK CARE OF ALL OUR ENFORCERS,
AS WELL AS THE REIN-FORCEMENTS WE SENT, IN A FLASH.
KEKEKE! THAT'S PRETTY DAMN COOL!
THAT BEAST ACTUALLY MADE IT!
SOON I'LL HAVE TO STOP CALLING HER A BEAST... AND START CALLING HER A GOD.
ANYWAY, DON'T DO ANYTHING TO HER, YOBUKO.
I UNDERSTAND NOW. SHE'S THE TYPE THAT WILL TURN THE OTHER CHEEK.
IF SHE HITS YOU, HIT HER BACK THREE TIMES OVER.
WELL...
ALTHOUGH SHE DOES APPEAR TO BE THE TYPE TO DO THAT...

第18箱　「それはズルイゼ」




AFTER KUROKAMI MEDAKA LEFT SAYING SHE WAS GOING TO RETURN THE CLEATS SHE BORROWED,
HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI SAID SOMETHING THAT PIQUED MY INTEREST.
YOBUKO-SENPAI,
LET'S GET SOMETHING STRAIGHT.
MEDAKA-CHAN WASN'T SAVING US,
SHE WAS SAVING YOU GUYS.
!?
W-WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
EXACTLY WHAT IT SOUNDS LIKE.
KIKAIJIMA IS YOUR TYPICAL QUIET GIRL,
BUT SHE HAS TWO NASTY GUYS BEHIND HER THAT THINK OF HER LIKE A DAUGHTER.
THERE ISN'T A GUY AROUND WHO'S LAID A FINGER ON HER AND HASN'T REGRETTED IT!
AKUNE-SENPAI HIMSELF IS A BADASS.
AFTER TAKING NABESHIMA-SENPAI'S TEACHINGS, HE'S LEARNED TO BEHAVE HIMSELF, BUT...
WHILE IN MIDDLE SCHOOL, HE WAS A DESTROYER WHO LOVED BEATING PEOPLE UP.
AND, ALTHOUGH NOT QUITE AS BAD AS HIM,
I'M TOUGH TO HANDLE TOO.



I'M MEDAKA-CHAN'S LAPDOG! IF I SEE AN ENEMY OF HER'S, YOUNG OR OLD, I'LL FIGHT THEM WITH ALL MY MIGHT!
IF THAT STUPID CHAIN OF YOURS HAD SO MUCH AS TOUCHED MY UNIFORM,
YOU'D BE LYING FACE FIRST IN THE PAVEMENT!
WHO WAS THE ONE THAT WAS SAVED,
AND WHO WAS THE ONE THAT WAS PRO-TECTED...
YOU NEED TO THINK THAT OVER VERY CARE-FULLY.
OF COURSE, MOST OF WHAT HE SAID WAS JUST A BLUFF...
I MEAN, WE WOULDN'T JUST GET BEATEN BY THE LIKES OF THEM.
NO! IF KUROKAMI MEDAKA HADN'T INTERFERED, WE WOULD'VE COMPLETED OUR MISSION!
HOWEVER, IT'S ALSO TRUE THAT WE WOULD'VE INCURRED SOME INJURIES OURSELVES!
SOMEONE IS GOING TO GET HURT...
SOME-ONE...
AS A MATTER OF FACT, KUROKAMI MEDAKA DIDN'T HURT A SINGLE ONE OF OUR ENFORCERS.
THERE ARE SOME WHO WERE TRAUMATIZED, THOUGH.


AND AS A RESULT,
AFTER WITNESSING KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S ACTIONS, THE MATTER OF HITTING DOESNT COME INTO PLAY WHATSOEVER.
AND THE REASON FOR THAT IS,
THAT NEITHER THE ENFORCERS NOR THE STUDENT COUNCIL WERE HIT TO BEGIN WITH!
!?
ツー
WHAT HAPPENED?
ツー
SIGH...
I JUST BROKE MY IPHONE!
AND I JUST HAD JUST UPGRADED TO THE NEWEST MODEL, TOO!
WHO THE HELL IS GOING TO TAKE RESPONSI-BILITY FOR THAT? HUUH!?
SHE DIDN'T WANT TO JUST SAVE HER COUNCIL MEMBERS ...
SHE WENT OUT THERE TO PROTECT BOTH SIDES.
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT?
バリッ
WHAT'S WITH THE WHOLE SAINT ACT!?
IS SHE SERIOUSLY TRYING TO BECOME A GOD?
バリリッ



!?
IF SHE WAS LIKE THE OTHER HYPOCRITES, I WOULD'VE JUST PLAYED WITH HER A LITTLE THEN TOSSED HER IN THE GARBAGE WHEN I WAS DONE.
IF SHE'S REALLY ONE OF THE CRAZIES, THEN I'M UPPING THE DIFFICULTY FROM HARD TO EXTREME!!


KEKEKE...
I GUESS THERE REALLY WAS A PROBLEM WITH THE SOUNDPROOFING IN HERE.
SINCE A PRETTY LITTLE PRINCE LIKE ME OPENED SUCH A HUGE HOLE WITH A LITTLE KICK LIKE THAT.
RIGHT, ONIGASE-CHAN?
YE-
YES.
I DON'T BELIEVE IT...
EVEN IF THE WALLS WERE OLD ENOUGH TO BE ABLE TO MAKE A HOLE LIKE THAT, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME!
HEY CUTTING BOARD.
I'M HEADING OUT NOW.
YOU GONNA TRY AND STOP ME?
....
AH... NO!
I WAS LEFT IN CHARGE OF THE ROOM...
IF YOU LEAVE, THAT'S OUT OF MY JURISDICTION.
IS THAT SO...
WELL, SEE YA!


ONI-GASE-CHAN,
I NEED YOU TO PASS ON A MESSAGE.
HUH?
TELL ALL THE ENFORCERS ...
...TO GO HOME IMMEDIATELY.
IF ANYONE ASKS TOMORROW,
THEY'LL NEED TO SAY THEY WEREN'T INVOLVED. CALL IT AN ALIBI IF YOU HAVE TO!!
FROM HERE ON IN, I, UNZEN MYOURI,
WILL WAGE WAR ON MY OWN!
......?
WHAT'S THIS BALL FOR?



き
リ
NO! IT'S NOT JUST A BALL!
IT'S A BALL OF THE SUPER VARIETY.
IN OTHER WORDS, A SUPER BALL.
WHAT?
COME ON NOW, DON'T GIVE ME THAT LOOK.
I'M TRYING TO BE SERIOUS HERE.
YOU GUYS HAVE HEARD THE RUMORS ABOUT THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S WEAPON, RIGHT?
YEAH.
THEY SAY IT'S A THROWN WEAPON WITH A STRANGE TRAJECTORY.
YEAH.
AND THIS SUPER BALL,
IS THAT THROWN WEAPON.
!?
WHAA !?
THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S WEAPON WAS A SUPER BALL?
YEAH.
IT'S VERY LIKELY THAT I'M NOT WRONG ON THIS.
DON'T LAUGH BECAUSE IT'S JUST A SUPER BALL.
THE POWER OF ITS RICOCHET IS SERIOUS.


LOOK. IF I FIRE IT WITH A FLICK OF A FINGER LIKE THIS...
IT'LL BOUNCE OFF THE WALLS, TURNING INTO A DANGEROUS WEAPON.
ボロッ
SEE?
YOU DIDN'T NEED TO GIVE US A DEMON-STRATION.
パチ
パチ
パチ
THAT WAS VERY NICELY DONE!
IT TOOK ME ABOUT A YEAR TO GET THAT TECHNIQUE DOWN, BUT YOU'RE THE FIRST ONE TO COPY IT AFTER ONLY SEEING IT ONCE.
パチ
パチ
パチ
OF COURSE, IF IT WAS A REGULAR SUPER BALL YOU COULD GET FROM ANY OLD STORE, IT WOULDN'T BE MUCH OF A WEAPON.
I TOOK CAREFUL WATCH OF WHAT WAS BEING USED,
AND HAD THE MAKERS COME UP WITH AN UPGRADED VERSION...

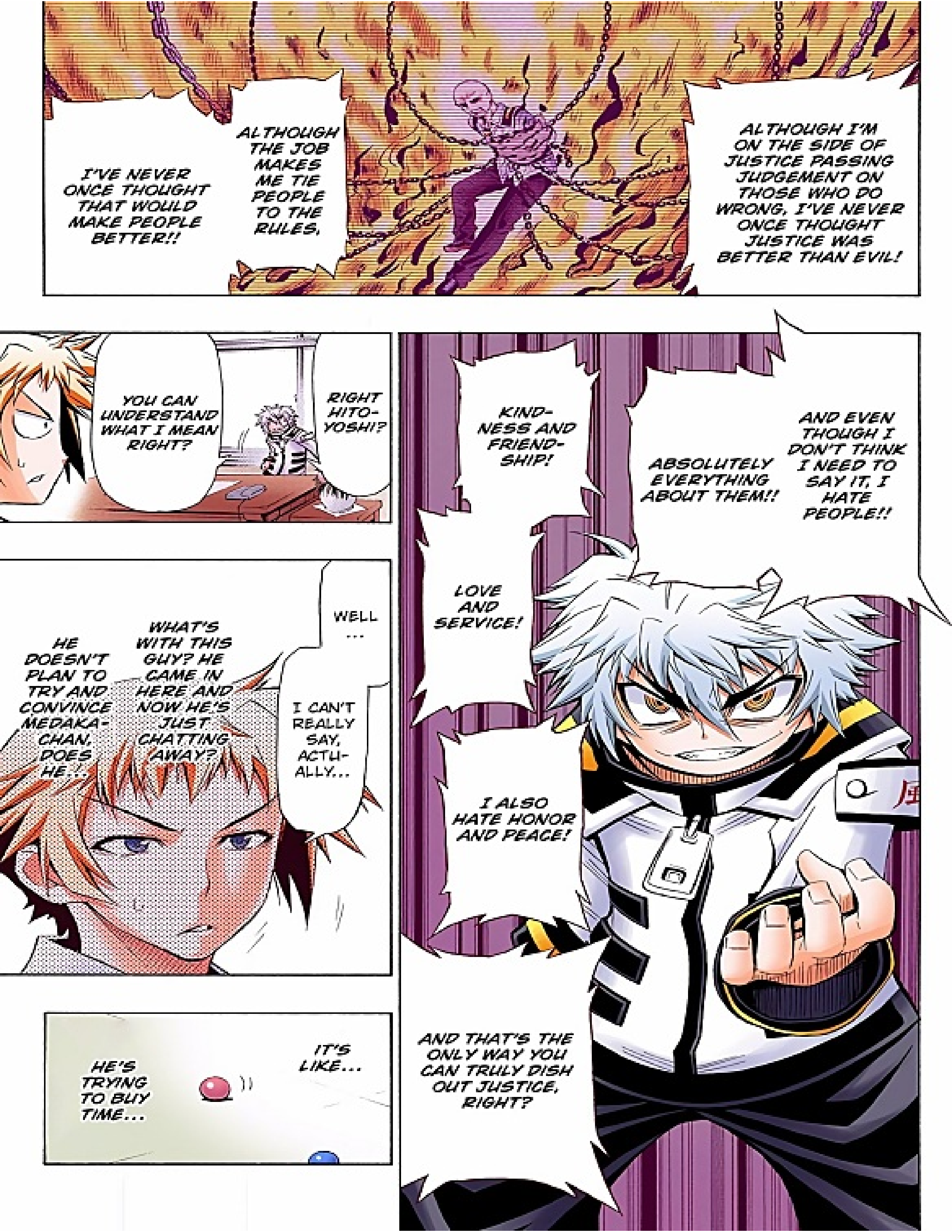

BUT SINCE YOU ALREADY KNOW WHAT IT IS, IT IS NOW REDUCED TO BEING NOTHING MORE THAN A CHEAP TRICK.
IN OTHER WORDS, THEY'RE JUST PLAIN OLD TOYS NOW.
......
THIS IS THE CHAIRMAN OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, UNZEN MIYOURI!! A SCHOLARSHIP HOLDER THAT'S SKIPPED GRADES! AND TO MAKE IT EVEN WORSE, HE'S FROM CLASS 13!
AFTER I WENT THROUGH ALL THE TROUBLE OF TRYING TO SCARE OFF YOBUKO-SENPAI, HE WALTZES IN HERE HIMSELF? HE'S ALMOST LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN!
......
WHAT'S WITH THIS SASSY LOST CHILD?
I DON'T THINK HIS ACTIONS ARE CUTE AT ALL.
KIKAIJIMA!! TAKE A HINT PLEASE!!



IT'S NOT LIKE YOU CAME HERE TO TELL US YOUR LITTLE TRICK.
DID YOU NEED SOME-THING, JUNIOR UNZEN?
IT'S NOT ALRIGHT FOR ME TO COME IN HERE IF I DON'T NEED SOME-THING?
DON'T BE SO COLD. YOU'LL MAKE ME FEEL BAD!
ALTHOUGH WE'RE NOT IN THE SAME GRADE LEVEL, WE'RE BOTH STILL A PART OF CLASS 13, RIGHT?
LET'S GET ALONG, FRESHMAN KUROKAMI!
WE'RE BOTH MON-STERS!
WE'RE BOTH BEASTS!
WE'RE BASICALLY THE SAME!


TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, FROM THE MOMENT YOU STEPPED FOOT ON CAMPUS, I THOUGHT...
THAT YOU AND I WOULD LOOK EXACTLY THE SAME IF WE STOOD IN FRONT OF A MIRROR.
BUT...
WE TURNED OUT TO BE TWO SIDES OF THE SAME COIN.
YEAH,
WE CAN NEVER SEE EYE TO EYE.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA...
YOU LIKE PEOPLE, RIGHT?
SAYING YOU WERE BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS.
YOU SAY SOME VERY FINE THINGS.
YOU'RE BASICALLY JUST A GOODIE TWO-SHOES.
AND BECAUSE OF THAT ATTITUDE, YOU'VE SAVED A LOT OF PEOPLE,
AND YOU'VE REFORMED A LOT MORE, RIGHT?
KEKEKE! THAT'S GREAT! THAT'S WONDERFUL!


HOWEVER, THAT'S NOT FAIR!
YOU'RE ONLY LOOKING AT THE GOOD SIDES OF PEOPLE!
YOU HONESTLY SAY YOU LIKE PEOPLE.
THEN IGNORE THE LIES AND BE-TRAYALS.
SINS AND ATRO-CITIES.
JEA-LOUSY AND IMMA-TURITIES
HATRED AND WARS?
IF YOU CAN'T LIKE IT ALL THEN THAT'S NOT FAIR!
PRIDE, JEALOUSY, GLUTTONY, RAGE, LEWDNESS, AND LAZINESS ARE ALL PARTS OF THE HUMAN BRAIN THAT WE CAN'T REMOVE!
IF YOU HAVE AN OPEN ENOUGH MIND TO ACCEPT ALL TYPES OF PEOPLE, THEN DON'T CONVERT THEM INTO WHAT YOU WANT!
WHAT YOU'RE DOING NOW IS BASICALLY PLAYING A GIGANTIC GAME OF CONCEN-TRATION!
I'M SURE THAT'S A FUN GAME FOR YOU, WHO HAS NO FAULTS.
BUT THOSE WHO YOU FORCIBLY DRAG INTO THE GAME DON'T THINK SO!!



ALTHOUGH I'M ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE PASSING JUDGEMENT ON THOSE WHO DO WRONG, I'VE NEVER ONCE THOUGHT JUSTICE WAS BETTER THAN EVIL!
ALTHOUGH THE JOB MAKES ME TIE PEOPLE TO THE RULES,
I'VE NEVER ONCE THOUGHT THAT WOULD MAKE PEOPLE BETTER!!
AND EVEN THOUGH I DON'T THINK I NEED TO SAY IT, I HATE PEOPLE!!
ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING ABOUT THEM!!
KINDNESS AND FRIENDSHIP!
LOVE AND SERVICE!
I ALSO HATE HONOR AND PEACE!
AND THAT'S THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN TRULY DISH OUT JUSTICE, RIGHT?
RIGHT HITO-YOSHI!?
YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHAT I MEAN RIGHT?
WELL ...
I CAN'T REALLY SAY, ACTUALLY...
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY? HE CAME IN HERE AND NOW HE'S JUST CHATTING AWAY?
HE DOESN'T PLAN TO TRY AND CONVINCE MEDAKA-CHAN, DOES HE...!
IT'S LIKE...
HE'S TRYING TO BUY TIME...


LOOKING DOWN ON PEOPLE AS HAVING SOME GOOD IN THEM, WAS IT?
ACTING LIKE A SAINT THAT WAY IS PRETTY MEAN.
THE PEOPLE WHO AGREE WITH YOUR LINE OF THINKING
WILL EQUATE TO NOTHING MORE THAN TRASH.
EVERY-ONE WILL ADMIT THAT YOU'RE SPECIAL.
HOWEVER, DON'T TRY TO FORCE YOURSELF ONTO OTHER PEOPLE.
THE ONLY THING YOU CAN FORCE ONTO OTHER PEOPLE ARE RULES THAT A RULING GOVERNMENT AGREED ON.
HE LOCKED THE WINDOW...
HE ALSO LOCKED THE DOOR WHEN HE CAME IN.
IS HE TRYING TO LOCK US IN HERE? NO. IF THAT WERE...
IT SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE MISTAKEN ON TWO THINGS THERE, JUNIOR UNZEN.
THE FIRST BEING THAT WHOLE 'LOOKING DOWN ON PEOPLE AS HAVING SOME GOOD IN THEM' THING IS SOMETHING ZENKICHI MADE UP. I'M NO SAINT.
THE SECOND IS...
!!


EVERYONE GET OUT!!
WHAT HE THREW ON THE FLOOR JUST NOW WEREN'T SUPER BALLS!
THEY WERE BALLS FILLED WITH GUN-POWDER!
OH, YOU'VE FOUND ME OUT!
MAN, I SUCK! I REALLY CAN'T GET THE TRICK DOWN RIGHT!
BUT WHATEVER! YOU'RE TOO LATE!
EVERY-THING IS ALREADY IN PLACE!



IF YOU'RE A KOGA NINJA, THEN I'M A IGA NINJA!
SMART BOMB: CINDER-ELLA!
TO TELL THE TRUTH, I'M BETTER WITH THESE THAN THE SUPER BALL.
WITH ONE OF THESE, I CAN EASILY BREAK THROUGH AN OLD WALL.
TN: BOTH WERE NINJA CLANS OF SIMILAR STATURE
......
IF YOU SET THAT OFF IN A SEALED ROOM LIKE THIS, YOU'LL GET HURT TOO.
SHE'S RIGHT! STOP THESE CHILDISH THREATS!
YOUR LITTLE GAME HAS PASSED THE POINT OF BEING FUNNY!
DON'T YOU FOOLS WATCH THE NEWS?
IDIOTS
YOU CAN'T EVEN TELL WHAT KIDS THESE DAYS ARE THINKING.


WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, KURO-KAMI?
TRY AND MAKE ME REFORM LIKE YOU DID ALL THE REST?
OR ARE YOU GOING TO PLEAD TO ME BY SAYING "PLEASE STOP!"?
......
PLEASE STO...
TOO LATE!
FOOL!


SOME WERE LEFT TRAUMATIZED.
I HAD NEVER SEEN A LARIAT LIKE THAT...
MY BICYCLE IS RUINED...

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—

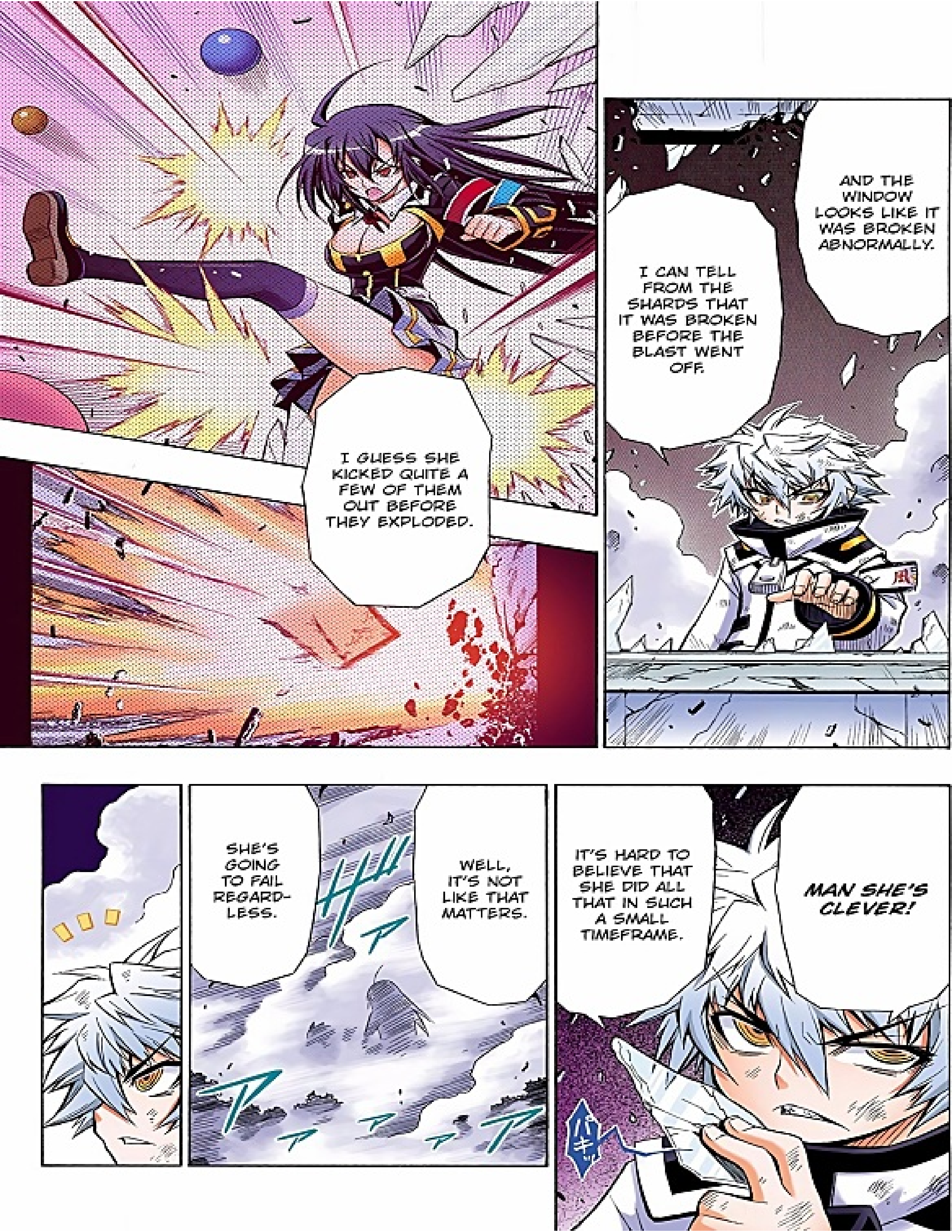

HM?
HYUUGA, WHAT'S WRONG?
I THINK I HEARD SOMETHING THAT SOUNDED LIKE AN EXPLOSION IN THAT DIRECTION...
第19箱 「黒神めだかの真骨頂その④」
THAT DIRECTION... YOU MEAN FROM WHERE THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS?
IF THAT'S THE CASE, IT MUST BE SOMETHING THE PRESIDENT DID AGAIN.
LOOK, THERE'S SMOKE
OH YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT!
THAT'S WHERE THE STUDENT COUNCIL IS.
あっはっはー♪
THAT'S RIGHT!
THERE'S NO REASON WHATSOEVER TO BE SUR-PRISED!
ガラ
ガラ

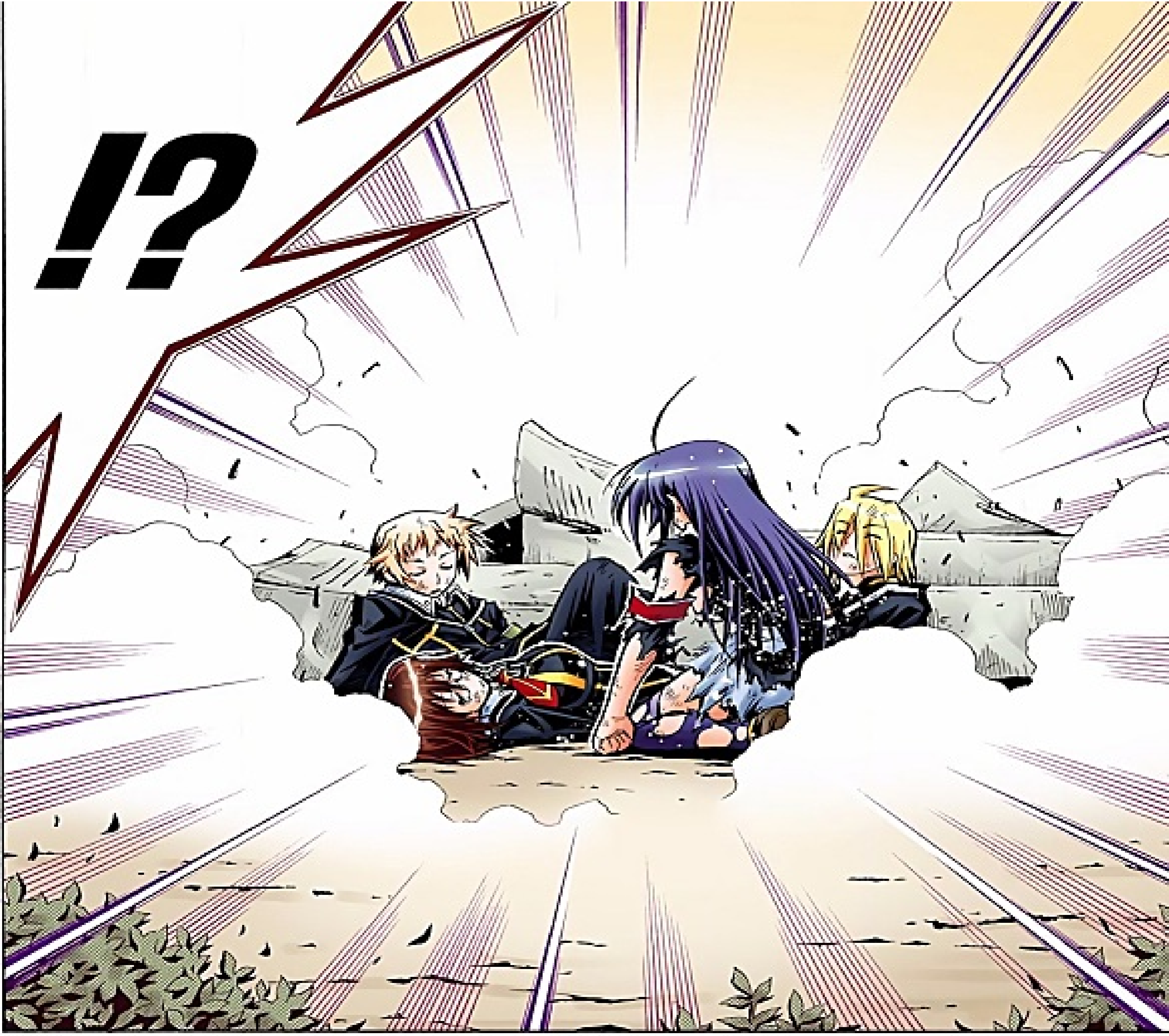

YOU KNOW THE SAYING.
"SAME SHIT, DIFFERENT DAY."
ガラ
ガラ
ガラ
ゴオオオオ
第19箱
「黒神めだかの真骨頂その④」
メキッ
メキメキッ

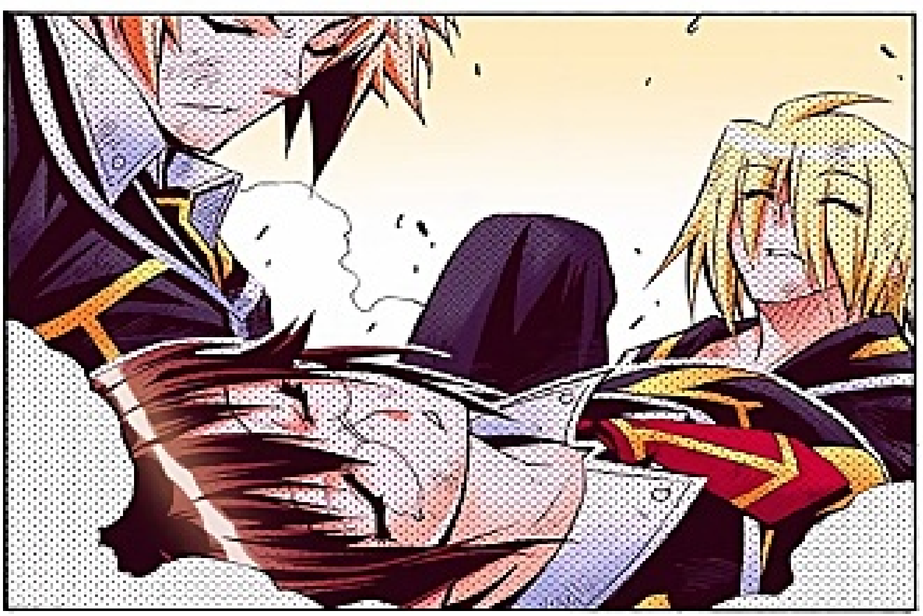
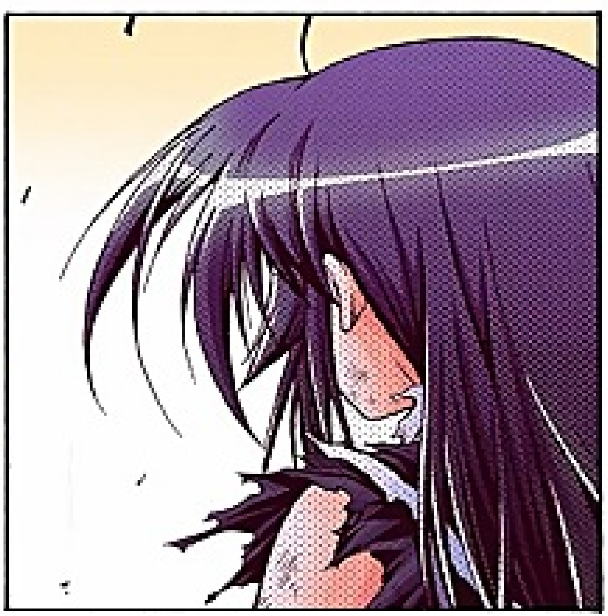

......
KEH!
THE DISCI-PLINARY COMMIT-TEE'S BEST UNIFORM "SNOW WHITE".
IT WAS RECENTLY MADE BY SCIENTISTS WHO SEWED IT WITH ANTI-HEAT MATERIALS. IT'S ALSO ABLE TO STAND UP TO HIGH HEAT LEVELS AND HIGH IMPACT.
IT'S EVEN USED BY DEEP SEA DIVERS AND SUCH...
AND IT'S REALLY HEAVY AND HARD TO MOVE IN.
......
BUT STILL ...



THERE'S A LOT LESS DAMAGE THAN I THOUGHT THERE WOULD BE.
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE I WAS TRYING TO BLOW UP THE WHOLE SCHOOL.
AND IT'S ACTUALLY A GOOD THING THAT I DIDN'T BLOW THE WHOLE WING.
A DUD!?
NO WAY! I'M THE ONE WHO MADE THESE, SO THAT'S NOT POSSIBLE... THEN WHAT?
OH, I GET IT.
THAT GIRL SPLASHED THE WATER THAT WAS IN THE VASE ALL AROUND IT.
SHE WET SOME OF THE GUNPOWDER BEFORE THEY WENT OFF...
IF GUN-POWDER GETS A LITTLE WET, IT'S USELESS.
....
PLEASE STO...


AND THE WINDOW LOOKS LIKE IT WAS BROKEN ABNORMALLY.
I CAN TELL FROM THE SHARDS THAT IT WAS BROKEN BEFORE THE BLAST WENT OFF.
I GUESS SHE KICKED QUITE A FEW OF THEM OUT BEFORE THEY EXPLODED.
MAN SHE'S CLEVER!
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE THAT SHE DID ALL THAT IN SUCH A SMALL TIMEFRAME.
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE THAT MATTERS.
SHE'S GOING TO FAIL REGARDLESS.



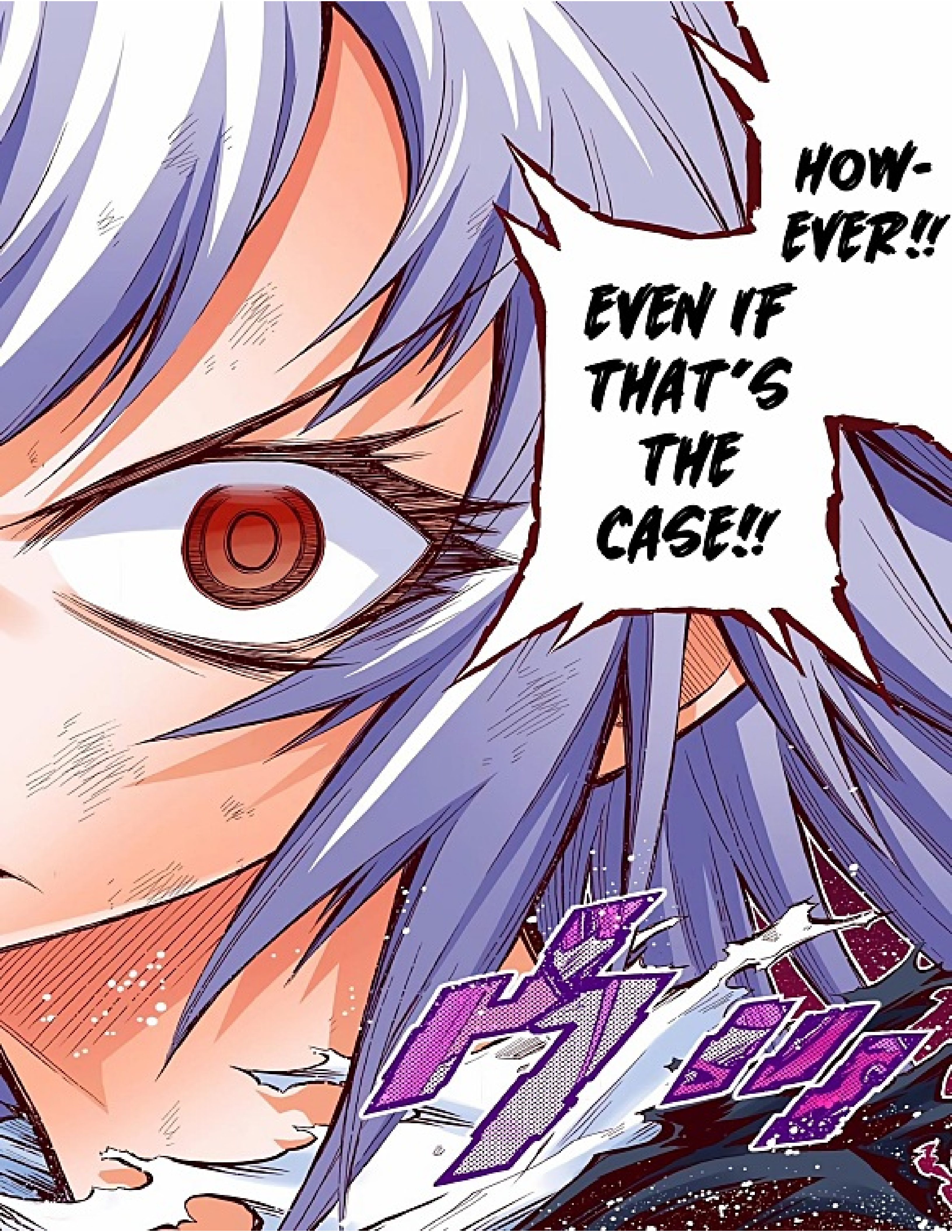




WHAT ... THE!?
ALL FOUR OF THEM ARE SAFE!!?
WELL, YOU CAN'T REALLY CALL THEM SAFE, BUT THIS ISN'T FUNNY!!
I WAS REALLY RISKING MY LIFE JUST NOW!!
KURO-KAMI!!
WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO?
....
IT'S QUITE SIMPLE, REALLY.
THE THING THAT'S REALLY SCARY ABOUT AN EXPLOSION ISN'T THE HEAT, BUT THE WIND FORCE.
THAT'S WHY I FORCED THESE THREE INTO THE LOCKERS.
BUT IT WOULDN'T HAVE MEANT ANYTHING IF THE DOORS SWUNG OPEN,
SO I REMAINED OUTSIDE.

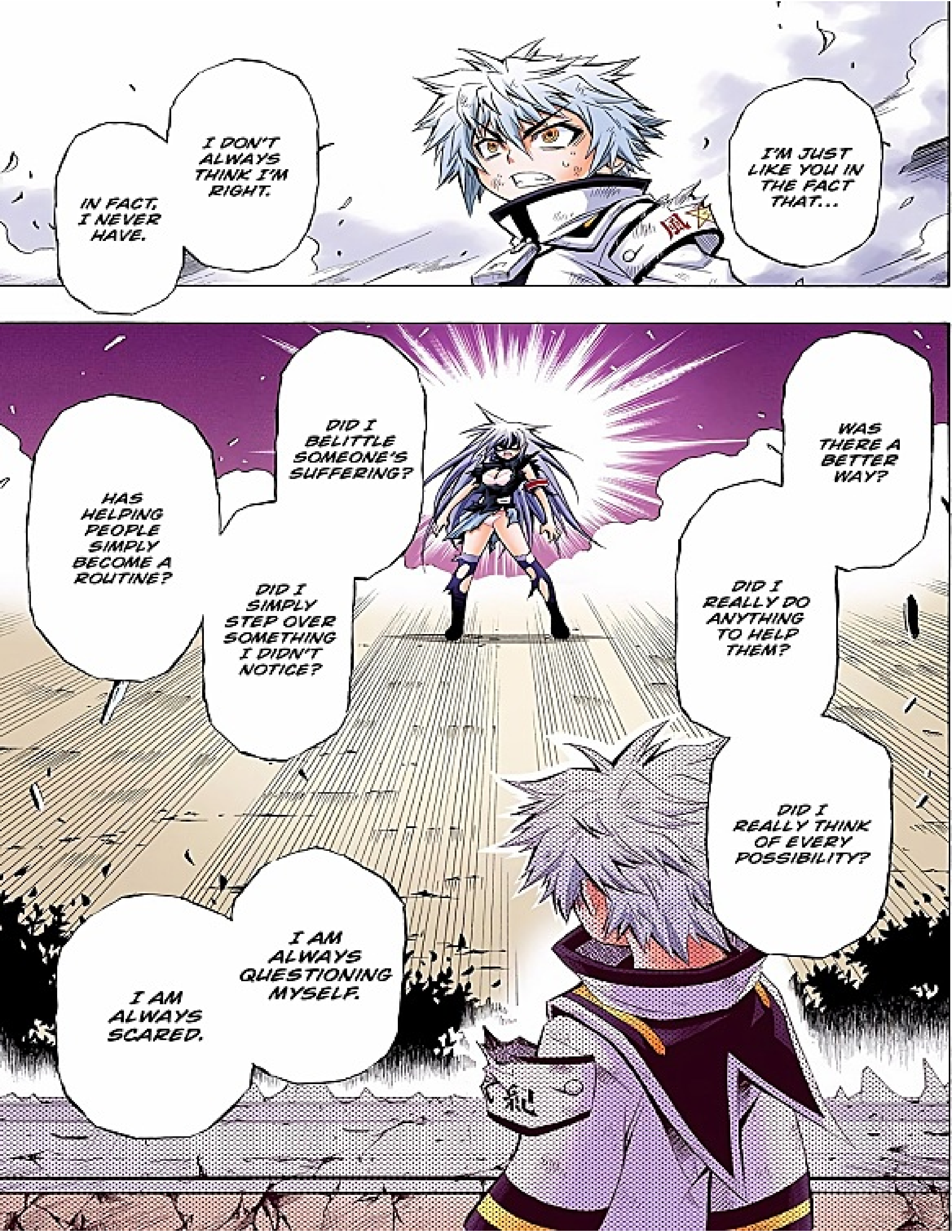

......!?
YOU CALLED IT SIMPLE, BUT IT REALLY WASN'T!!
DAMN, JUST HOW DID YOU DO IT IN THAT SHORT AMOUNT OF TIME!!?
AND YOU HAD TO STAY OUTSIDE!? THAT MEANS THAT YOU ALONE WERE CAUGHT IN THE BLAST!
IT DESTROYED AN ENTIRE ROOM! ARE YOU INSANE!?
IF YOU CAN DO THAT MUCH... IF YOU WANTED TO SAVE YOURSELF, YOU HAD PLENTY OF WAYS TO DO IT...
KEKE-KEKE-KE!
THAT'S REALLY AMAZING! YOUR SAINTLY ACTIONS MAKE ME SICK.
YOUR UNWAVERING FAITH KINDA MOVED ME A LITTLE, THOUGH!!
KEKEKE! SO NOW WE'RE BACK AT SQUARE ONE.
EVEN AFTER ALL THIS, YOU'LL STILL SAY THERE ISN'T A REASON TO FIGHT BACK, RIGHT?
NO ONE ON EITHER SIDE GOT HURT, SO CASE CLOSED.
A NICE AND NEAT HAPPY ENDING, RIGHT?


SHUT UP!
!!
......
HOW PATHETIC.
I'M SURE YOU WERE ONCE A CUTE LITTLE BOY WALKING DOWN THE RIGHT PATH.
AND I CAN ONLY THINK THAT SOME-THING REALLY PAINFUL HAPPENED TO YOU THAT MADE YOU THIS WAY.


YOU ARE GOING TO PAY FOR THIS!!!


HOW-
EVER!!
EVEN IF THAT'S THE CASE!!

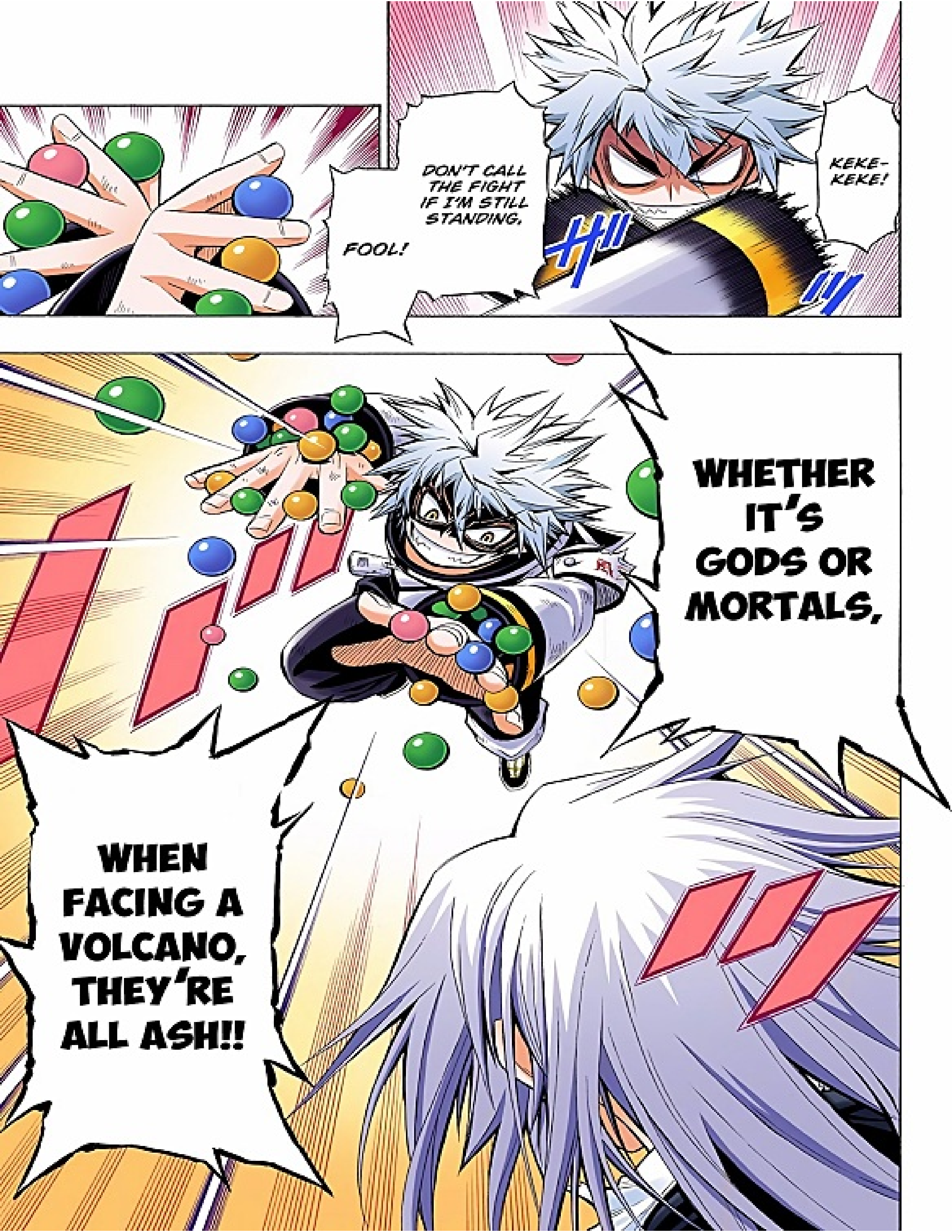

!!
W-WHAT!? I-I'M SCARED!? ME!!?
SHE ONLY GLARED AT ME! IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN A THREAT, BUT I STILL REELED BACK INSTINCT-IVELY!
JUNIOR UNZEN, YOU'RE RIGHT.
THE TWO OF US ARE ALIKE.


I'M JUST LIKE YOU IN THE FACT THAT...
I DON'T ALWAYS THINK I'M RIGHT.
IN FACT, I NEVER HAVE.
WAS THERE A BETTER WAY?
DID I BELITTLE SOMEONE'S SUFFERING?
HAS HELPING PEOPLE SIMPLY BECOME A ROUTINE?
DID I REALLY DO ANYTHING TO HELP THEM?
DID I SIMPLY STEP OVER SOMETHING I DIDN'T NOTICE?
DID I REALLY THINK OF EVERY POSSIBILITY?
I AM ALWAYS QUESTIONING MYSELF.
I AM ALWAYS SCARED.


部活動対抗水泳大会
48P
42P
I AM NEVER RIGHT!
BUT,
AT LEAST I STILL TRY TO BE!


?
I DON'T SEE WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT.
YOU'RE NOT MAKING SENSE!
YOU DON'T UNDER-STAND?
WHAT I'M SAYING IS, I DON'T HAVE A STRONG UNWAVERING FAITH LIKE YOU KEEP SAYING I DO.
AT THE VERY LEAST,
I DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF FAITH IN ANY-THING THAT WOULD PUT MY FRIENDS IN DANGER!!
YOU SAID MY SAINTLY ACT MAKES YOU SICK?
HUH, JUNIOR UNZEN!?


FINE THEN! LET ME DISAPPOINT YOU!
I'LL LET MYSELF FALL INTO ANGER AND GO WILD!
I'LL SHOW YOU THAT I'M THE SAME STUPID HUMAN AS YOU ARE!!
HITO-YOSHI-KUN!
HOW LONG HAS IT BEEN SINCE MEDAKA-SAN LAST ENTERED THAT STATE?
SINCE THE SUMMER OF 7TH GRADE.
SO THAT WOULD MAKE IT THREE YEARS AGO.
IS THAT IT?
YEAH, I GUESS.
AT THAT TIME, I ALSO THOUGHT OF MEDAKA-SAN...
...AS NOTHING MORE THAN YOUR MODEL ROBOT CITIZEN.
はあ
はあ
....
KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S...
...4TH TRUMP CARD.
WAR GOD MODE!
NOW THAT SHE'S LIKE THIS, EVEN I CAN'T STOP HER.
YOU'RE FINISHED NOW, UNZEN.
!!


KEKE-KEKE!
DON'T CALL THE FIGHT IF I'M STILL STANDING.
FOOL!
WHETHER IT'S GODS OR MORTALS,
WHEN FACING A VOLCANO, THEY'RE ALL ASH!!


YOU SAID THAT YOUR CLOTHES CAN STAND UP TO JUST ABOUT ANYTHING, RIGHT?
I'M GLAD YOU SAID THAT.
BECAUSE IT SHOULD BE ABLE TO HOLD UP TO THREE HITS OF MINE.
EVEN IF I ATTACK AT FULL STRENGTH!!



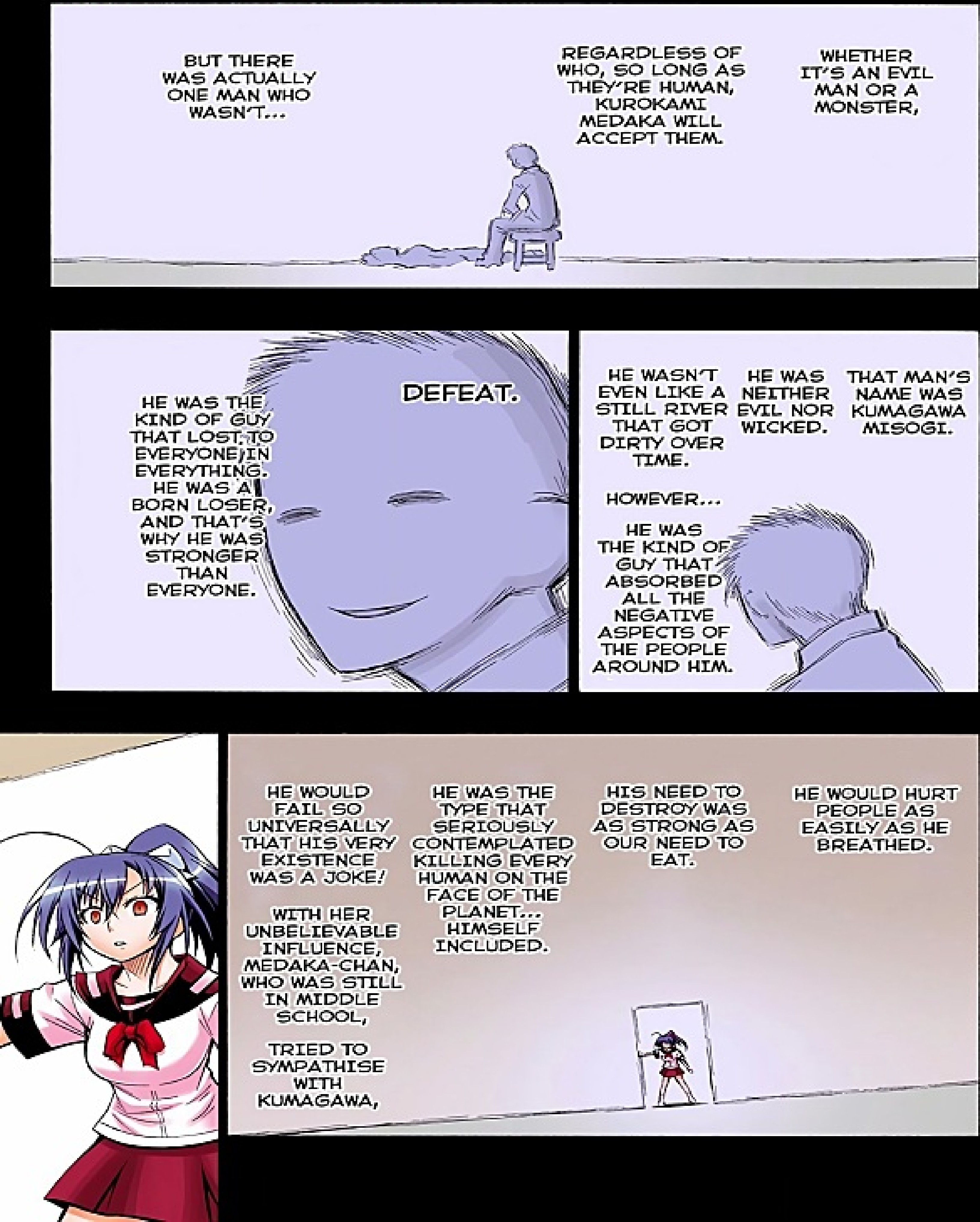

"SNOW WHITE" UNIFORM, SIZE S
SUGGESTED PRICE: 87,500,000 YEN

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—

第20箱 「私は生徒会長だぞ」



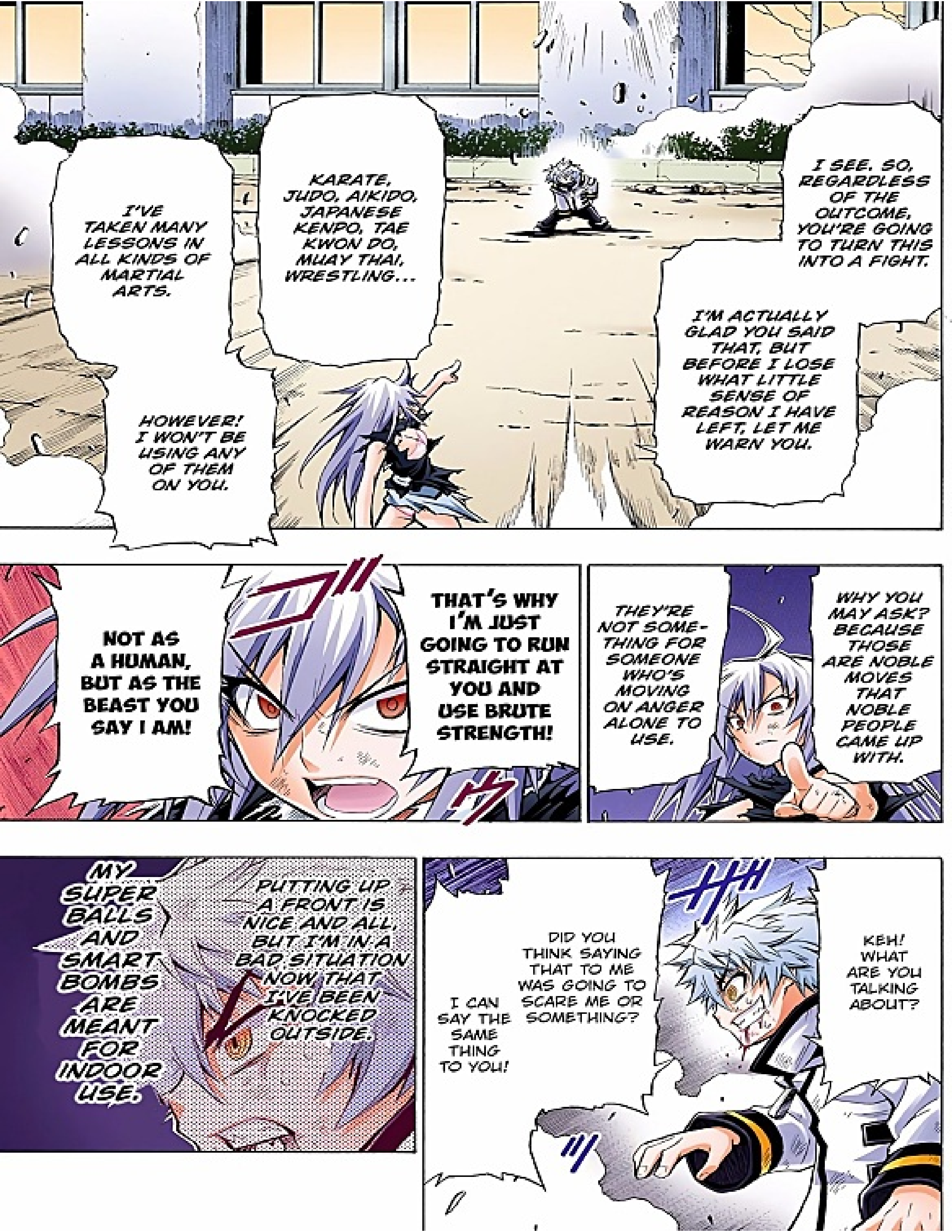


WELL, TO MAKE A LONG STORY SHORT,
MEDAKA-CHAN FORCED HIM TO LEAVE HAKOBUNE MIDDLE SCHOOL.
SHE STILL KICKS HERSELF OVER NOT BEING ABLE TO DO ANYTHING POSITIVE FOR KUMAGAWA.
AND THERE WERE ACTUALLY PEOPLE THERE WHO COULD HAVE STOPPED HER AT THE TIME.
TO TELL THE TRUTH, SEEING MEDAKA-CHAN SUCCUMB TO HER ANGER LIKE EVERYONE ELSE DOES
WAS A LITTLE PLEASING TO ME.


FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS, KUROKAMI MEDAKA WILL BECOME AN ANGEL!
BUT FOR HER FRIENDS, SHE'LL BECOME THE DEVIL!
第20箱
「私は生徒会長だぞ」



I DON'T THINK YOU GOT DAMAGED TOO MUCH FROM THAT ATTACK, BUT FOR YOUR SAKE, JUST LIE THERE AND PRETEND LIKE YOU CAN'T GET UP.
IF YOU DO, MAYBE I'LL LET YOU OFF THE HOOK.
KEKE KE!
IT DOESN'T HURT! IT DOESN'T EVEN ITCH! THAT PUNCH DID NOTHING!
GET REAL!
BUT ALL JOKES ASIDE, THIS IS SERIOUS! I BASICALLY HAVE A RUBBER SUIT ON THAT'S SUPPOSED TO ABSORB ANY KIND OF IMPACT! AND HOW MANY METERS DID SHE JUST SEND ME FLYING? THAT BEAST WOMAN HAS A PUNCH LIKE A CANNON!

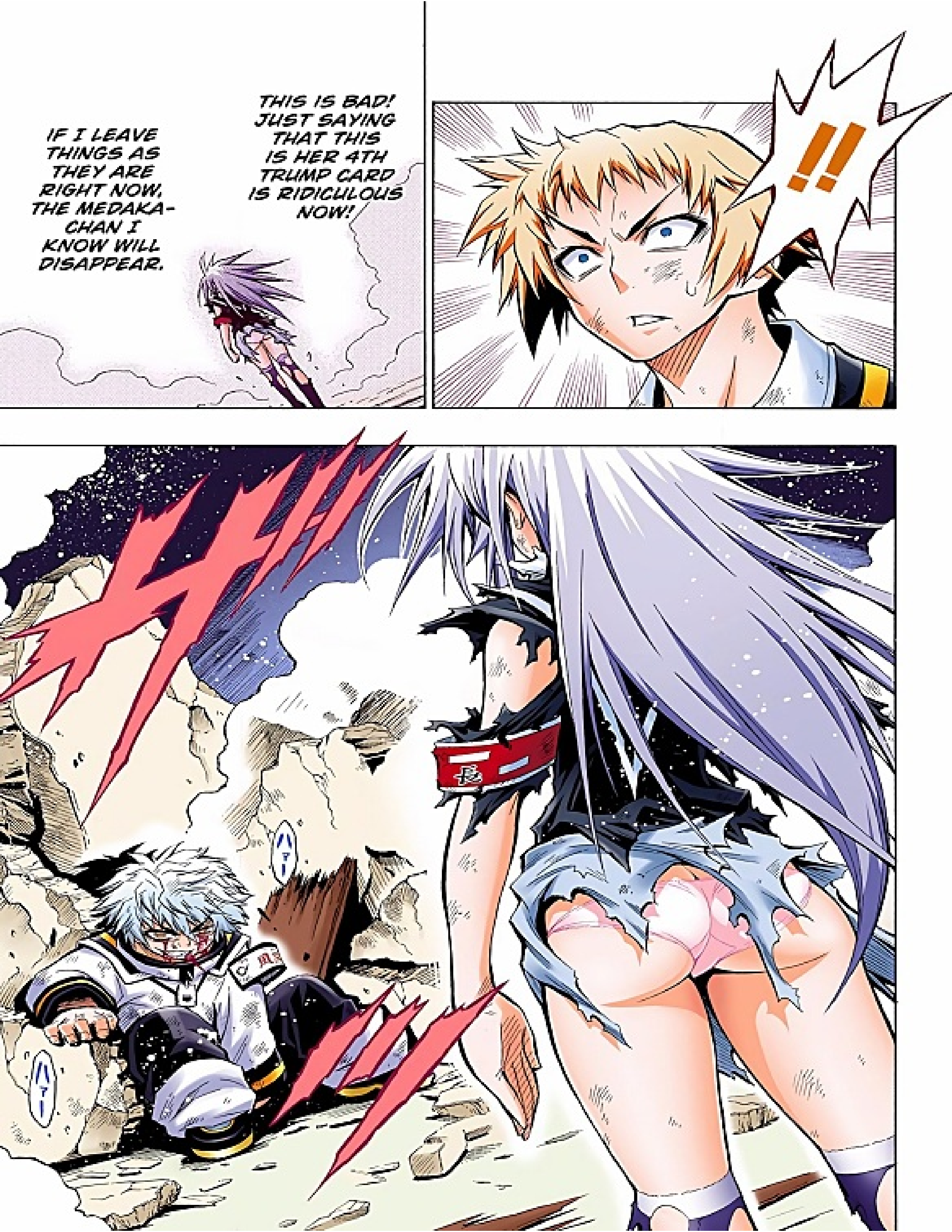


I'VE TAKEN MANY LESSONS IN ALL KINDS OF MARTIAL ARTS.
KARATE, JUDO, AIKIDO, JAPANESE KENPO, TAE KWON DO, MUAY THAI, WRESTLING...
I SEE. SO, REGARDLESS OF THE OUTCOME, YOU'RE GOING TO TURN THIS INTO A FIGHT.
I'M ACTUALLY GLAD YOU SAID THAT, BUT BEFORE I LOSE WHAT LITTLE SENSE OF REASON I HAVE LEFT, LET ME WARN YOU.
HOWEVER! I WON'T BE USING ANY OF THEM ON YOU.
WHY YOU MAY ASK? BECAUSE THOSE ARE NOBLE MOVES THAT NOBLE PEOPLE CAME UP WITH.
THEY'RE NOT SOME-THING FOR SOMEONE WHO'S MOVING ON ANGER ALONE TO USE.
THAT'S WHY I'M JUST GOING TO RUN STRAIGHT AT YOU AND USE BRUTE STRENGTH!
NOT AS A HUMAN, BUT AS THE BEAST YOU SAY I AM!
KEH! WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
DID YOU THINK SAYING THAT TO ME WAS GOING TO SCARE ME OR SOMETHING?
I CAN SAY THE SAME THING TO YOU!
PUTTING UP A FRONT IS NICE AND ALL, BUT I'M IN A BAD SITUATION NOW THAT I'VE BEEN KNOCKED OUTSIDE.
MY SUPER BALLS AND SMART BOMBS ARE MEANT FOR INDOOR USE.


MAYBE I SHOULD TAKE HER UP ON THAT 'PLAY DEAD' OFFER AND COME UP WITH A BETTER PLAN.
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN DO THAT.!
I'M CARRYING THE HONOR OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE.
KE KE KE ☆
FINE! IF YOU'RE GONNA FIGHT LIKE A BEAST,
THEN I'LL FIGHT AS A HUMAN!
THE SAME ONES THAT YOU LOVE, AND I HATE!
MY COMMI-TTEE IS JUSTICE!
IN OTHER WORDS, THERE'S NO REASON FOR ME TO BACK DOWN!!


STEP NUMBER ONE!
I NEED TO TAKE THIS HIT, BUT THEY'RE...
AND AS THANKS FOR YOUR WARNING, I'LL GIVE YOU ONE OF MY OWN!
KUROKAMI MEDAKA, REGARDLESS OF BEING WRONG OR RIGHT,
JUSTICE WILL ALWAYS PREVAIL!!
LIKE GETTING HIT BY A TRUCK!
UGHN!
GUH-UHN-NG!


ゴォォォォォォ
ケケ…
ララ
IT APPEARS THAT YOU'RE PLANNING SOME-THING…
DO AS YOU WISH.
NO AMOUNT OF PLANNING WILL HELP YOU NOW.
ME-MEDAKA-CHAN!
I'M SORRY FOR GETTING YOU ALL INVOLVED IN THIS.
YOU CAN RETURN THE ARM BANDS LATER.
I'LL DO THINGS ON MY OWN FROM NOW ON.


!!
THIS IS BAD! JUST SAYING THAT THIS IS HER 4TH TRUMP CARD IS RIDICULOUS NOW!
IF I LEAVE THINGS AS THEY ARE RIGHT NOW, THE MEDAKA-CHAN I KNOW WILL DISAPPEAR.


WAS IT YOUR PLAN TO DRAW ME INTO THE SCHOOL AGAIN?
IF SO, THAT'S ONE STUPID LITTLE PLAN.
IS THAT ALL YOU'RE CAPA-BLE OF, HUMAN UNZEN?
HA! DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME YET!
I'VE BEEN "THE ONLY ONE" AT THIS SCHOOL FOR A FULL YEAR!
COMPARED TO YOU, WHO'S ONLY BEEN HERE FOR A FEW MONTHS, I HAVE WAY MORE EXPERIENCE THAN YOU!!
IT'S NOT LIKE THERE WEREN'T ANY OTHER GUYS
WHO WERE AT YOUR LEVEL OF EXPERTISE!!
YOU HAVE A REASON TO ATTACK NOW, RIGHT!?
LET'S SEE IF YOU CAN DODGE ALL OF THESE!!
AN ATTACK FROM ALL ANGLES?
TRUE, IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO AVOID ALL OF THEM, BUT...


!!
IF YOU CAN TAKE THE HIT, YOU CAN TAKE THE PAIN, TOO!
JUST LIKE YOU DID WHEN YOU LET ME HIT YOU!
LET'S PUT AN END TO THIS BATTLE OF MORALS AT ONCE, HUMAN UNZEN!!
YEAH, IT DOES LOOK LIKE THIS IS THE END...
BUT IT'LL BE YOUR LOSS, KUROKAMI MEDAKA!!



!?
ARE YOU SUR-PRISED THAT YOU CAN'T MOVE ANY-MORE?
KEKEKE! SO EVEN YOU CAN HAVE THAT LOOK ON YOUR FACE!

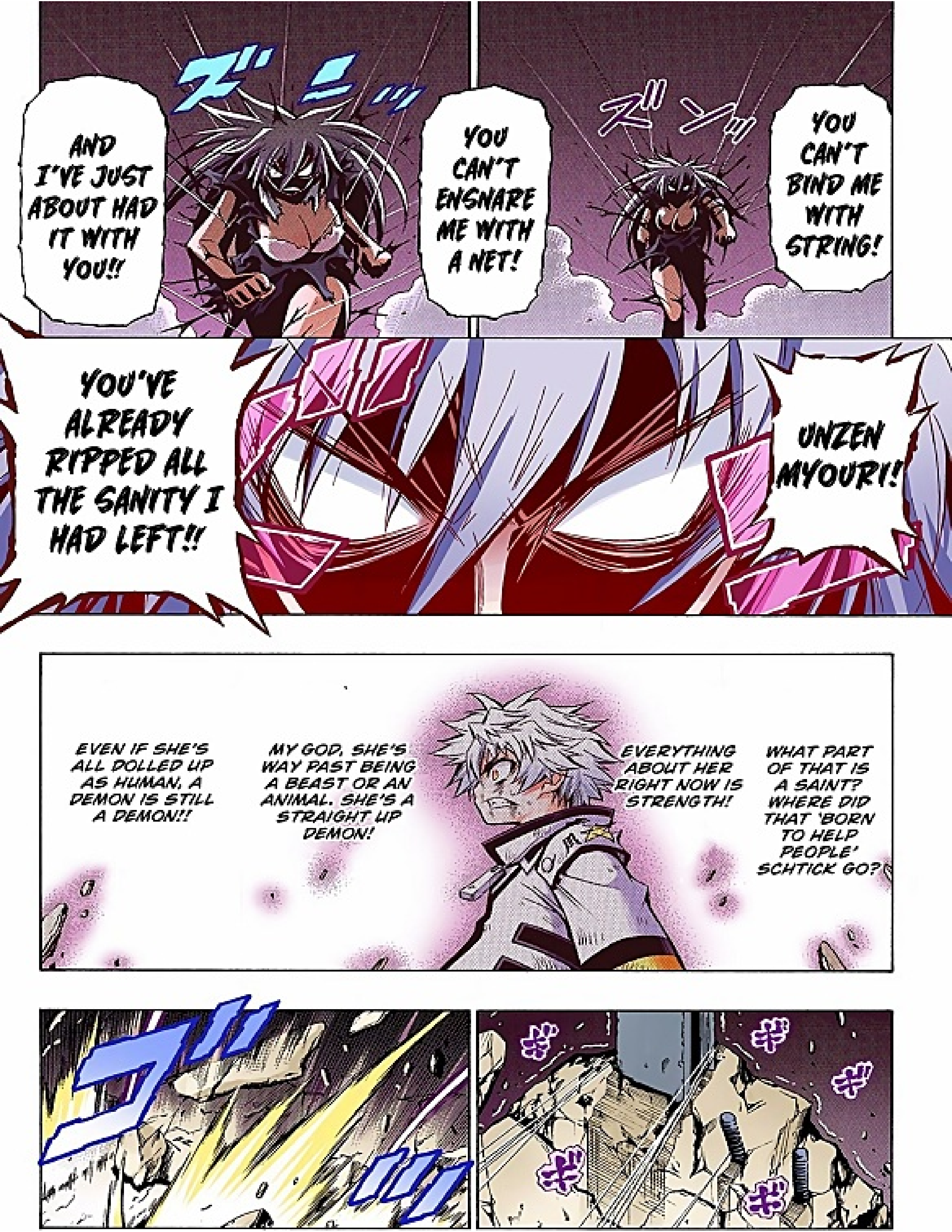


OF COURSE I'LL EXPLAIN IT FOR YOU, SO DON'T YOU WORRY!
WHAT I THREW JUST NOW WASN'T A SUPER BALL OR A SMART BOMB.
IF THE SUPER BALL IS A FAKE AND THE CINDERELLA BALL IS MY STANDARD WEAPON, THEN THIS IS MY ULTIMATE MOVE.
STRING BALL!!
!!


OF COURSE, IT'S NOT YOUR RUN OF THE MILL TYPE OF STRING. IT'S NAME IS ARIADNE.
THEY'RE USELESS AFTER I USE THEM.
I'M NOT GOING TO BALL THEM UP AGAIN
IT'S THE SAME STRING USED TO MAKE MY 'SNOW WHITE' UNIFORM.
IT'S ONE OF THE NEWEST THINGS MADE BY SCIENTISTS, WHERE ONE STRING CAN PICK UP FIVE TONS!
IT'S REALLY THIN SO I BET YOU CAN'T SEE IT, BUT I'VE PUT A FEW HUNDRED AROUND YOU TO HOLD YOU DOWN!
THAT'S MY ULTIMATE MOVE, FOWLING NET!!
DO YOU SEE IT? DO YOU HEAR IT? DO YOU FEEL IT?
THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF MAN'S INTELLIGENCE, BEAST!
I'LL NEVER ADMIT IT, BUT I DON'T HAVE ANY MORE WEAPONS.
AFTER TAKING THREE HITS, SNOW WHITE IS GIVING OUT ON ME.
I JUST BARELY WON THIS BATTLE!
USING AN INVISIBLE THREAD TO BIND SOMEONE HAND AND FOOT...
THAT SOUNDS LIKE SOMETHING YOU'D COME UP WITH!


KEKEKE! THAT'S RIGHT! I COULDN'T HAVE SAID IT BETTER MYSELF!
THAT'S THE WAY I DO THINGS! THAT'S MY JUSTICE!
GET BOUND BY THE RULES AND PAY THE PRICE!!
WHEN IT COMES DOWN TO IT, THAT'S THE FASTEST WAY TO DO THINGS! IF YOU CAN'T STOP THEM FROM MOVING, THEN YOU CAN'T MAKE THEM PAY FOR THEIR CRIMES!!
むにゅう
A BUCKING BRONCO LIKE YOU
ALL TIED UP AND DEFENSE-LESS! TO BE HONEST,
もにゅ
IT'S ACTUALLY PRETTY CUTE! KEKEKE!!
むにゅ
I'LL SAY IT AGAIN, KURO-KAMI!!
REGARD-LESS OF BEING RIGHT OR WRONG,
JUSTICE WILL ALWAYS PREVAIL!
HMPH!
THEN I'LL SAY THIS ONCE MORE!

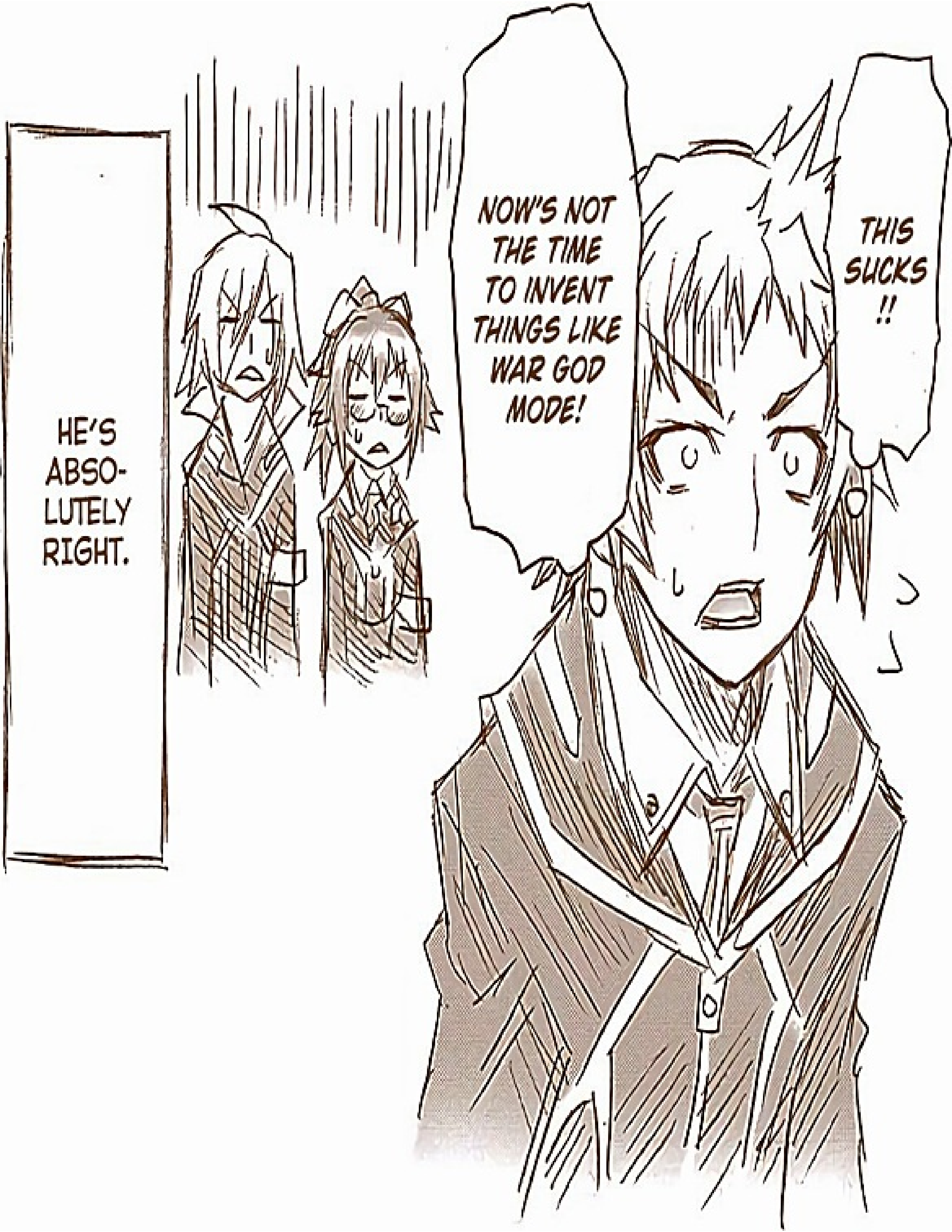

IT'S STILL A STUPID PLAN!!
IS THAT ALL YOU'RE CAPABLE OF, HUMAN UNZEN!?
!!
THIS IS MAN'S INTELLI-GENCE? TECHNO-LOGY?
W-WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?
ARE YOU TRYING TO KILL YOURSELF!!
THERE'S NO WAY IT'S AT SUCH A LOW LEVEL!
WITH HOW THIN THOSE STRINGS ARE, THEY'RE NO DIFFERENT THAN KNIVES OR SWORDS!



AND I'VE JUST ABOUT HAD IT WITH YOU!!
YOU CAN'T ENSNARE ME WITH A NET!
YOU CAN'T BIND ME WITH STRING!
YOU'VE ALREADY RIPPED ALL THE SANITY I HAD LEFT!!
UNZEN MYOURI!!
WHAT PART OF THAT IS A SAINT? WHERE DID THAT 'BORN TO HELP PEOPLE' SCHTICK GO?
EVERYTHING ABOUT HER RIGHT NOW IS STRENGTH!
MY GOD, SHE'S WAY PAST BEING A BEAST OR AN ANIMAL. SHE'S A STRAIGHT UP DEMON!
EVEN IF SHE'S ALL DOLLED UP AS HUMAN, A DEMON IS STILL A DEMON!!


WHA ... WHAT'S THIS?
WHAT ON EARTH IS HAPPENING?
THE STRINGS YOU THREW ARE PRETTY DAMN STRONG.
HOWEVER, THE BUILDING YOU PUT 'EM AROUND ISN'T!
SAYING THAT I CAN'T MOVE WAS A LIE!
WHAAT!? GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE!!
YOU'RE SAYING THAT YOU'RE GONNA WALK AROUND WITH A PART OF THE SCHOOL BEHIND YOU!?


I AM THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESI-DENT!!
I DON'T CARE IF IT'S A WING OR TWO.
I'LL MOVE THE WHOLE DAMN SCHOOL IF I HAVE TO!!!


THIS SUCKS !!
NOW'S NOT THE TIME TO INVENT THINGS LIKE WAR GOD MODE!
HE'S ABSO-LUTELY RIGHT.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


I AM THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESI- DENT!!
I DON'T CARE IF ITS A WING OR TWO.
I'LL MOVE THE WHOLE DAMN SCHOOL IF I HAVE TO!!
I MADE A GRAVE ERROR, KUROKAMI MEDAKA! I READ YOU ALL WRONG.
YOU'RE NO SAINT...

第21箱 「やり過ぎだ」

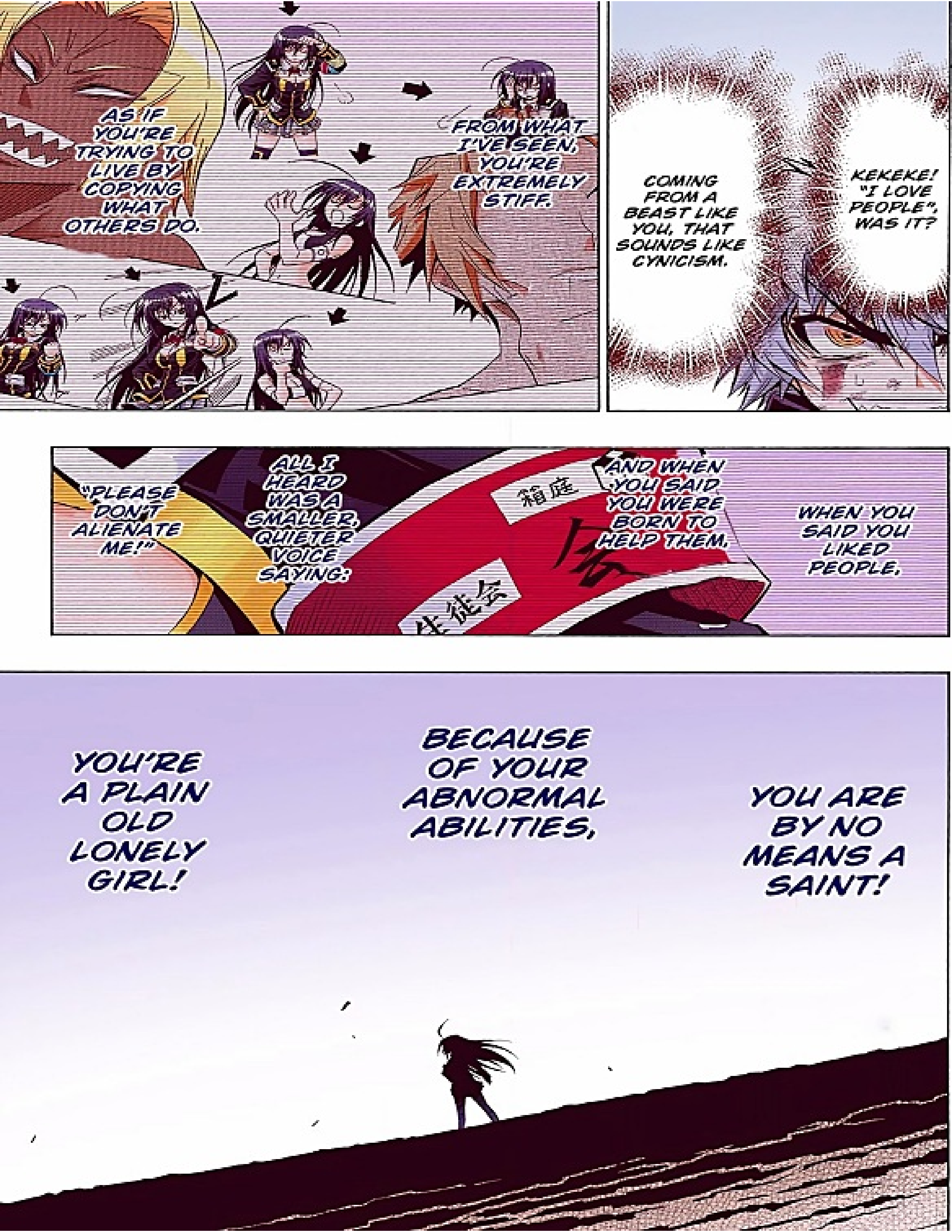

YOU'RE JUST A PLAIN OLD
DEMON!!!
第21箱
「やり過ぎだ」


ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ
WHAT'S THAT?
WHAT'S GOING ON?
IT'S EXACTLY WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE.
MEDAKA-CHAN IS ANGRY.
THAT'S KUROKAMI MEDAKA.
IF YOU RIP OUT HER PERSONALITY, YOU'LL BE LEFT WITH THAT RAMPAGING BEAST.
JUST LIKE A HURRICANE, SHE DESTROYS EVERYTHING IN HER PATH.
......
KIKAI-JIMA,
AKUNE-SENPAI,


IF THERE WAS EVER AN OPPORTUNITY TO TURN BACK, NOW'S THE TIME.
IF YOU STAY IN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, THINGS LIKE THIS WILL JUST KEEP HAPPENING.
IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GET DRAGGED INTO HER FIGHTS,
THEN DO WHAT SHE SAID AND JUST QUIT.
!!
......
MY DEFENSE IS BROKEN,
MY ATTACKS DON'T WORK,
MY TRUMP CARDS ALL TURNED OUT TO BE JOKERS,
AND ALTHOUGH I HATE TO SAY IT,
I'M BEAT. I'VE GOT NOTHING ELSE LEFT.

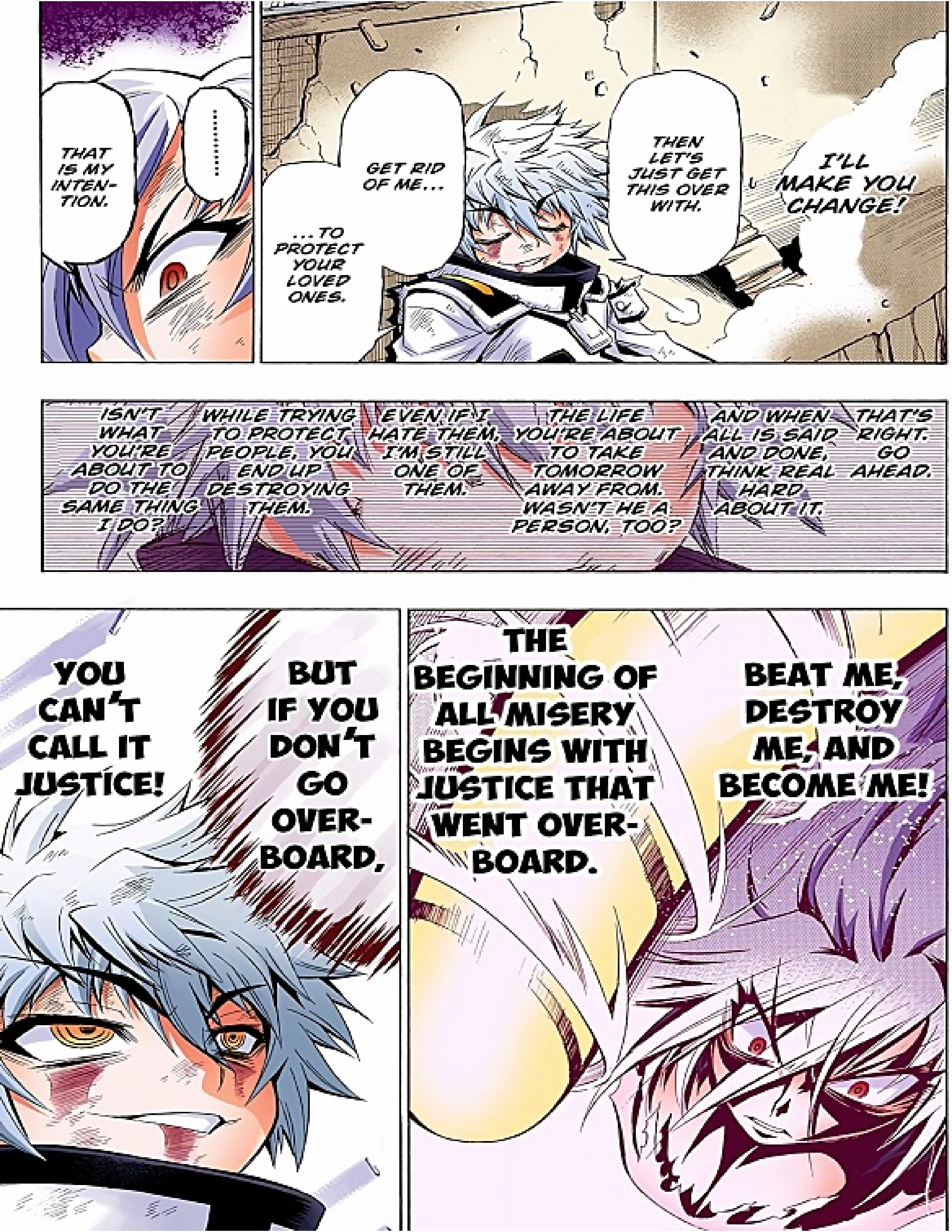

YOU DIDN'T GET ME TO CHANGE THE WAY I THINK.
AND TO YOU, THERE'S NO BIGGER DEFEAT, RIGHT!?
BE-CAUSE YOU DIDN'T CHANGE ME!
YOU WANNA KNOW WHY?
I MAY HAVE LOST THE BATTLE,
BUT I STILL WON THE WAR!
IT DOESN'T MEAN THAT YOU WERE RIGHT.
BUT THAT'S AS FAR AS IT GOES.
I'LL ADMIT THAT YOU'RE STRONGER THAN ME.
I... HATE... PEOPLE!!!
AT THE END OF THE DAY, I'M STILL THE SAME!
NO MATTER WHAT ELSE OF MINE BREAKS,
I WON'T CHANGE MY WAY OF OPERATING.


ゴゴゴ
IS THAT SO?
WELL, I LOVE PEOPLE.
ゴキッ
BUT YOU DON'T HAVE TO CHANGE.
キリ
BECAUSE THERE'S NO TOMORROW FOR YOU!!


KEKEKE! "I LOVE PEOPLE", WAS IT?
COMING FROM A BEAST LIKE YOU, THAT SOUNDS LIKE CYNICISM.
FROM WHAT I'VE SEEN, YOU'RE EXTREMELY STIFF.
AS IF YOU'RE TRYING TO LIVE BY COPYING WHAT OTHERS DO.
WHEN YOU SAID YOU LIKED PEOPLE.
AND WHEN YOU SAID YOU WERE BORN TO HELP THEM.
箱庭
生徒会
ALL I HEARD WAS A SMALLER, QUIETER VOICE SAYING:
"PLEASE DON'T ALIENATE ME!"
YOU ARE BY NO MEANS A SAINT!
BECAUSE OF YOUR ABNORMAL ABILITIES,
YOU'RE A PLAIN OLD LONELY GIRL!



...BUT THAT BY ITSELF ISN'T ANY GOOD.
ボソ
WITH THAT ALONE,
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO SURVIVE FROM HERE ON IN.
ボソ
?
DID YOU SAY SOME-THING?
YEP.
I'M ONLY 10 YEARS OLD, BUT I DEFI-NITELY HAVE MORE LIFE EXPERIENCE THAN YOU.
ゴゴゴ
I KNOW WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN.
YOUR ACTIONS WILL ONLY BRING MISERY TO THOSE AROUND YOU.
I WORRY ABOUT HOW YOUR FRAGILE SPIRIT CAN
WITH-STAND ALL THAT.
I DON'T NEED YOUR WORRIES!
I WON'T BRING MISERY TO PEOPLE!
OH REALLY?
MY APOLO-GIES, THEN.
IT'S TRUE YOU MIGHT NOT WANT MY WORRY.
BUT I'M STILL A SENPAI THAT LOOKS OUT FOR HIS KOUHAI.
THAT'S WHY...



I'LL MAKE YOU CHANGE!
THEN LET'S JUST GET THIS OVER WITH.
GET RID OF ME...
...TO PROTECT YOUR LOVED ONES.
......
THAT IS MY INTEN-TION.
ISN'T WHAT YOU'RE ABOUT TO DO THE SAME THING I DO?
WHILE TRYING TO PROTECT PEOPLE, YOU END UP DESTROYING THEM.
EVEN IF I HATE THEM, I'M STILL ONE OF THEM.
THE LIFE YOU'RE ABOUT TO TAKE TOMORROW AWAY FROM. WASN'T HE A PERSON, TOO?
AND WHEN ALL IS SAID AND DONE, THINK REAL HARD ABOUT IT.
THAT'S RIGHT. GO AHEAD.
BEAT ME, DESTROY ME, AND BECOME ME!
THE BEGINNING OF ALL MISERY BEGINS WITH JUSTICE THAT WENT OVER-BOARD.
BUT IF YOU DON'T GO OVER-BOARD,
YOU CAN'T CALL IT JUSTICE!


YOU WENT OVER-BOARD!

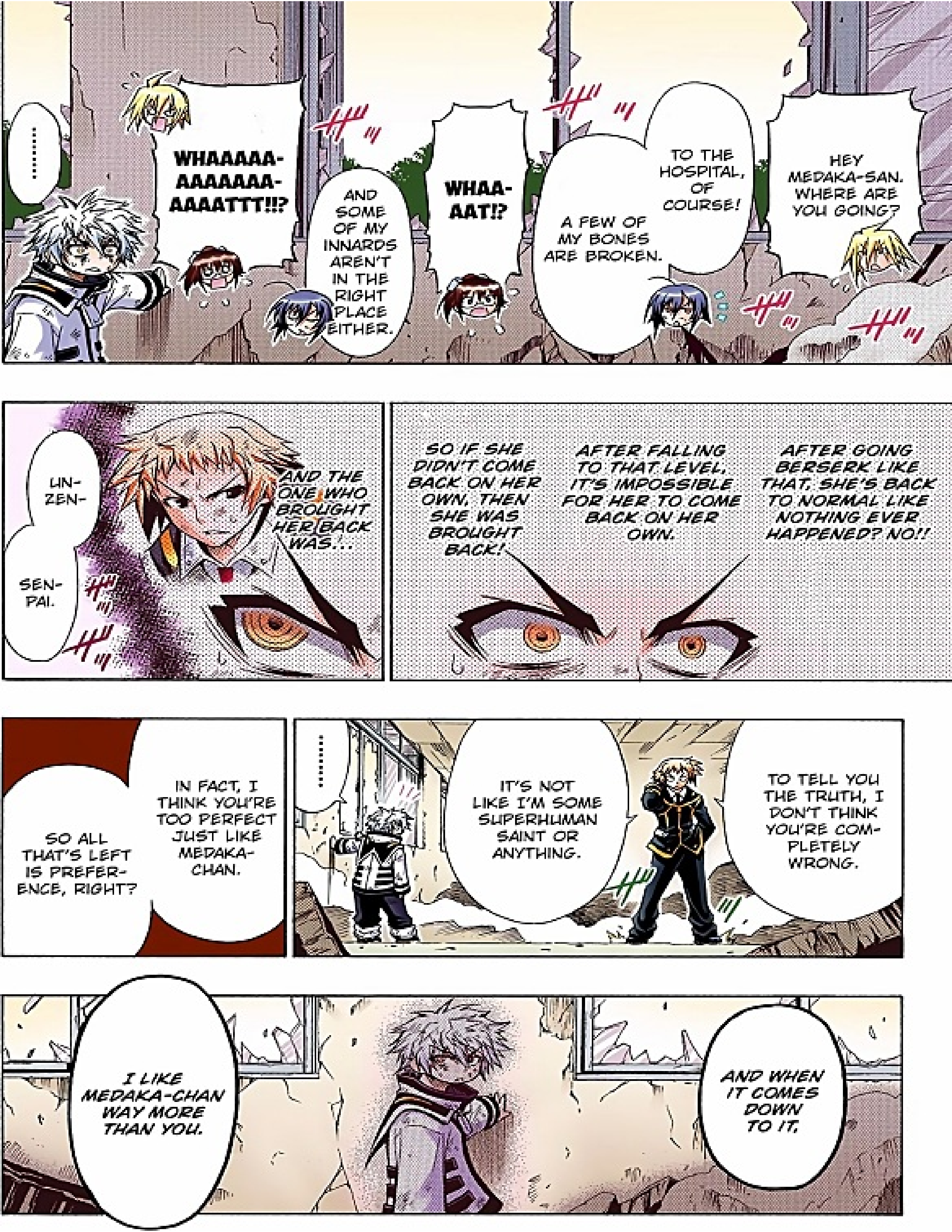

MEDAKA-
CHAN!
STOP!

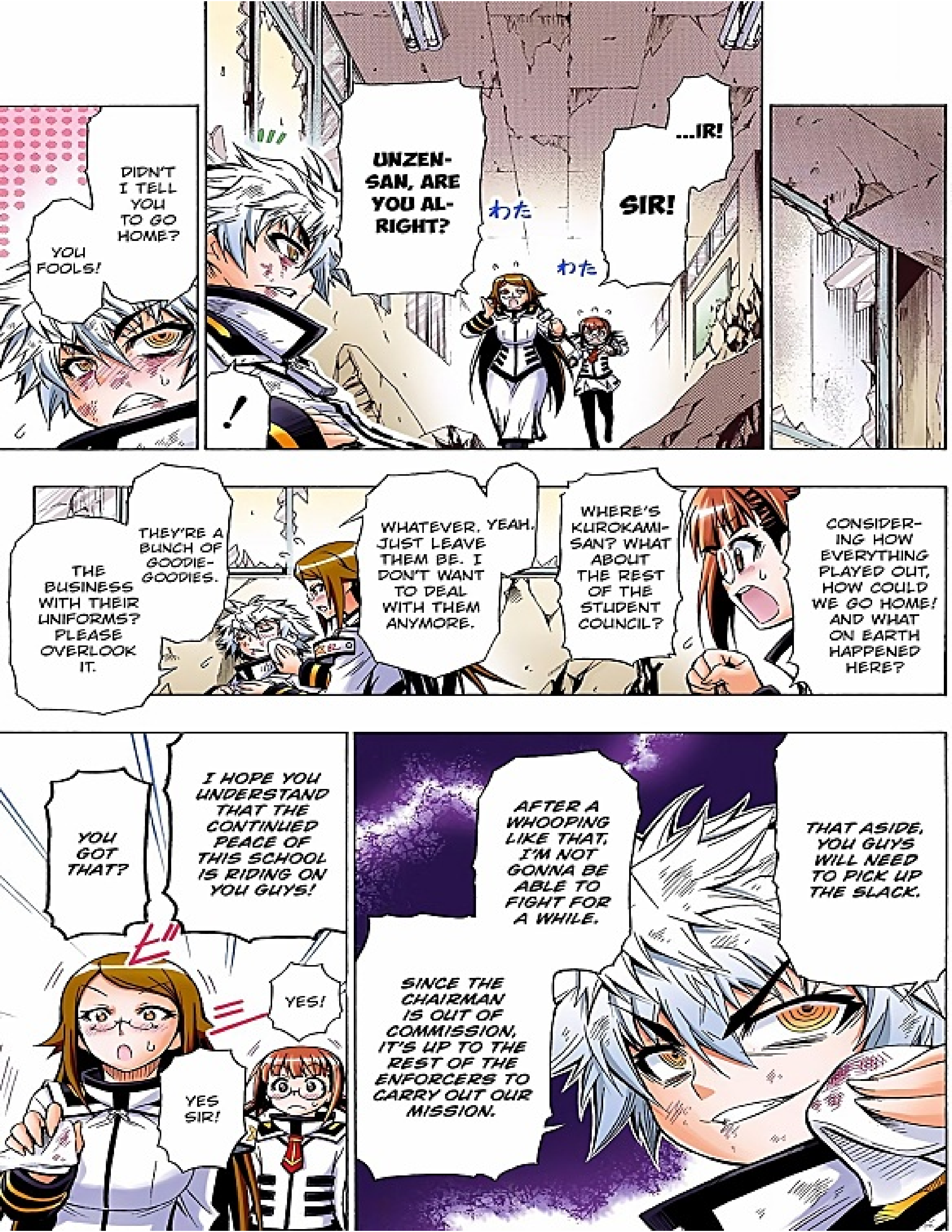

......
IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GET DRAGGED IN,
LET ME GO RIGHT NOW!
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT!
WE ALL WANT TO...
...GET DRAGGED IN WITH YOU!
REGARD-LESS OF WHAT YOU SAY,
NONE OF US WILL QUIT THE STUDENT COUNCIL!
......
MEDAKA-CHAN...

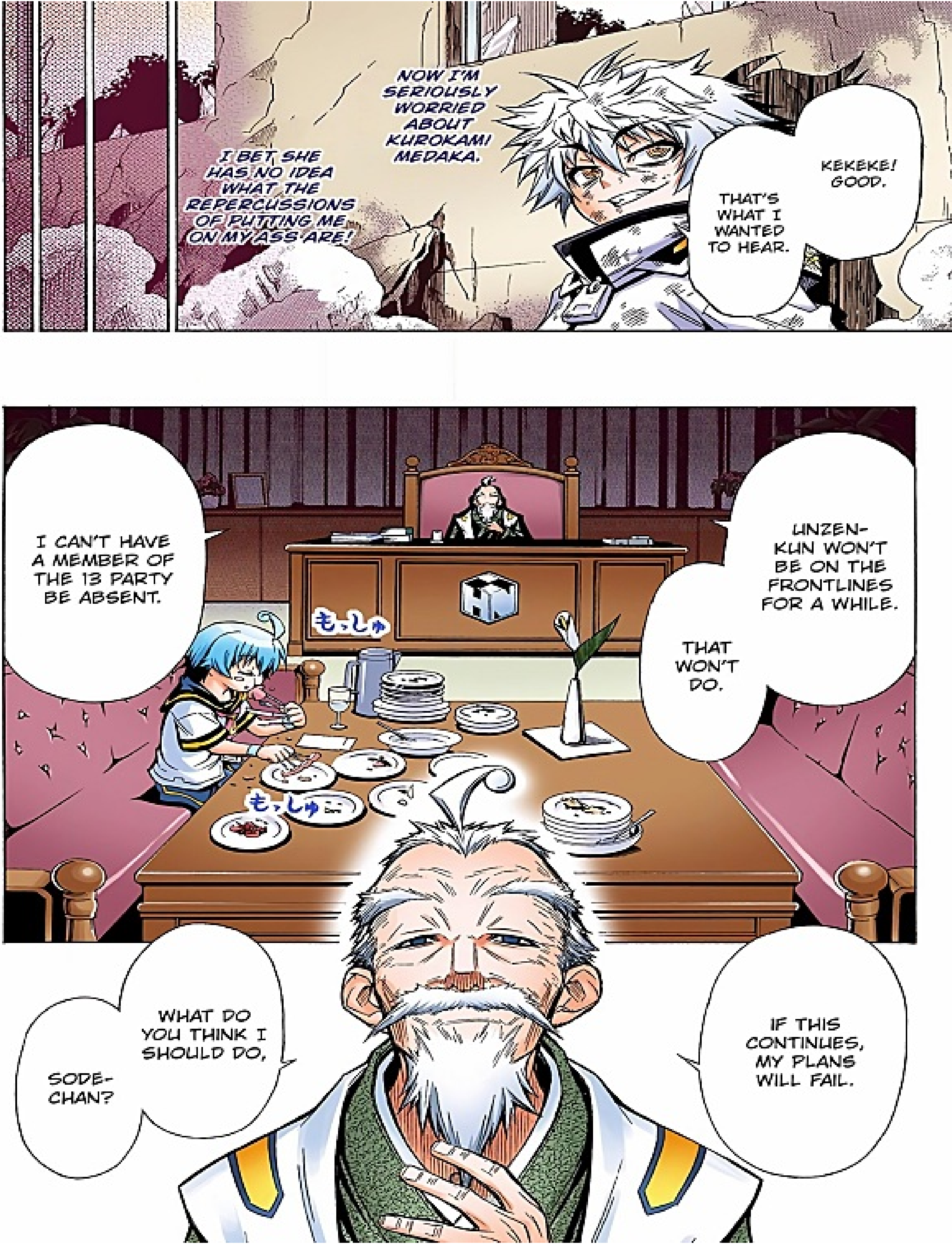

WE WON'T EVER...
...LET YOU BE ALONE!
!!
JUNIOR UNZEN.


HOW WOULD YOU...
...LIKE TO JOIN THE STUDENT COUNCIL?
!?
......
WHAT?
I'VE WANTED A VICE PRESIDENT THAT CAN BOLDLY STAND AGAINST ME.
I ASKED SHIRANUI, BUT SHE DECLINED.
NOW THAT I'M THINKING STRAIGHT, YOU'RE A BETTER FIT THAN SHE IS, SEEING AS HOW YOU FOUGHT ME TOOTH AND NAIL.
天晴
SHE CHANGED MODES... NO! MORE LIKE SHE'S BACK. THIS IS THE NORMAL MEDAKA-CHAN!!


DON'T EVER SAY SOMETHING STUPID LIKE THAT AGAIN!!!
I'M THE CHAIRMAN OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE!!
GET THE HELL OUTTA HERE!
...GRRRR!
REALLY? WHAT A SHAME.
......
BUT FROM HERE ON...
I'M GOING TO CONTINUE THINKING THAT I CAN GET ALONG WITH EVERYONE.
THIS TIME, I REALLY DID GO OVERBOARD,
AND I APOLOGIZE FOR THAT.
BUT THANKS TO YOU, I FOUND THE AREA THAT I'M LACKING DISCIPLINE IN.
IF YOU EVER FIND SOMETHING LACKING IN ME, PLEASE COME TELL ME. I'M OPEN TO CONSTRUCTIVE CRITICISM.


HEY MEDAKA-SAN. WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
TO THE HOSPITAL, OF COURSE!
A FEW OF MY BONES ARE BROKEN.
WHAA-AAT!?
AND SOME OF MY INNARDS AREN'T IN THE RIGHT PLACE EITHER.
WHAAAAAA-AAAAAAA-AAAATTT!!?
......
AFTER GOING BERSERK LIKE THAT, SHE'S BACK TO NORMAL LIKE NOTHING EVER HAPPENED? NO!!
AFTER FALLING TO THAT LEVEL, IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR HER TO COME BACK ON HER OWN.
SO IF SHE DIDN'T COME BACK ON HER OWN, THEN SHE WAS BROUGHT BACK!
AND THE ONE WHO BROUGHT HER BACK WAS...
UN-ZEN-
SEN-PAI.
TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I DON'T THINK YOU'RE COM-PLETELY WRONG.
IT'S NOT LIKE I'M SOME SUPERHUMAN SAINT OR ANYTHING.
......
IN FACT, I THINK YOU'RE TOO PERFECT JUST LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN.
SO ALL THAT'S LEFT IS PREFER-ENCE, RIGHT?
AND WHEN IT COMES DOWN TO IT,
I LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN WAY MORE THAN YOU.


...IR!
SIR!
UNZEN-SAN, ARE YOU ALRIGHT?
わた
わた
DIDN'T I TELL YOU TO GO HOME?
YOU FOOLS!
CONSIDERING HOW EVERYTHING PLAYED OUT, HOW COULD WE GO HOME! AND WHAT ON EARTH HAPPENED HERE?
WHERE'S KUROKAMI-SAN? WHAT ABOUT THE REST OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL?
YEAH.
WHATEVER. JUST LEAVE THEM BE. I DON'T WANT TO DEAL WITH THEM ANYMORE.
THEY'RE A BUNCH OF GOODIE-GOODIES.
THE BUSINESS WITH THEIR UNIFORMS? PLEASE OVERLOOK IT.
THAT ASIDE, YOU GUYS WILL NEED TO PICK UP THE SLACK.
AFTER A WHOOPING LIKE THAT, I'M NOT GONNA BE ABLE TO FIGHT FOR A WHILE.
SINCE THE CHAIRMAN IS OUT OF COMMISSION, IT'S UP TO THE REST OF THE ENFORCERS TO CARRY OUT OUR MISSION.
I HOPE YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THE CONTINUED PEACE OF THIS SCHOOL IS RIDING ON YOU GUYS!
YOU GOT THAT?
YES!
YES SIR!

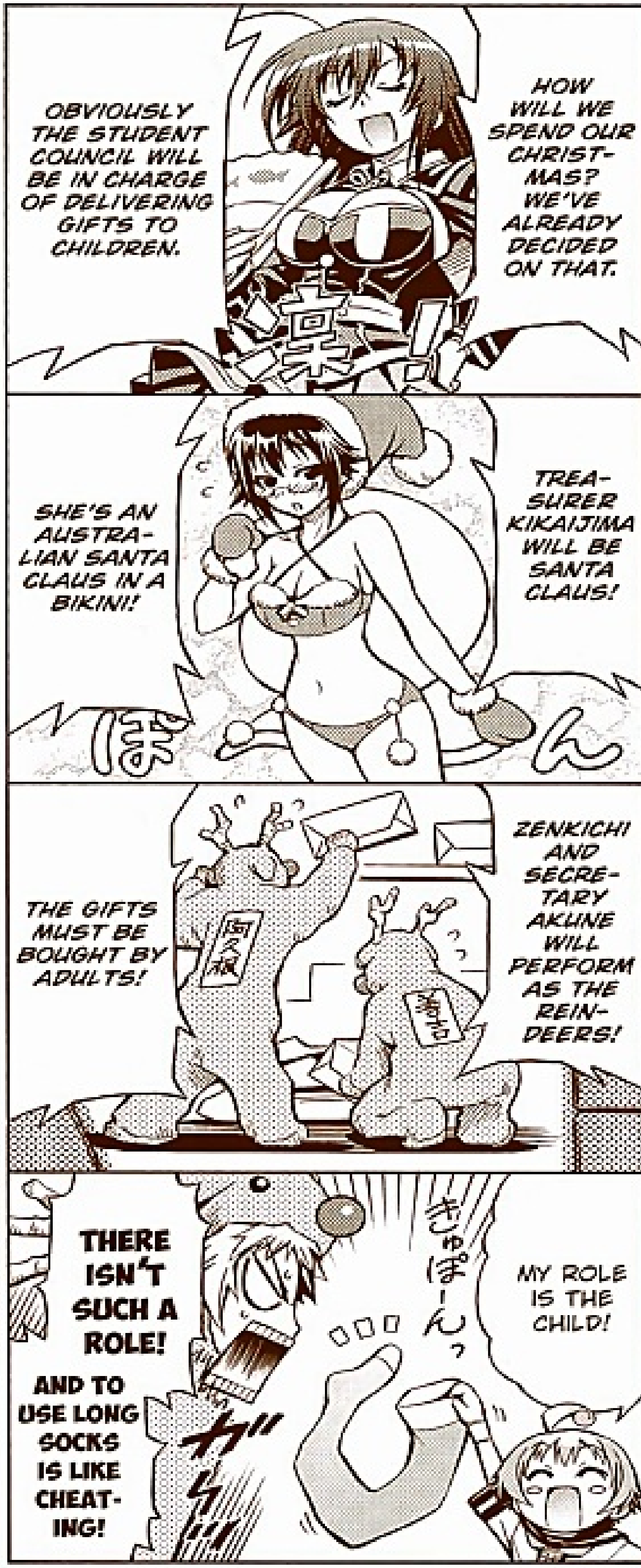

KEKEKE! GOOD.
THAT'S WHAT I WANTED TO HEAR.
NOW I'M SERIOUSLY WORRIED ABOUT KUROKAMI MEDAKA.
I BET SHE HAS NO IDEA WHAT THE REPERCUSSIONS OF PUTTING ME ON MY ASS ARE!
UNZEN-KUN WON'T BE ON THE FRONTLINES FOR A WHILE.
THAT WON'T DO.
I CAN'T HAVE A MEMBER OF THE 13 PARTY BE ABSENT.
もっしゅ
もっしゅ
IF THIS CONTINUES, MY PLANS WILL FAIL.
WHAT DO YOU THINK I SHOULD DO,
SODE-CHAN?


WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT? THERE REALLY ISN'T A REASON TO THINK HARD ON THIS,
GRANDPA.
I MEAN,
HAKONIWA ACADEMY'S HEADMASTER, SHIRANUI HAKAMA!
WHEN YOU HAVE A PROBLEM, DON'T HESITATE TO...
...DROP A NOTE IN THE SUGGESTION BOX.



THEY RAN AWAY, HUH?
まぐっ
BUT AT LEAST I GOT A MANCHU-HAN FEAST OUT OF IT.
SO I GUESS I CAN GIVE UP NOW
まぐっ
まぐっ

CHRISTMAS ENTERS THE SCENE!



NEW YEAR DOESN'T ENTER THE SCENE!



TN: OTOSHIDAMA = MONEY THAT CHILDREN RECEIVE FOR NEW YEAR.

DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

めだかボックス カラー版

PART 1　生徒会執行編　2巻

西尾維新

暁月あきら

初版発行　　　　　2009年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI
4-KOMA: PERSIA_N

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE DISCORD.
https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—



PART 2 THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (1)

STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA

めだかボックス

DIGITAL COLORED COMICS

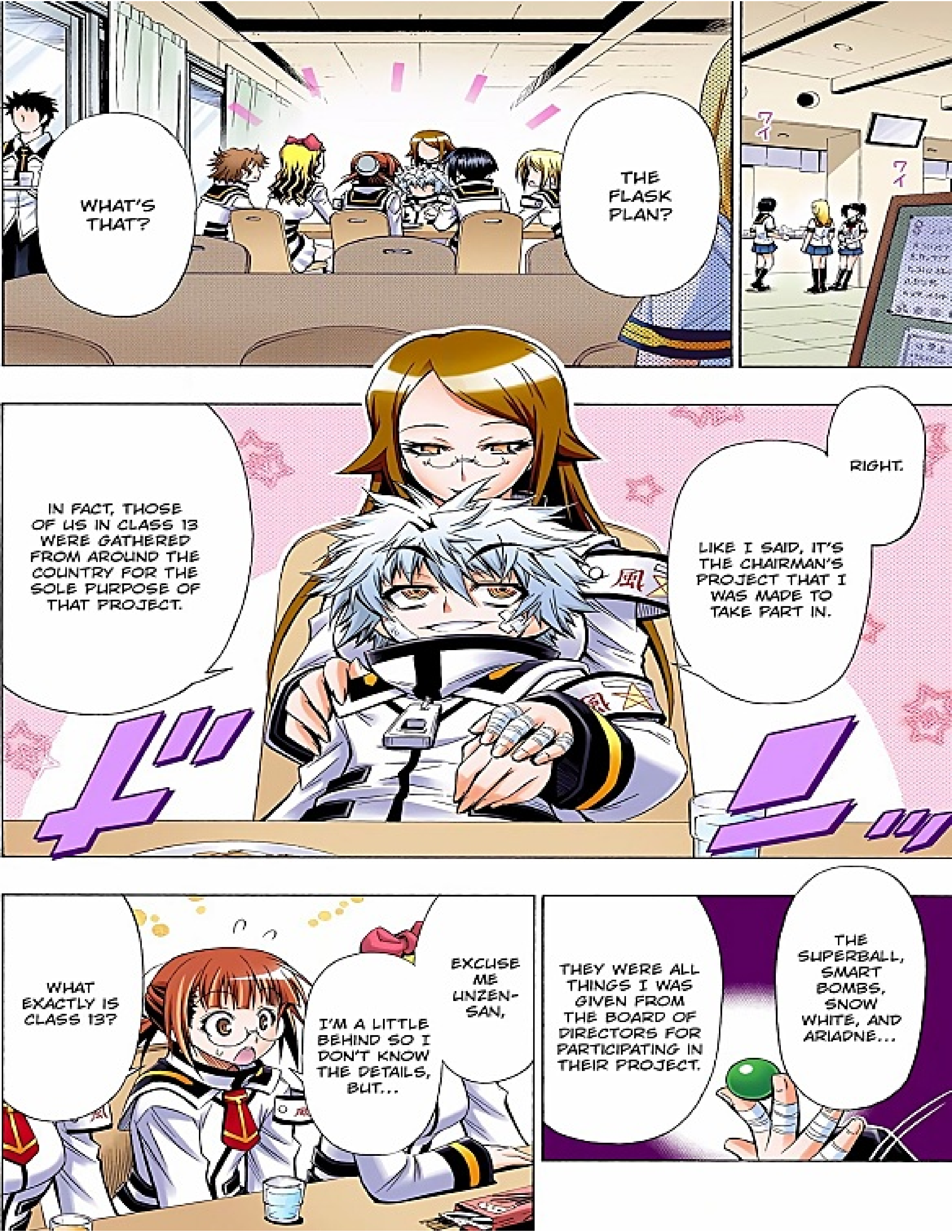
PART 2

Thirteen Party Arc (1)


I HEARD YOUR LITTLE SKIRMISH WITH UNZEN-KUN WAS PRETTY ROUGH, KUROKAMI-SAN.
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS DIDN'T QUITE AGREE WITH HIS METHOD OF DOING THINGS, AND TRUTHFULLY YOU SAVED US A LOT OF TROUBLE.
I WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU AS THE HEADMASTER OF THIS SCHOOL.
HAKONIWA ACADEMY HEADMASTER
SHIRANUI HAKAMA (72)
第22箱 「君達はどう思いました?」
THERE'S NO REASON WHATSOEVER FOR YOU TO THANK ME, HEADMASTER SHIRANUI.
WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS THAT I WANT YOUR GRAND-DAUGHTER TO WORK WITH ME.
ALTHOUGH I HATE TO ADMIT IT, SHE'S A TOUGH ONE TO HANDLE.
STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT,
KUROKAMI MEDAKA (15)


HAHAHA! DON'T BE CRAZY KUROKAMI-SAN,
THE ONLY PERSON WHO CAN CONTROL SODE-CHAN IS AT BEST...
YOUR GOOD FRIEND HITOYOSHI-KUN.
....
THAT'S TRUE.
NOW THEN, LET ME GET TO THE POINT.
THERE'S ONLY ONE REASON I USED YOUR SUGGESTION BOX AND CALLED YOU OUT HERE.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA-SAN,
I WANT YOU TO DO SOMETHING FOR ME.
THAT'S A DREADFUL THOUGHT.
CONSIDERING WHOSE GRANDFATHER YOU ARE...
I WONDER WHAT KIND OF CRAZY ASSIGNMENT YOU'LL GIVE ME.
YOU DON'T NEED TO BE ON YOUR GUARD LIKE THAT.
IT'S ACTUALLY AN EASY REQUEST.
UNZEN-KUN'S ACTIONS AS THE HEAD ENFORCER WERE DETRIMENTAL TO THE PROJECT THAT I'M SUPERVISING.
AND NOW BECAUSE OF HIS FIGHT WITH YOU, HE'LL BE OUT OF COMMISSION FOR A WHILE.
SO I'D LIKE FOR YOU TO TAKE HIS PLACE FOR NOW.
....

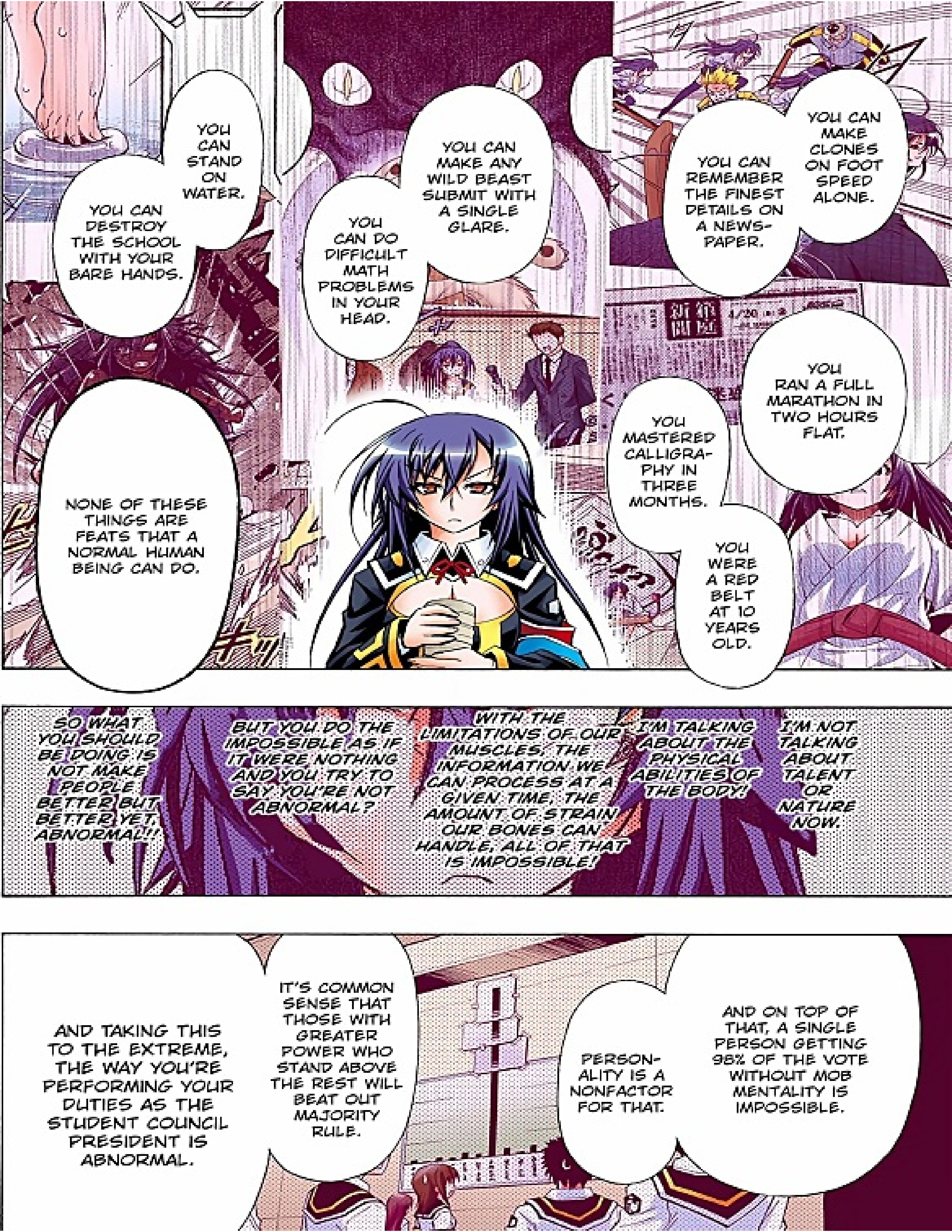

THE PROJECT ...
YOU SUPER-VISE?
YES.
にこっ
I'M CALLING IT:
"THE FLASK PLAN" FOR SHORT.
ゴオッ
第22箱「君達はどう思いました？」

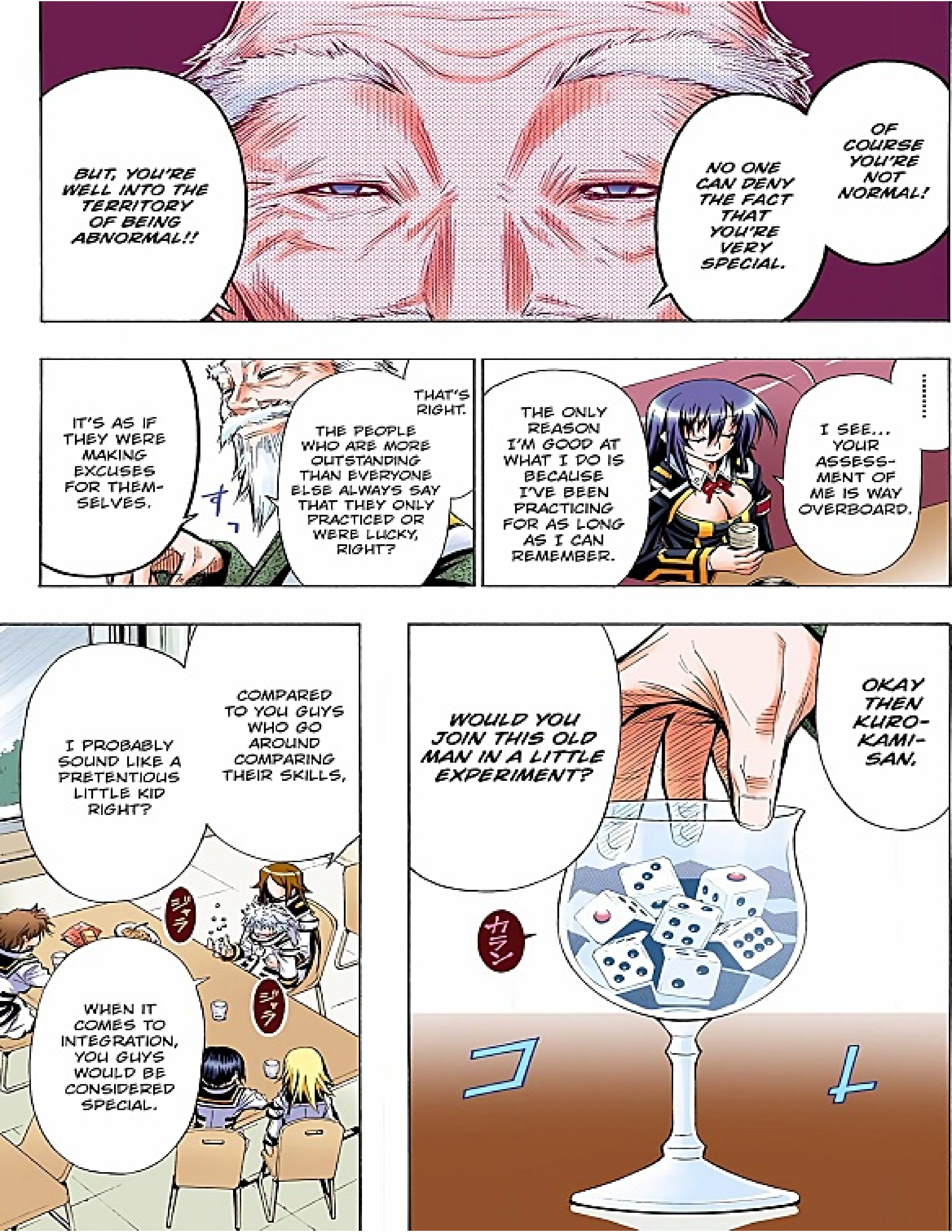


THE FLASK PLAN?
WHAT'S THAT?
RIGHT.
LIKE I SAID, IT'S THE CHAIRMAN'S PROJECT THAT I WAS MADE TO TAKE PART IN.
IN FACT, THOSE OF US IN CLASS 13 WERE GATHERED FROM AROUND THE COUNTRY FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF THAT PROJECT.
THE SUPERBALL, SMART BOMBS, SNOW WHITE, AND ARIADNE...
THEY WERE ALL THINGS I WAS GIVEN FROM THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR PARTICIPATING IN THEIR PROJECT.
EXCUSE ME UNZEN-SAN,
I'M A LITTLE BEHIND SO I DON'T KNOW THE DETAILS, BUT...
WHAT EXACTLY IS CLASS 13?



むに
OHH, ONIGASE-CHAN YOU'RE ASKING THAT?
SHOULD I GIVE YOU AN ANSWER?
むに
WELL I'M IN A GOOD MOOD TODAY, SO I'LL TELL YOU.
LISTEN UP,
THERE ARE THREE DIFFERENT TYPES OF PEOPLE IN THE WORLD.
ゴソ
ゴソ
THOSE THAT ARE NORMAL,
THOSE THAT ARE SPECIAL,
AND THOSE THAT ARE ABNORMAL.
KURO-KAMI-SAN,
HAVE YOU EVER ASKED YOURSELF, "WHY AM I SO AMAZING?"
....
I DON'T SEE THE POINT BEHIND THE QUESTION.
IN FACT, I'VE NEVER ONCE THOUGHT OF MYSELF AS AMAZING.
HAHAHA! THERE'S NO NEED TO BE HUMBLE.
YOU DON'T NEED TO HIDE IT.
IT'S CLEAR TO EVERYONE THAT YOU ARE ABNORMAL!


YOU CAN MAKE CLONES ON FOOT SPEED ALONE.
YOU CAN REMEMBER THE FINEST DETAILS ON A NEWS-PAPER.
YOU CAN MAKE ANY WILD BEAST SUBMIT WITH A SINGLE GLARE.
YOU CAN DO DIFFICULT MATH PROBLEMS IN YOUR HEAD.
YOU CAN STAND ON WATER.
YOU CAN DESTROY THE SCHOOL WITH YOUR BARE HANDS.
YOU RAN A FULL MARATHON IN TWO HOURS FLAT.
YOU MASTERED CALLIGRA-PHY IN THREE MONTHS.
YOU WERE A RED BELT AT 10 YEARS OLD.
NONE OF THESE THINGS ARE FEATS THAT A NORMAL HUMAN BEING CAN DO.
I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT TALENT OR NATURE NOW.
I'M TALKING ABOUT THE PHYSICAL ABILITIES OF THE BODY!
WITH THE LIMITATIONS OF OUR MUSCLES, THE INFORMATION WE CAN PROCESS AT A GIVEN TIME, THE AMOUNT OF STRAIN OUR BONES CAN HANDLE, ALL OF THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE!
BUT YOU DO THE IMPOSSIBLE AS IF IT WERE NOTHING AND YOU TRY TO SAY YOU'RE NOT ABNORMAL?
SO WHAT YOU SHOULD BE DOING IS NOT MAKE PEOPLE BETTER BUT, BETTER YET, ABNORMAL!!
AND ON TOP OF THAT, A SINGLE PERSON GETTING 98% OF THE VOTE WITHOUT MOB MENTALITY IS IMPOSSIBLE.
PERSON-ALITY IS A NONFACTOR FOR THAT.
IT'S COMMON SENSE THAT THOSE WITH GREATER POWER WHO STAND ABOVE THE REST WILL BEAT OUT MAJORITY RULE.
AND TAKING THIS TO THE EXTREME, THE WAY YOU'RE PERFORMING YOUR DUTIES AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT IS ABNORMAL.

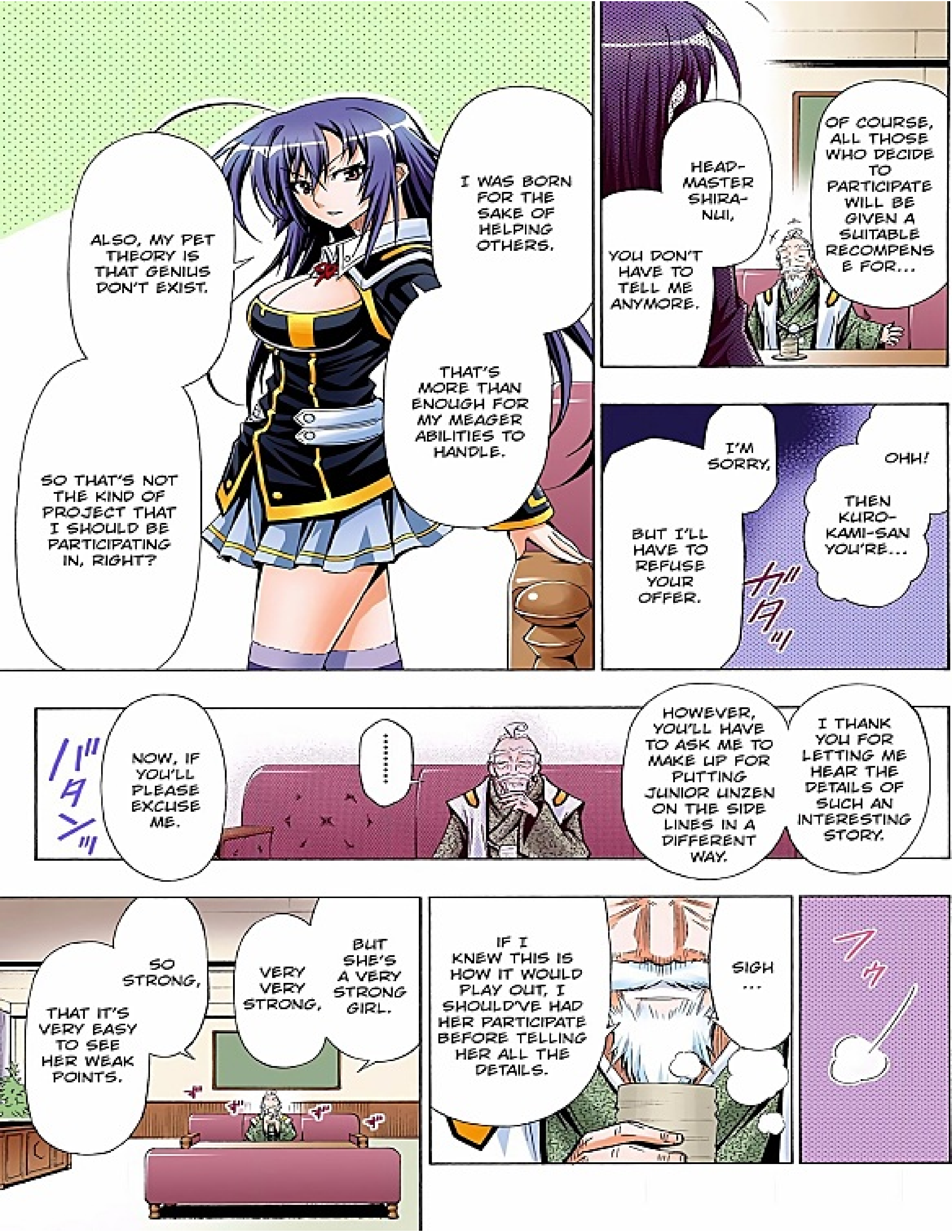

OF COURSE YOU'RE NOT NORMAL!
NO ONE CAN DENY THE FACT THAT YOU'RE VERY SPECIAL.
BUT, YOU'RE WELL INTO THE TERRITORY OF BEING ABNORMAL!!
......
I SEE... YOUR ASSESSMENT OF ME IS WAY OVERBOARD.
THE ONLY REASON I'M GOOD AT WHAT I DO IS BECAUSE I'VE BEEN PRACTICING FOR AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER.
THAT'S RIGHT.
THE PEOPLE WHO ARE MORE OUTSTANDING THAN EVERYONE ELSE ALWAYS SAY THAT THEY ONLY PRACTICED OR WERE LUCKY, RIGHT?
IT'S AS IF THEY WERE MAKING EXCUSES FOR THEMSELVES.
すっ
OKAY THEN KUROKAMI-SAN.
WOULD YOU JOIN THIS OLD MAN IN A LITTLE EXPERIMENT?
カラン
コト
COMPARED TO YOU GUYS WHO GO AROUND COMPARING THEIR SKILLS,
I PROBABLY SOUND LIKE A PRETENTIOUS LITTLE KID RIGHT?
ジャラ
ジャラ
WHEN IT COMES TO INTEGRATION, YOU GUYS WOULD BE CONSIDERED SPECIAL.



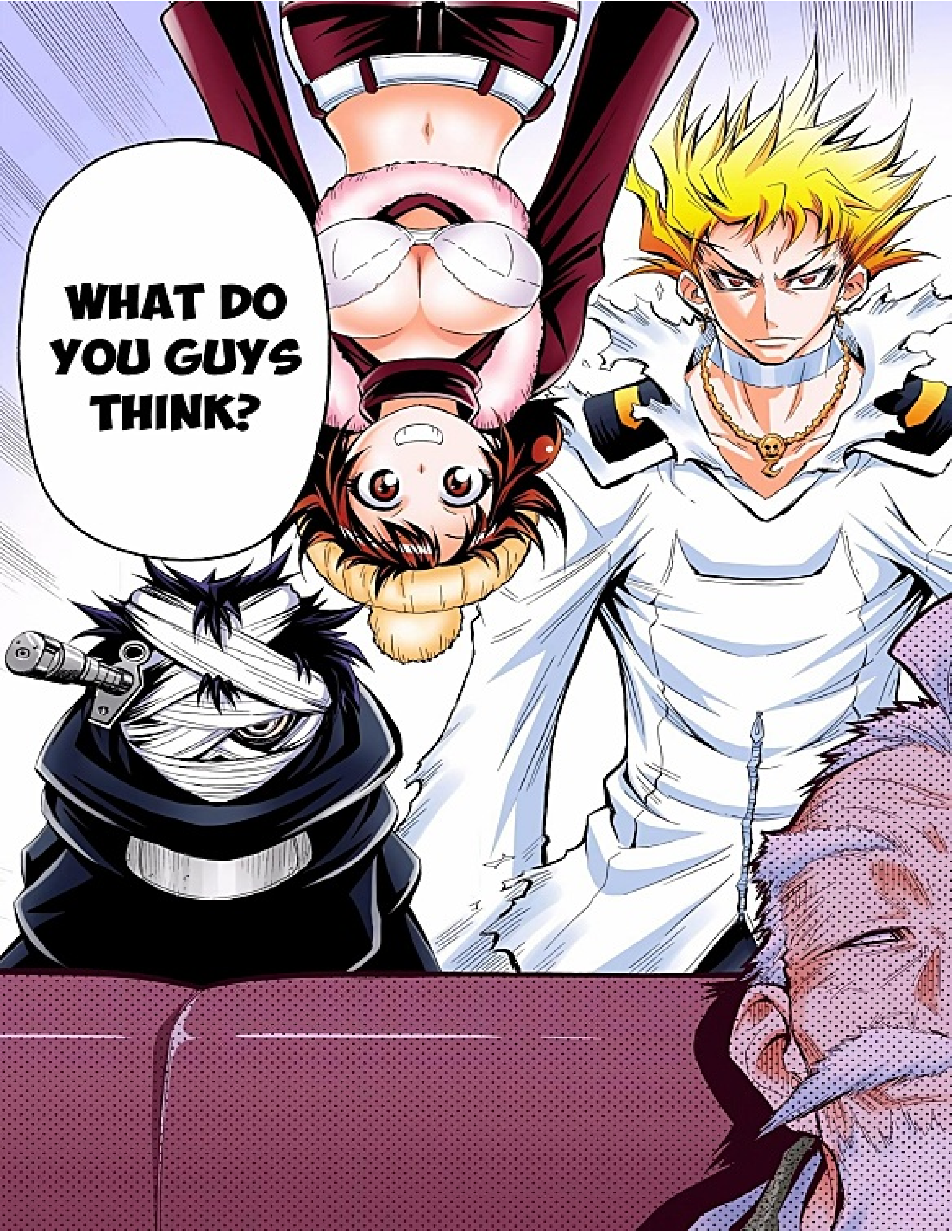
BUT EVEN WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT,
WE OF CLASS 13 ARE STILL ABNORMAL!
ヒュッ
カッ
カッ
カラッ
WHOA! WHAT THE HELL IS THAT!?
THEY ALL LANDED ON SIX! THAT'S SICK!
KEKEKE! IT SEEMS LIKE YOU CAN'T QUITE UNDER-STAND THIS, ONIGASE-CHAN.
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAW, WHENEVER ONE OF US FROM CLASS 13 DOES SOMETHING, IT ALWAYS COMES OUT LIKE THAT.
OKAY? THERE'S NO REAL WAY TO EXPLAIN IT.
CAN YOU JUST WRITE THIS OFF AS A TECHNIQUE OR TALENT? NO, RIGHT?
WITH US ABNORMALS, HARD WORK, LUCK, AND CIRCUMSTANCES DON'T MATTER AT ALL. BECAUSE WHATEVER WE DO, OUR RESULTS ALWAYS TURN OUT SICK LIKE THAT.
AND TRYING TO MAKE A THEORY OUT OF THIS INEXPLICABLE ABNORMALITY,
IS WHAT THE FLASK PLAN CONSISTS OF.
FOR YOUR INFORMATION, THIS LITTLE TRICK WITH THE DICE IS WHAT THE HEADMASTER USES TO SEE IF YOU'RE FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS PROJECT.
I BET YOU KUROKAMI IS BEING MADE TO TRY IT ABOUT NOW.

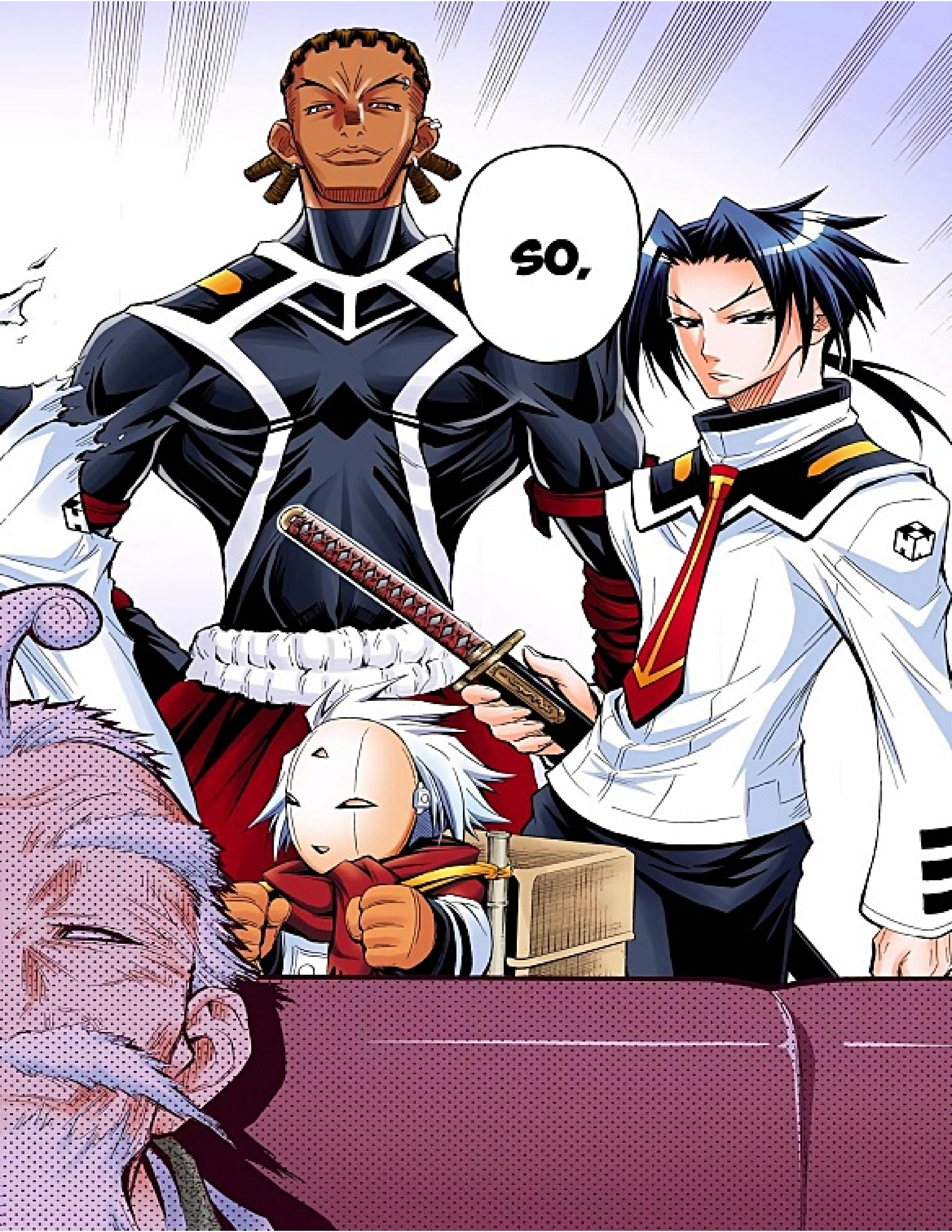

SORRY, THIS ALWAYS HAPPENS WHEN I TRY TO THROW DICE.
I DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT IT ALWAYS ENDS UP LIKE THIS.
....
I CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO IMAGINE WHAT KIND OF ABNORMAL RESULT SHE'LL HAVE THOUGH.
....
DON'T WORRY, THIS IS ACTUALLY A GOOD RESULT.
IN FACT, IT WAS JUST TO SEE THIS THAT I CALLED YOU OUT HERE.
THE MAIN GOAL OF THE FLASK PLAN IS TO CREATE GENIUSES.
"WHY IS A GENIUS A GENIUS?"
I'M BEING USED AS A GUINEA PIG IN THAT EXPERIMENT.
CREATE ...
A GENIUS?
THAT'S ACTUALLY THE KIND OF PROJECT YOU'D EXPECT FROM THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, RIGHT?
HOWEVER, THERE'S ONE BIG PROBLEM WITHIN THE LAYOUT OF THIS PLAN.
ぽむん


TO BE HONEST WITH YOU, I'M THANKFUL TO KUROKAMI FOR GETTING ME OUT OF THAT PROJECT.
OH, HITOYOSHI, GOOD TIMING!
I ACTUALLY WANTED TO TALK TO YOU.
ぽふ
ぽふ
COULD YOU...
TELL ME MORE OF WHAT YOU WERE JUST SAYING...
UNZEN-SENPAI?
THERE ARE 13 PEOPLE NEEDED FOR THE FLASK PLAN.
THESE CHOSEN FEW ARE THEN PULLED OUT OF CLASS 13 TO PARTICIPATE IN THE EX-PERIMENTS.
UNZEN-KUN WAS AN IMPORTANT MEMBER OF THIS GROUP.
NORMALLY FRESHMAN ARE NOT ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PLAN.
BUT SINCE YOU'RE THE ONE THAT DEFEATED UNZEN-KUN, YOU HAVE THE QUALIFICATIONS TO PARTICIPATE.



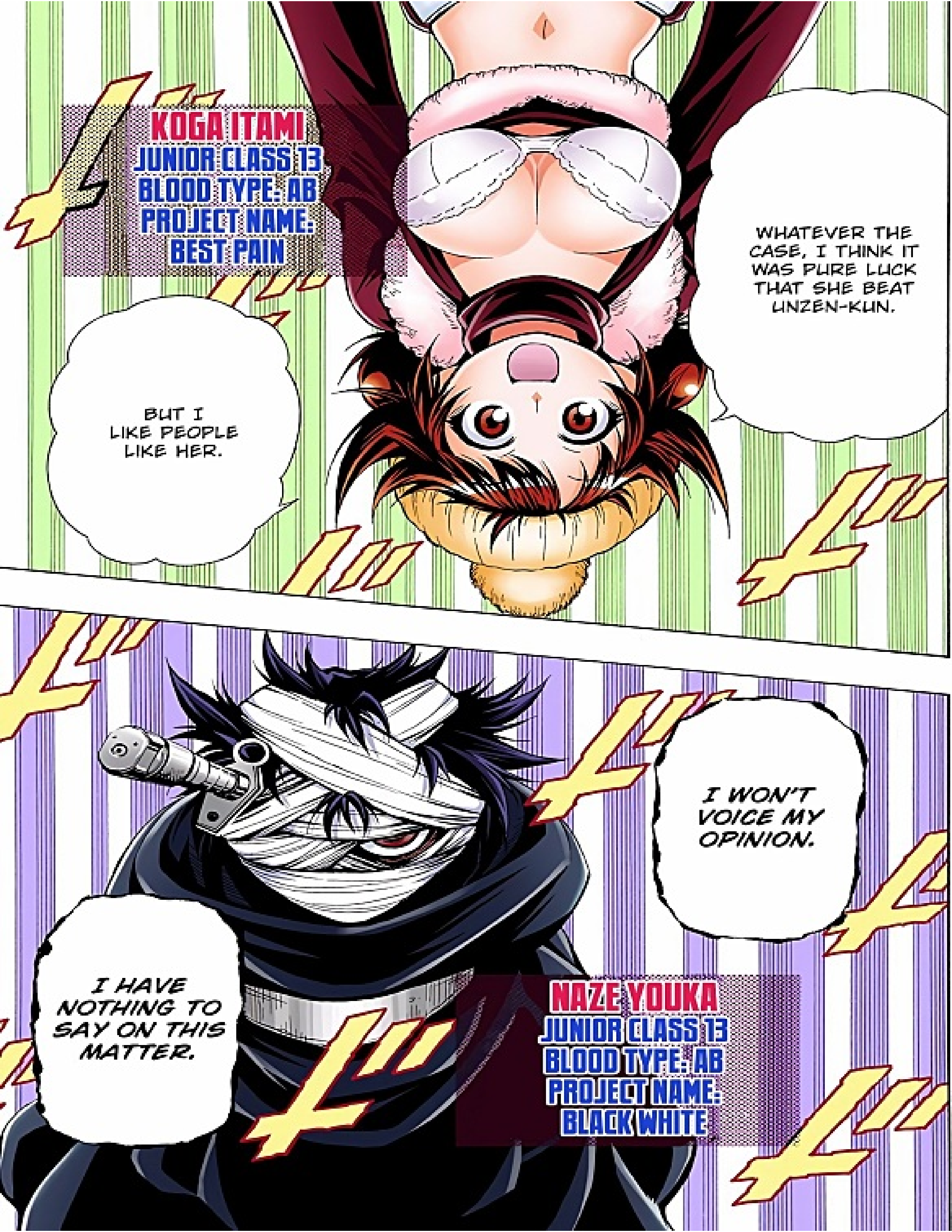
OF COURSE, ALL THOSE WHO DECIDE TO PARTICIPATE WILL BE GIVEN A SUITABLE RECOMPENSE FOR...
HEADMASTER SHIRANUI,
YOU DON'T HAVE TO TELL ME ANYMORE.
I WAS BORN FOR THE SAKE OF HELPING OTHERS.
THAT'S MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR MY MEAGER ABILITIES TO HANDLE.
ALSO, MY PET THEORY IS THAT GENIUS DON'T EXIST.
SO THAT'S NOT THE KIND OF PROJECT THAT I SHOULD BE PARTICIPATING IN, RIGHT?
OHH!
THEN KUROKAMI-SAN YOU'RE...
I'M SORRY,
BUT I'LL HAVE TO REFUSE YOUR OFFER.
ガタッ
I THANK YOU FOR LETTING ME HEAR THE DETAILS OF SUCH AN INTERESTING STORY.
HOWEVER, YOU'LL HAVE TO ASK ME TO MAKE UP FOR PUTTING JUNIOR UNZEN ON THE SIDE LINES IN A DIFFERENT WAY.
....
NOW, IF YOU'LL PLEASE EXCUSE ME.
バタン
SIGH...
IF I KNEW THIS IS HOW IT WOULD PLAY OUT, I SHOULD'VE HAD HER PARTICIPATE BEFORE TELLING HER ALL THE DETAILS.
BUT SHE'S A VERY STRONG GIRL.
VERY VERY STRONG.
SO STRONG,
THAT IT'S VERY EASY TO SEE HER WEAK POINTS.


WHAT DO YOU GUYS THINK?

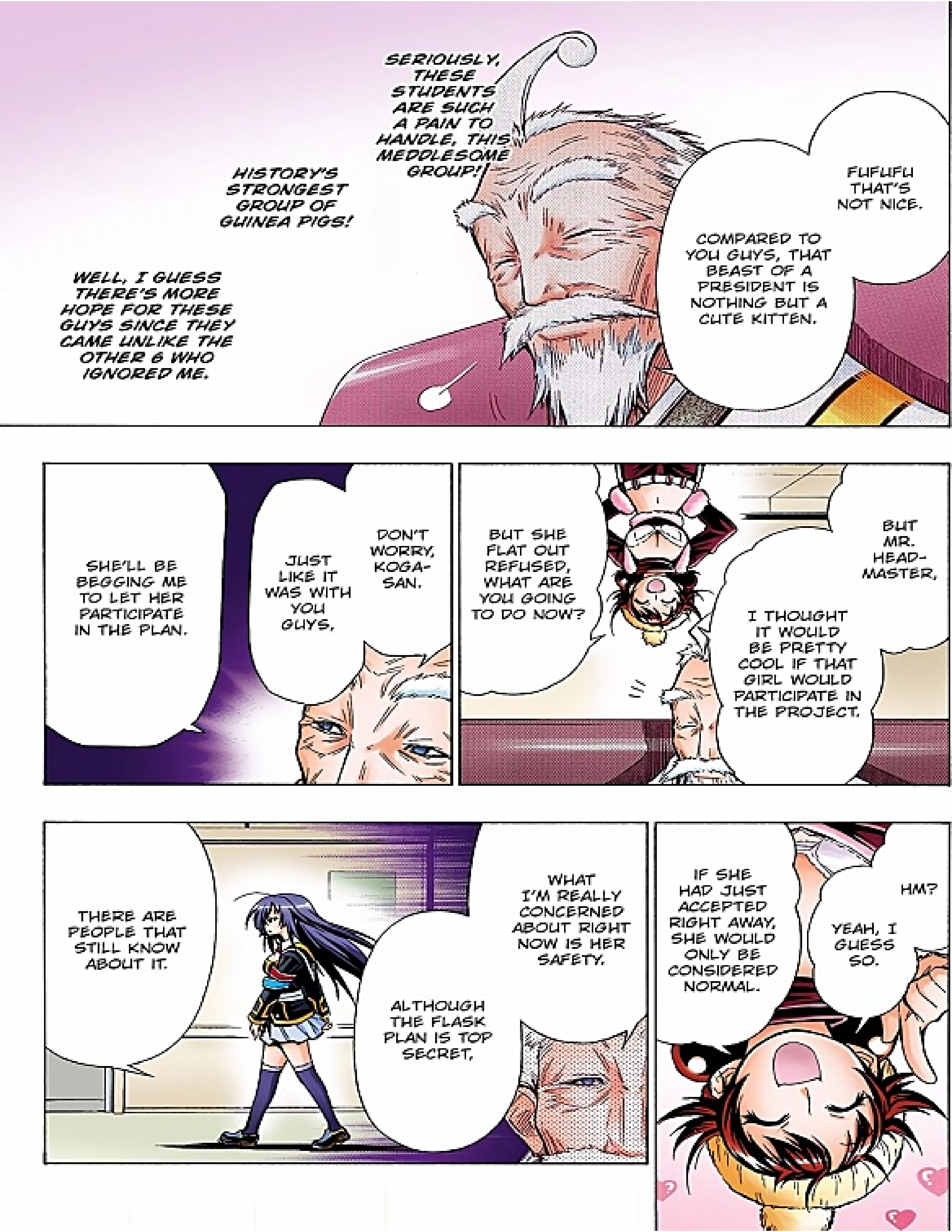

SO,



I WAS REALLY SURPRISED WHEN SHE THREW THE DICE THOUGH.
BUT SHE DIDN'T NOTICE THAT WE WERE ALL HERE.
NO, FROM WHAT I SAW, SHE KNEW WE WERE HERE AND JUST CHOSE TO IGNORE US.
I DON'T THINK SHE'S AS AMAZING AS YOU MADE HER OUT TO BE.
I TRIED TO KILL HER FIVE TIMES BUT FAILED ON ALL OF THEM.
TAKACHIHO SHIGUSA
SENIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB.
PROJECT NAME: HARD WRAPPING
MUNAKATA KEI
SENIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
PROJECT NAME: LAST CARPET


KOGA ITAMI
JUNIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
PROJECT NAME: BEST PAIN
WHATEVER THE CASE, I THINK IT WAS PURE LUCK THAT SHE BEAT UNZEN-KUN.
BUT I LIKE PEOPLE LIKE HER.
I WON'T VOICE MY OPINION.
I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ON THIS MATTER.
NAZE YOUKA
JUNIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
PROJECT NAME: BLACK WHITE


I THINK SHE'S FINE.
WITH HER, WE'LL HAVE THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE WE'RE SUP-POSED TO HAVE.
BECAUSE WHEN IT COMES DOWN TO IT, WITH OUDO-KUN AND I, THE FLASK PLAN WILL CONTINUE.
YEAH, A WOMAN THAT HOT,
I'D ALLOW HER TO LIVE IN MY NEW WORLD.
MIYAKONOJOU OUDO
SENIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
PROJECT NAME: CREATE
YUKUHASHI MIZOU
SENIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
PROJECT NAME: RABBIT LABYRINTH


FUFUFU THAT'S NOT NICE.
COMPARED TO YOU GUYS, THAT BEAST OF A PRESIDENT IS NOTHING BUT A CUTE KITTEN.
SERIOUSLY, THESE STUDENTS ARE SUCH A PAIN TO HANDLE, THIS MEDDLESOME GROUP!
HISTORY'S STRONGEST GROUP OF GUINEA PIGS!
WELL, I GUESS THERE'S MORE HOPE FOR THESE GUYS SINCE THEY CAME UNLIKE THE OTHER 6 WHO IGNORED ME.
BUT MR. HEAD-MASTER,
I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE PRETTY COOL IF THAT GIRL WOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE PROJECT.
BUT SHE FLAT OUT REFUSED, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NOW?
DON'T WORRY, KOGA-SAN.
JUST LIKE IT WAS WITH YOU GUYS,
SHE'LL BE BEGGING ME TO LET HER PARTICIPATE IN THE PLAN.
HM?
YEAH, I GUESS SO.
IF SHE HAD JUST ACCEPTED RIGHT AWAY, SHE WOULD ONLY BE CONSIDERED NORMAL.
WHAT I'M REALLY CONCERNED ABOUT RIGHT NOW IS HER SAFETY.
ALTHOUGH THE FLASK PLAN IS TOP SECRET,
THERE ARE PEOPLE THAT STILL KNOW ABOUT IT.



IT'S NOT FAR FETCHED TO THINK THAT SOME STUDENTS WILL TRY TO BEAT KUROKAMI-SAN.
AS A WAY OF PROVING THAT THEY SHOULD BE PART OF THE FLASK PLAN.
......!?
YOUR SISTER!?
YEAH.
SHE KEPT HERSELF LOCKED UP IN HER ROOM FOR A LONG TIME.
BUT SHE'S COMING TO SCHOOL TODAY.
んあー
SO CAN YOU TELL KUROKAMI SOMETHING FOR ME PLEASE?
TELL HER EVERYTHING ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN I JUST TOLD YOU.
AND THAT MY SISTER IS AFTER HER.
SHE'S TRYING TO GET REVENGE FOR HER DEFEATING ME.



ALTHOUGH IT MAY ALREADY BE TOO LATE.
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
5642124120971351 63845618641984 612401842619842 617246109842671 927481124124...
2354!
UNZEN MYOUGA
FRESHMAN CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB.
WEAPON: BALL AND CHAIN

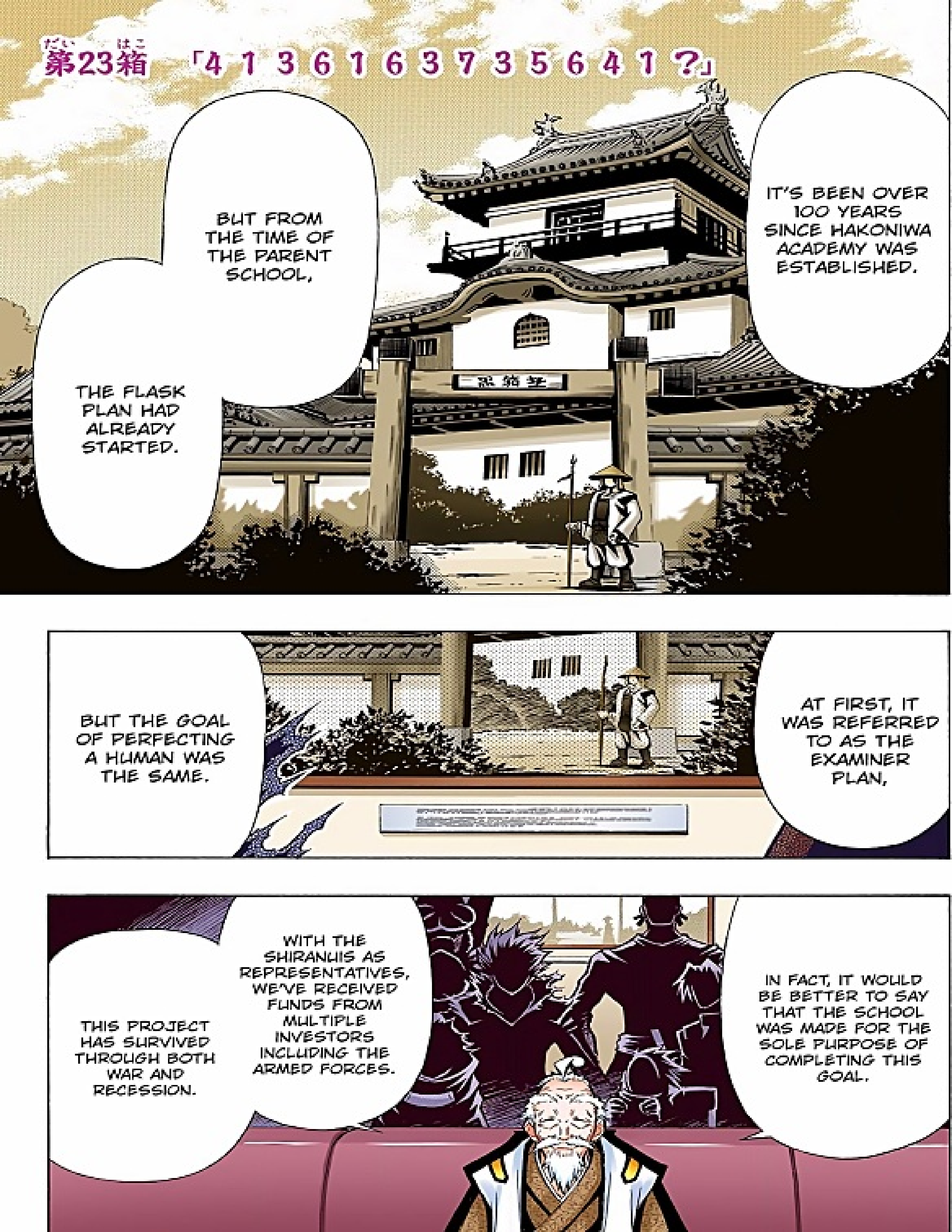


わいの
わいの
WHERE'S THE 'DISCIPLINE' IN THAT?

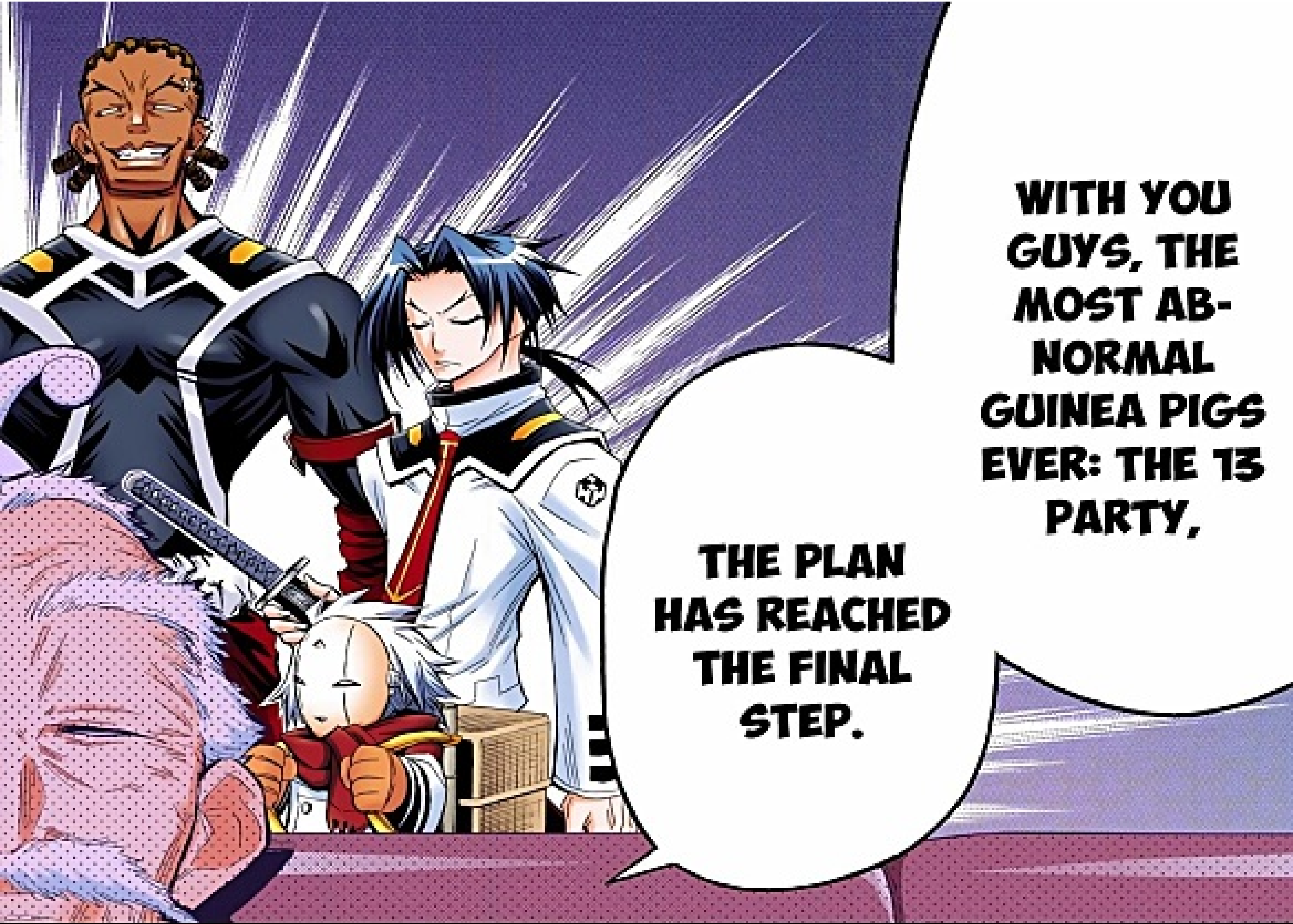
THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—


第23箱「4 1 3 6 1 6 3 7 3 5 6 4 1 ?」
IT'S BEEN OVER 100 YEARS SINCE HAKONIWA ACADEMY WAS ESTABLISHED.
BUT FROM THE TIME OF THE PARENT SCHOOL,
THE FLASK PLAN HAD ALREADY STARTED.
AT FIRST, IT WAS REFERRED TO AS THE EXAMINER PLAN,
BUT THE GOAL OF PERFECTING A HUMAN WAS THE SAME.
IN FACT, IT WOULD BE BETTER TO SAY THAT THE SCHOOL WAS MADE FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF COMPLETING THIS GOAL.
WITH THE SHIRANUIS AS REPRESENTATIVES, WE'VE RECEIVED FUNDS FROM MULTIPLE INVESTORS INCLUDING THE ARMED FORCES.
THIS PROJECT HAS SURVIVED THROUGH BOTH WAR AND RECESSION.


TOGETHER, YOU AND I WILL BE ABLE TO CHANGE HISTORY AND MANKIND.
MASS PRODUCING GENIUSES...
ISN'T THAT THE DREAM OF EVERY EDUCATOR?
ギッ
イ
第23箱
「4 1 3 6 1 6 3 7 3 5 6 4 1 ?」


WITH YOU GUYS, THE MOST AB-NORMAL GUINEA PIGS EVER: THE 13 PARTY,
THE PLAN HAS REACHED THE FINAL STEP.


THERE WILL BE NOTHING TO WORRY OVER, THERE WILL BE NO ONE TO TROUBLE YOU.
THERE WON'T BE A REASON TO SEEK ADVICE, THERE WON'T BE A REASON TO NEED SAVING.
ANYONE CAN BECOME A PERFECT HUMAN.
THE ARRIVAL OF SUCH A DAY IS RIGHT IN FRONT OF US.

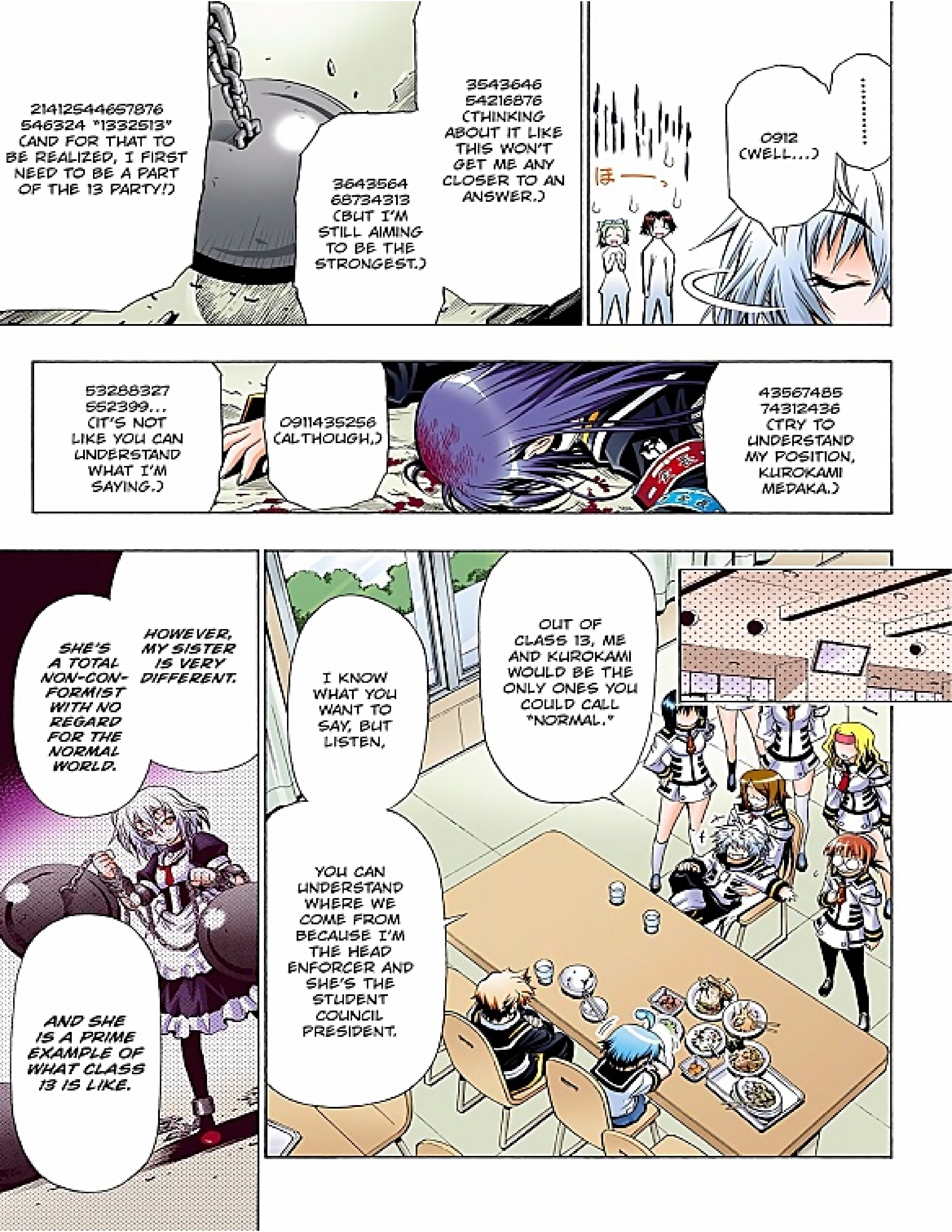


HEY, DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT LOUD NOISE WAS?
NO,
BUT I HEARD THAT TWO FRESHMEN GIRLS ARE FIGHTING IN THE HALLWAY!
11
ONE OF THEM IS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT RIGHT?
THEN WE SHOULDN'T BE SUR-PRISED RIGHT?
NOT QUITE!
THIS TIME HER OPPONENT IS CLEARLY CRAZY!
ARE YOU SERIOUS?
YOUR BEST FRIEND IS OFF DOING SOMETHING CRAZY AGAIN.
AREN'T YOU GOING TO SEE WHAT'S UP?
NABE-SHIMA...
EXCUSE ME MS. JUDO CAPTAIN!!



......
ふあ～あ
I WILL, BUT I'M NOT THE CAPTAIN,
I'M THE F-O-R-M-E-R CAPTAIN.
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ


4136 (DID YOU...)
163735641? (THINK YOU WERE THE STRONGEST HERE OR SOMETHING?)
1241532506 5071608512 (FOR ARGUMENT'S SAKE, LET'S SAY THERE WAS SOMEONE WHO WAS THE STRONGEST.)
6887464718 4186464522? (IF THAT PERSON DIED FROM FOOD POISONING, WOULD THE COOK WHO MADE THE FOOD THEN BE THE STRONGEST?)
68764564 162137468 (IF THERE WAS A PERSON WITH A BRILLIANT MIND WHO COULD MAKE ALL KINDS OF WEAPONS,)
364354378 7678676187? (BUT THERE WAS A QUESTION HE COULDN'T ANSWER ON A QUIZ, THEN WOULD THE ONE WHO MADE THE QUIZ BE THE BEST IN THE UNIVERSE?)
......
WHAT ON EARTH IS SHE SAYING?
DUNNO
IT SOUNDS LIKE SHE'S ONLY MUMBLING SOME NUMBERS.
EEK!



21412544667876 546324 "1332513" (AND FOR THAT TO BE REALIZED, I FIRST NEED TO BE A PART OF THE 13 PARTY!)
3643564 68734313 (BUT I'M STILL AIMING TO BE THE STRONGEST.)
3543646 54216876 (THINKING ABOUT IT LIKE THIS WON'T GET ME ANY CLOSER TO AN ANSWER.)
ほー…
0912 (WELL...)
…………
53288327 552399... (IT'S NOT LIKE YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M SAYING.)
0911435256 (ALTHOUGH,)
43567485 74312436 (TRY TO UNDERSTAND MY POSITION, KUROKAMI MEDAKA.)
HOWEVER, MY SISTER IS VERY DIFFERENT.
SHE'S A TOTAL NON-CON-FORMIST WITH NO REGARD FOR THE NORMAL WORLD.
AND SHE IS A PRIME EXAMPLE OF WHAT CLASS 13 IS LIKE.
OUT OF CLASS 13, ME AND KUROKAMI WOULD BE THE ONLY ONES YOU COULD CALL "NORMAL."
I KNOW WHAT YOU WANT TO SAY, BUT LISTEN,
YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHERE WE COME FROM BECAUSE I'M THE HEAD ENFORCER AND SHE'S THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.


AS PROOF, SHE DOESN'T USE WORDS TO TALK.
MATH LANGUAGE?
SHE MADE UP A 'MATH LANGUAGE' AND THAT'S THE ONLY THING SHE SPEAKS THROUGH.
AND WHILE WE'RE ON THAT SUBJECT, SHE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND NORMAL WORDS.
THAT'S SOMETHING THAT WOULD MAKE KURO-KAMI CRY.
IF YOU CAN'T TALK TO THE PERSON, YOU CAN'T COME TO AN UNDER-STANDING.
IS YOUR SISTER ALSO ONE OF THEM?
THE FIGHTING TYPE, I MEAN.
HM? YEAH SHE IS.
SHE'S REALLY GOOD TOO.
SHE USES HUGE BALLS AND CHAINS TO FIGHT.
ALTHOUGH WHEN WE FIGHT, SHE'S THE ONE THAT ENDS UP CRYING!
676816871 6871681786 (I WAS EXPECTING A LOT MORE SINCE YOU MADE MY BROTHER RETIRE...)
9977893769 4274312436 (IS THAT ALL YOU GOT?)
3562474724535 43574652456574 (SAYING THAT I BEAT HER PROBABLY WON'T GET ME INTO THE FLASK PLAN.)
123687635426 5325476552673 (I'LL PROBABLY HAVE TO BEAT A COUPLE MORE CLASSMATES TO BE LET INTO THE PLAN.)


538 (WAIT)
!!
87986754? 4444236 6322367? 5631242354363? (WHO ARE YOU? A CLASSMATE OF MINE? ARE YOU JUNIOR UNZEN'S SISTER?)
37887186 7633741867 (THOUGH, THIS DOESN'T SEEM LIKE AN ATTACK DRIVEN BY REVENGE.)
ぐらぁっ
...46447 (...HMM)
325678754 656455647 (YOU WERE ABLE TO DECIPHER MY LANGUAGE TO THIS EXTENT...)
32545463636 36363763243 (I THOUGHT ONLY MY BROTHER WAS CAPABLE OF DOING THAT.)



37876531242 3466578648 (I'M QUITE SURPRISED TO SEE YOU STAND UP.)
753252830 124254631941 (THESE ARE SOLID METAL AND WEIGH 30KG (66LBS) EACH.)
9786754352114 5687432547547? (ACTUALLY... ISN'T IT LIKE YOU DIDN'T EVEN TRY TO DODGE THEM?)
657543524 2542335457 (I HAD NO REASON TO BE ATTACKED BY YOU.)
999 (THERE FORE,)
325235123114! (THERE WAS NO REASON TO DODGE!)
H-HEY MS.PRES-IDENT LOOKS LIKE SHE'S ABOUT TO KEEL OVER!
OF COURSE SHE DOES! SHE WAS JUST HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A STEEL WRECKING BALL!
I'M MORE STUNNED AT THE FACT THAT SHE GOT BACK UP!
....
8647 523091 (REALLY? IF THAT'S THE CASE,)
21487214 (HERE'S ANOTHER!)

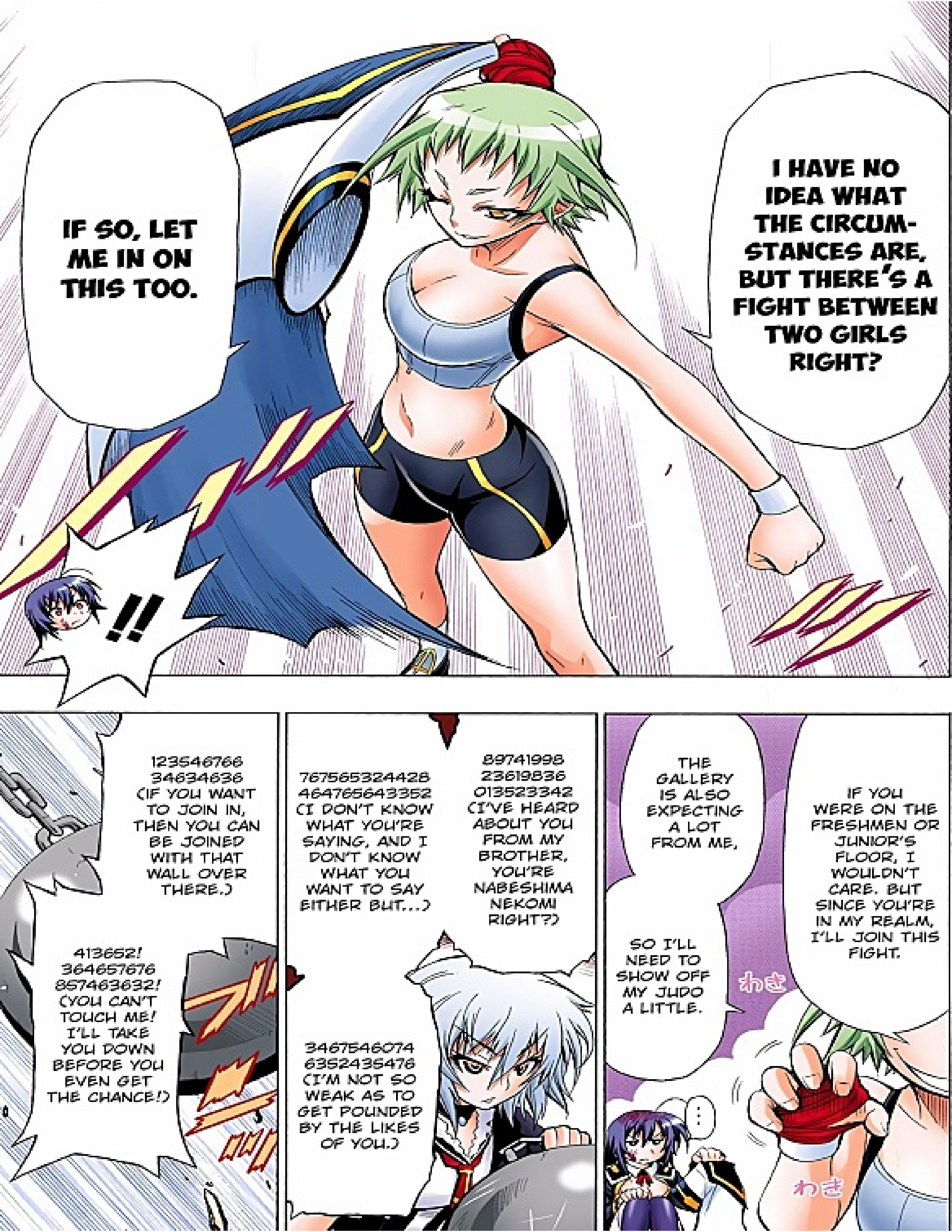

UGH ...
FUUU!
!!
UNGHH, DID YOU HEAR THAT!
WHY ISN'T SHE EVEN TRYING TO DODGE!
IN FACT, IT LOOKS LIKE SHE'S TRYING TO GET HIT ON PURPOSE!
I CAN PROBABLY BEAT HER IN DODGEBALL!
......
21487214 (AND ANOTHER!)
WHOA! SHE'S STILL NOT DODGING!
THIS ONE IS GOING STRAIGHT FOR HER FACE!
I DON'T WANT TO SEE THIS!!


IDIOT.
IF THERE'S NO REASON FOR YOU TO BE ATTACKED, THEN DODGE THE ATTACK.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING FOOLING AROUND ON THE SENIOR'S FLOOR,
KURO-KAMI-CHAN?
OHHH!
IT'S NABE-SHIMA-SAN.
CLASS II'S NABE-SHIMA-SAN.



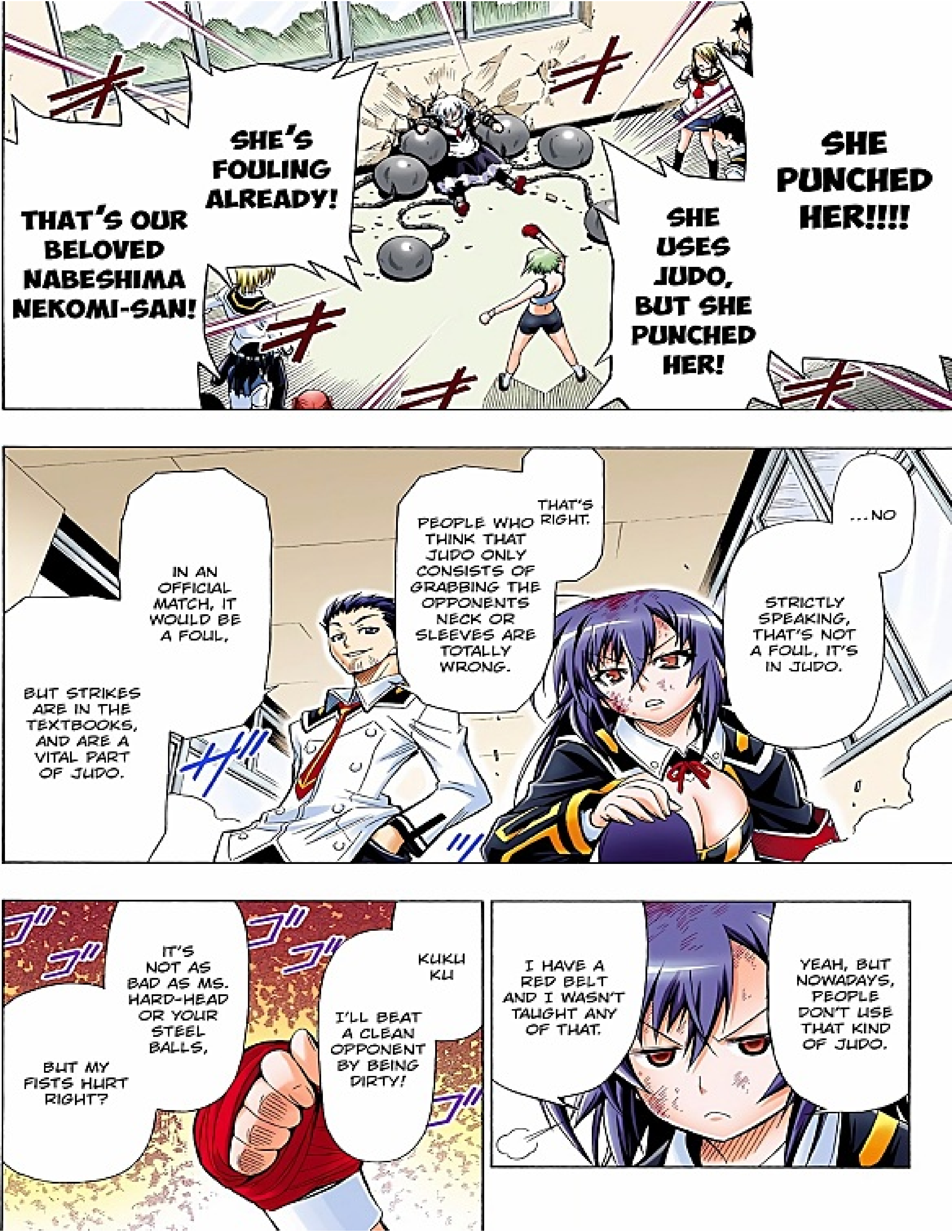
YEAH, IT'S NABE-SHIMA-SAN!!!
IT'S OUR NABE-SHIMA!
NABE-SHIMA NEKOMI HAS COME!!
FOUL KING NABE-SHIMA!
WHAT KIND OF UNDERHANDED TACTICS WILL SHE SHOW US TODAY!?
KU KU KU ☆
YOU GUYS ARE GETTING TOO RILED UP. AFTERALL, I ONLY WALKED OUT.
I HAVEN'T DONE ANY-THING YET.
YOU'RE QUITE POPULAR, SENIOR NABESHIMA.
I CAN'T BEGIN TO COMPARE TO THE KUROKAMI-CHAN WHO GOT 98% OF THE VOTES.
AND I SEE YOU'RE STILL AS HARD HEADED WHEN IT COMES TO CERTAIN THINGS.
ALTH-OUGH ...
......
IT SEEMS THAT STEEL BALL IS A LOT HARDER THAN YOUR HEAD.


53645132 432424234 (THIS IS A PROBLEM BETWEEN US ABNORMALS. THIS IS NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS.)
85685 3465743 52525235 (HEY SPECIAL, DON'T GET IN MY WAY.)
KUKUKU! I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE SAYING BUT...
I KNOW WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT.
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME!
MY BELOVED FRIEND IS GETTING BEATEN TO A PULP AND YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY IT'S NONE OF MY BUSINESS!?
KUKU KU-
SIKE!


I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THE CIRCUM-STANCES ARE, BUT THERE'S A FIGHT BETWEEN TWO GIRLS RIGHT?
IF SO, LET ME IN ON THIS TOO.
!!
THE GALLERY IS ALSO EXPECTING A LOT FROM ME,
IF YOU WERE ON THE FRESHMEN OR JUNIOR'S FLOOR, I WOULDN'T CARE. BUT SINCE YOU'RE IN MY REALM, I'LL JOIN THIS FIGHT.
SO I'LL NEED TO SHOW OFF MY JUDO A LITTLE.
わき
わき
...
89741998 23619836 013523342 (I'VE HEARD ABOUT YOU FROM MY BROTHER, YOU'RE NABESHIMA NEKOMI RIGHT?)
767565324428 464765643352 (I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE SAYING, AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU WANT TO SAY EITHER BUT...)
3467546074 6352436476 (I'M NOT SO WEAK AS TO GET POUNDED BY THE LIKES OF YOU.)
123546766 34634636 (IF YOU WANT TO JOIN IN, THEN YOU CAN BE JOINED WITH THAT WALL OVER THERE.)
413652! 364657676 857463632! (YOU CAN'T TOUCH ME! I'LL TAKE YOU DOWN BEFORE YOU EVEN GET THE CHANCE!)

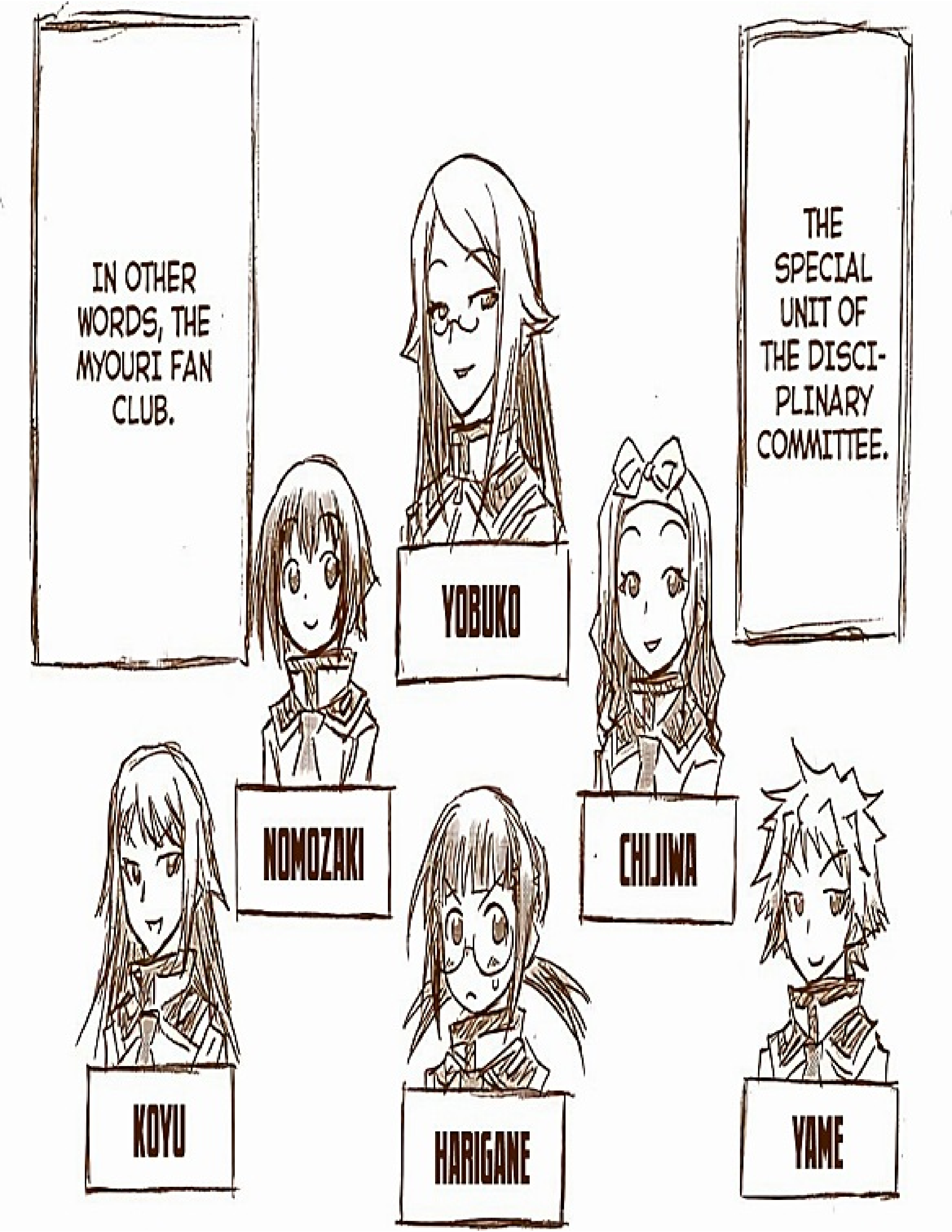



??
....
HUH? THAT'S ...
SHE...
SHE...
SH-SHE ...


SHE PUNCHED HER!!!!
SHE USES JUDO, BUT SHE PUNCHED HER!
SHE'S FOULING ALREADY!
THAT'S OUR BELOVED NABESHIMA NEKOMI-SAN!
...NO
STRICTLY SPEAKING, THAT'S NOT A FOUL, IT'S IN JUDO.
THAT'S RIGHT.
PEOPLE WHO THINK THAT JUDO ONLY CONSISTS OF GRABBING THE OPPONENTS NECK OR SLEEVES ARE TOTALLY WRONG.
IN AN OFFICIAL MATCH, IT WOULD BE A FOUL,
BUT STRIKES ARE IN THE TEXTBOOKS, AND ARE A VITAL PART OF JUDO.
YEAH, BUT NOWADAYS, PEOPLE DON'T USE THAT KIND OF JUDO.
I HAVE A RED BELT AND I WASN'T TAUGHT ANY OF THAT.
KUKU KU
I'LL BEAT A CLEAN OPPONENT BY BEING DIRTY!
IT'S NOT AS BAD AS MS. HARD-HEAD OR YOUR STEEL BALLS,
BUT MY FISTS HURT RIGHT?



ちょい
JUST BECAUSE I'M USING JUDO, DOESN'T MEAN THAT I'LL ONLY THROW.
ちょい
I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU WITH THESE FISTS OF MINE, MS. ABNORMAL!!
ビシッ
...435254 (FINE...)
3546562 4356746 554664531 (YOU'LL PAY FOR BEING SO SUPER-FICIAL!)
7542635624 314652531425 (I'LL CRUSH ALL OPPONENTS WITH NO CONVICTION, LIKE YOU!)



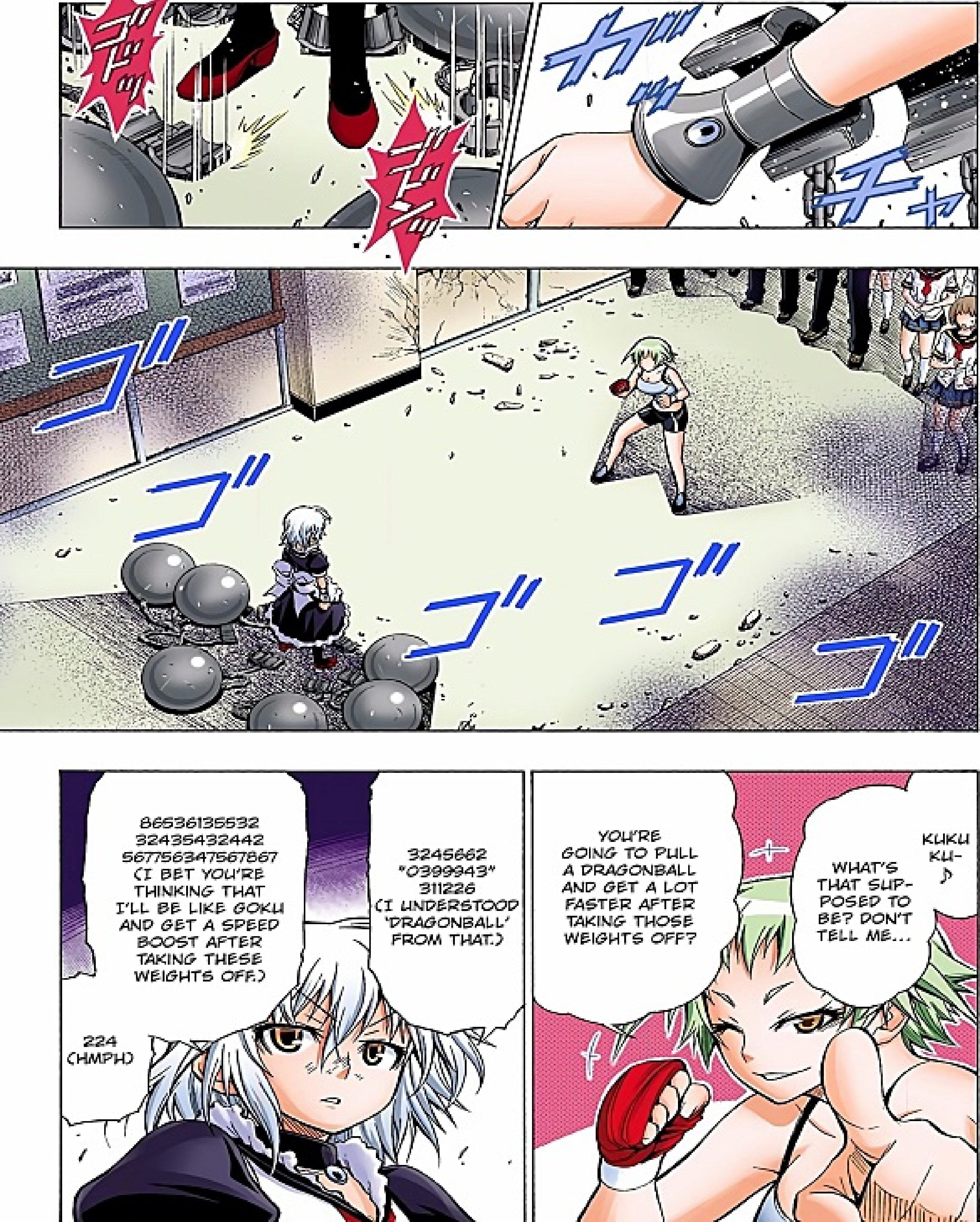
IN OTHER WORDS, THE MYOURI FAN CLUB.
THE SPECIAL UNIT OF THE DISCI-PLINARY COMMITTEE.
YOBUKO
NOMOZAKI
CHIJIWA
KOYU
HARIGANE
YAME

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—

第24箱　「みんなそう言うのさ」



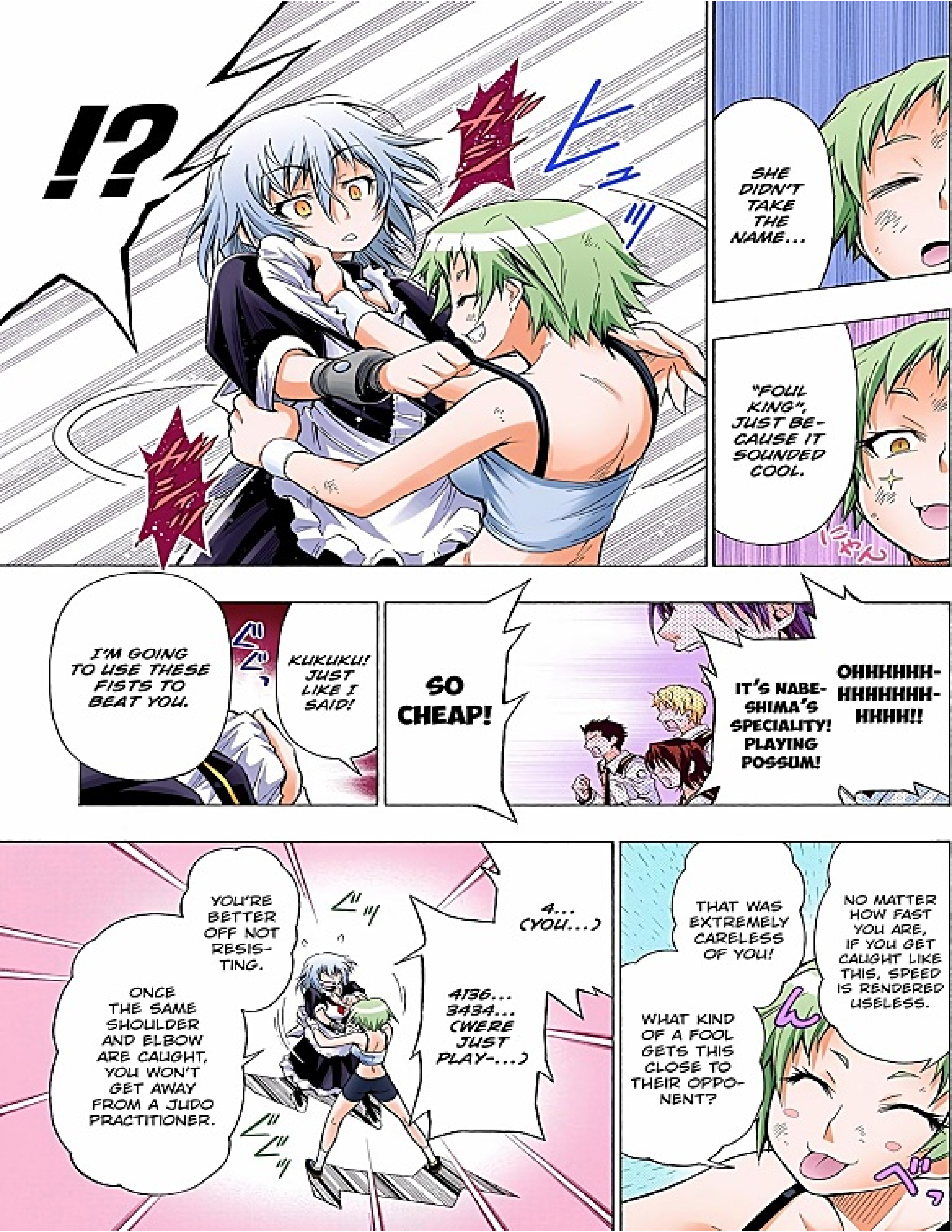


!!
68535 (WELL YOU'RE RIGHT)
第24箱
「みんなそう言うのさ」
!!
34654753798743 673547545476475 (AND FOR YOUR INFORMATION, I LOVE ATTACKING PEOPLE FROM BEHIND LIKE THIS!)
865465324 67864535736 435667848657 (THIS IS AN ATTACK THAT THOSE WHO DO MARTIAL ARTS, ESPECIALLY JUDO, NEVER TASTE!)



WHOA!
244 (HMPH)
36552 (LITTLE WORM.)
NABE-SHIMA-SAN!!
32544675 345242673648 (YOU'RE PRETTY WEAK TO PASS OUT AFTER ONLY A SINGLE ATTACK.)
7867524 35645324 (I KNEW YOU WERE ALL TALK AND NO ACTION.)
35467 657734 (BUT I'M NOT GOING TO LET YOU OFF WITH JUST THIS.)
54765 7372643 (I'M GOING TO POUND YOU UNTIL YOU REGAIN CONSCIOUSNESS.)
345767 8845658 (ONCE YOU HAVE, I'LL KEEP POUNDING YOU UNTIL YOU PASS OUT AGAIN.)
325461007 485484568 (I'M GOING TO REPEAT THAT FOR ABOUT 100 TIMES.)


564664 6254646 (YOU'RE A SPECIAL AND YOU DARE RAISE YOUR HAND AGAINST AN ABNORMAL...)
43099789 (I'LL SHOW YOU HOW MY KIND PUNISHES ITS PREY!!)
S-SENIOR NABE-SHIMA!
HEY HEY, STAY PUT, MS. INJURED.
THAT HAPPENED TO NABE-SHIMA BECAUSE OF YOU.
YOU BETTER NOT PLAN ON ACTING LIKE A HERO, NOW OF ALL TIMES, AND JUMPING IN, OKAY?
THE WORDS "TOO LATE" CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO...
....
M-MY BAD...
I SAID TOO MUCH.
JUST KEEP WATCHING.
OUT OF ALL OF THE SENIORS HERE,
NOT ONE OF THEM IS WORRIED ABOUT NABESHIMA.

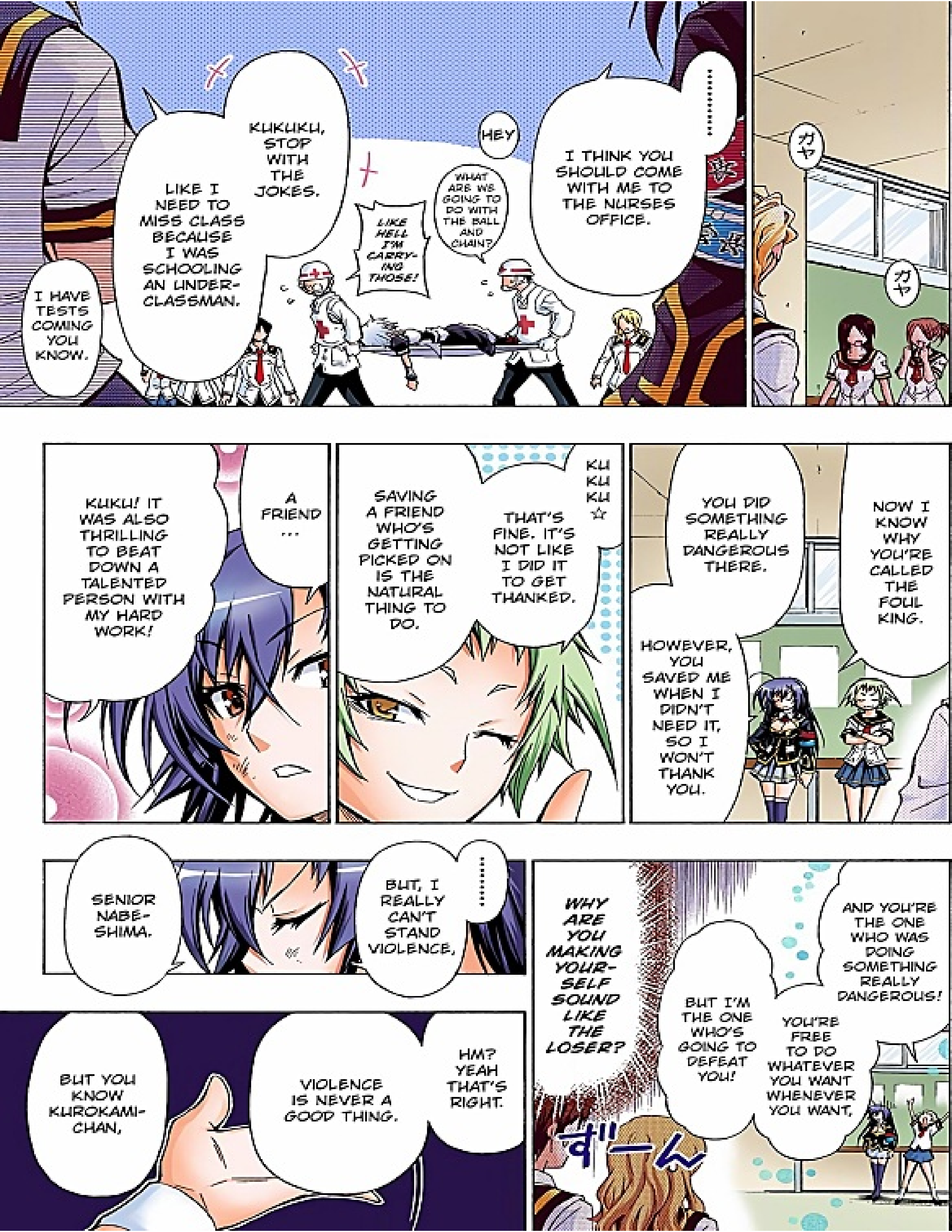

!?
SHE DIDN'T TAKE THE NAME...
"FOUL KING", JUST BECAUSE IT SOUNDED COOL.
I'M GOING TO USE THESE FISTS TO BEAT YOU.
KUKUKU! JUST LIKE I SAID!
SO CHEAP!
IT'S NABESHIMA'S SPECIALITY! PLAYING POSSUM!
OHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!!
YOU'RE BETTER OFF NOT RESISTING.
ONCE THE SAME SHOULDER AND ELBOW ARE CAUGHT, YOU WON'T GET AWAY FROM A JUDO PRACTITIONER.
4... (YOU...)
4136... 3434... (WERE JUST PLAY-...)
THAT WAS EXTREMELY CARELESS OF YOU!
NO MATTER HOW FAST YOU ARE, IF YOU GET CAUGHT LIKE THIS, SPEED IS RENDERED USELESS.
WHAT KIND OF A FOOL GETS THIS CLOSE TO THEIR OPPONENT?



AND ONE!
A FULL POINT BACK FLIP!!
PERFECTLY DONE! SHE DIDN'T EVEN TRY TO BREAK HER FALL!!
....
YEAH, BUT THAT WOULD'VE BEEN AGAINST THE RULES FOR GRABBING THE SAME SHOULDER AND ELBOW.
YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT.
SHE WOULD'VE BEEN PENALIZED BECAUSE SHE HELD HER FOR MORE THAN SIX SECONDS.
HOW-EVER,
THAT'S ONLY IN AN OFFICIAL MATCH-


!?
I'M GOING TO METHODICALLY BEAT YOU TO A PULP, MS. ABNORMAL!
OF COURSE I DON'T THINK I WON AFTER THROWING YOU JUST ONCE.
ガッ
3546672 (DON'T THINK YOU WON WITH...)
435 (UGH...)
354... 354673 5462654 (Y-YOU DAMN CHEATER!!)
4... 4136! (W-WHAT THE!)
WELL, THIS IS PROPER JUDO SO ANYONE CAN TASTE THIS THOUGH-☆
BY THE WAY, I LOVE ATTACKING PEOPLE FROM BEHIND LIKE THIS.
WELL, YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY THAT MUCH, I'M VERY KIND.
SO AFTER YOU LOSE CONSCIOUSNESS, I'LL STOP THE FIGHT.
......!!
EVERYONE WHO HAS FOUGHT NABESHIMA SAYS THAT.
YEAH RIGHT.
KUROKAMI,
THAT GIRL JUST YELLED OUT "YOU CHEATER!" RIGHT?
SENIOR YAKUSHIMA, YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THAT GIRL'S LANGUAGE?
?


NABESHIMA NEKOMI'S WILL TO WIN COMES FROM FOULS
A BACK-DROP!!
SHE GOT HER SQUARE ON THE HEAD!!


ガヤ
ガヤ
....
I THINK YOU SHOULD COME WITH ME TO THE NURSES OFFICE.
HEY
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO WITH THE BALL AND CHAIN?
LIKE HELL I'M CARRY-ING THOSE!
KUKUKU, STOP WITH THE JOKES.
LIKE I NEED TO MISS CLASS BECAUSE I WAS SCHOOLING AN UNDER-CLASSMAN.
I HAVE TESTS COMING YOU KNOW.
NOW I KNOW WHY YOU'RE CALLED THE FOUL KING.
YOU DID SOMETHING REALLY DANGEROUS THERE.
HOWEVER, YOU SAVED ME WHEN I DIDN'T NEED IT, SO I WON'T THANK YOU.
KU KU KU ☆
THAT'S FINE. IT'S NOT LIKE I DID IT TO GET THANKED.
SAVING A FRIEND WHO'S GETTING PICKED ON IS THE NATURAL THING TO DO.
A FRIEND ...
KUKU! IT WAS ALSO THRILLING TO BEAT DOWN A TALENTED PERSON WITH MY HARD WORK!
AND YOU'RE THE ONE WHO WAS DOING SOMETHING REALLY DANGEROUS!
YOU'RE FREE TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT WHENEVER YOU WANT,
BUT I'M THE ONE WHO'S GOING TO DEFEAT YOU!
WHY ARE YOU MAKING YOUR-SELF SOUND LIKE THE LOSER?
ずーん
....
BUT, I REALLY CAN'T STAND VIOLENCE,
SENIOR NABE-SHIMA.
HM? YEAH THAT'S RIGHT.
VIOLENCE IS NEVER A GOOD THING.
BUT YOU KNOW KUROKAMI-CHAN,


THERE ARE TIMES WHEN NOT FIGHTING IS A LOT WORSE THAN VIOLENCE.
NOT PROTECTING SOMETHING THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE...
WOULDN'T THAT GO AGAINST YOUR VERY OWN BELIEFS?
!!
IF IT WAS UP TO YOU, YOU COULD HAVE SENT THAT GIRL HOME CRYING WITHOUT INJURING HER RIGHT?
I'M NOT THAT GOOD. ALTHOUGH I FEEL SORRY FOR HER, SHE'LL PROBABLY SPEND THE NEXT THREE MONTHS HEALING.
FIXING UP THE SCHOOL ISN'T FREE, EITHER.
IF YOU HAD FACED HER SERIOUSLY FROM THE GET GO,
THE DAMAGE WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN THIS SEVERE.
WHEN IT'S TIME TO FIGHT, I NEVER SECOND GUESS...
WHETHER IT'S FOR A FRIEND OR TEAM-MATE...
IF I WERE TO WAIT TOO LONG, SOMETHING TERRIBLE MIGHT HAPPEN AND I'D GO BLIND WITH RAGE.
THAT WOULD BE NOTHING SHORT OF REVENGE.
....
I SEE,
YOU'RE RIGHT, SENIOR NABE-SHIMA.
ALL I'VE BEEN DOING UP TO NOW WAS WAITING TO SEE WHAT HAND MY OPPONENT WOULD PLAY.



YOU SAVED ME...
NO...
YOU TAUGHT ME SOME-THING GOOD.
I WAS ABOUT TO MAKE THE SAME MISTAKE ALL OVER AGAIN.
THANK YOU,
NABE-SHIMA SENPAI.
KU KU KU ♪
WHAT?
DID I JUST WAKE A SLEEPING LION?
......
NOW THEN,
THAT FLASK PLAN...
IF IT CAN MAKE A PERSON GET THAT VIOLENT, THERE MUST BE SOMETHING BEHIND ALL THIS.
IT LOOKS LIKE I'LL NEED TO LOOK INTO THIS AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT.
HM?

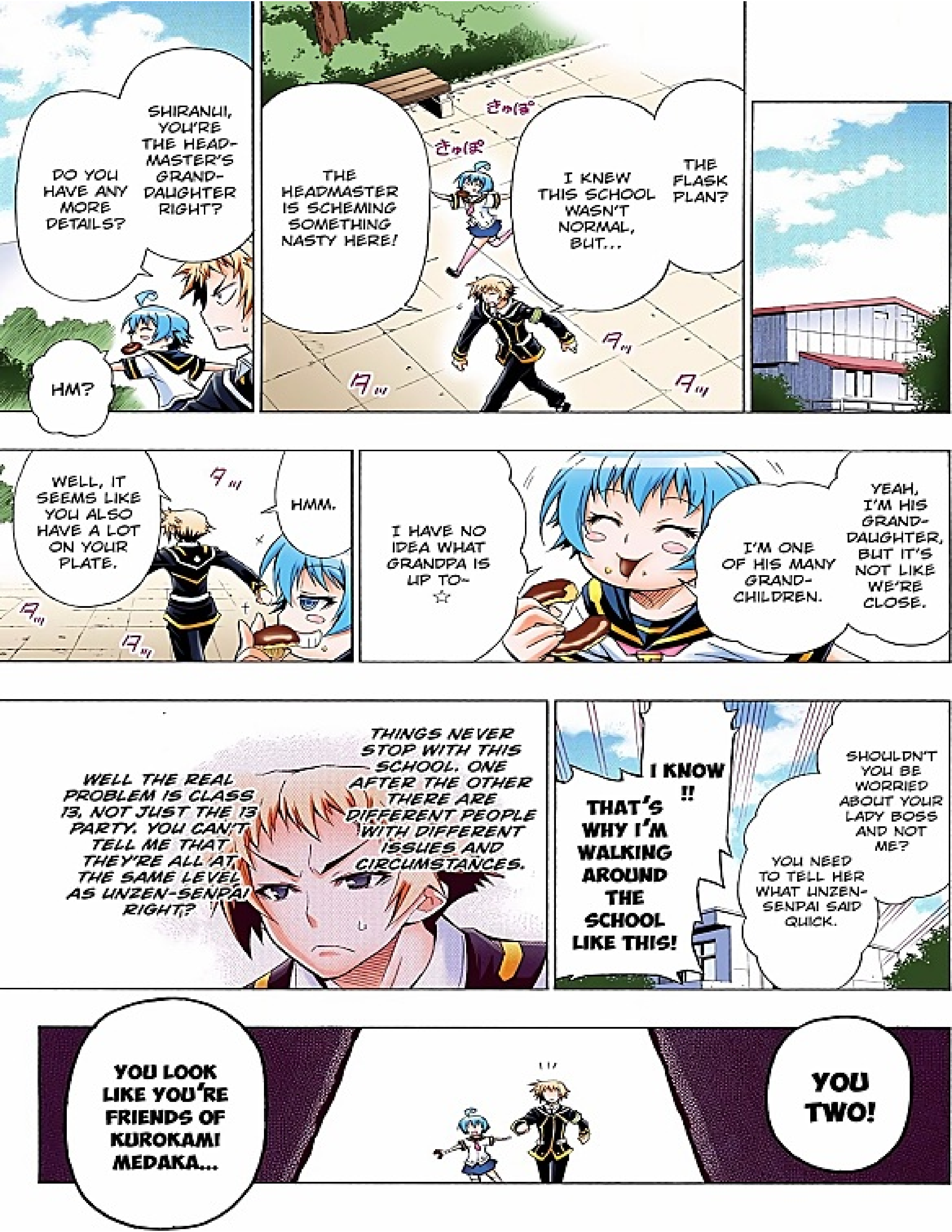

DID YOU THINK EVERY-THING WAS OVER AFTER BEATING ONE PERSON, MS. PRESIDENT?
IF SO, THEN YOU'RE MISTAKEN.
THERE'S THAT SAYING, THAT WHEN YOU BEAT ONE GUY, THERE ARE ALWAYS THREE MORE BEHIND HIM.


USHIBUKAGARA HARU
SENIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE: AB
INTERESTS: MOTOR SPORTS
ALTHOUGH THEY ARE NOT ALWAYS AT SCHOOL, THERE ARE WELL OVER 100 PEOPLE IN CLASS 13 YOU KNOW.
止まれ
HIRADO ROYAL
FRESHMAN CLASS 13
BLOODY TYPE AB
NATIONALITY: JAPANESE
AND ALL OF THEM ARE TRYING TO GET INTO THE 13 PARTY.
NOUGATA KENRI,
JUNIOR CLASS 13
BLOOD TYPE AB
HEIGHT 190CM [6'3"]
IN OTHER WORDS YOU, THE NEWEST MEMBER WILL GET NO SLEEP FROM HERE ON OUT.
DON'T WORRY.
SINCE SOMEONE WOKE ME,
I HAVE NO INTENTION OF GOING BACK TO SLEEP.
NO, NO! YOU'RE LIKELY TO BE PUT TO SLEEP HERE!
HOWEVER, YOU MIGHT NEVER WAKE UP AGAIN!!






ドザァッ
ドサ
止まれ
きゅっ
HM, THIS ISN'T GOOD.
I SUB-CONSCIOUSLY WENT EASY ON THEM.
SINCE I'VE BEEN HOLDING BACK FOR SO LONG,
IT LOOKS LIKE I'VE FORGOTTEN HOW TO GET SERIOUS.
きゅきゅっ
THERE'S NO WAY AROUND IT.
ALTHOUGH I REALLY DON'T WANT TO, IN ORDER TO GET THE FEELING BACK,
I NEED TO SEEK HELP FROM MY BROTHER.
ザッ

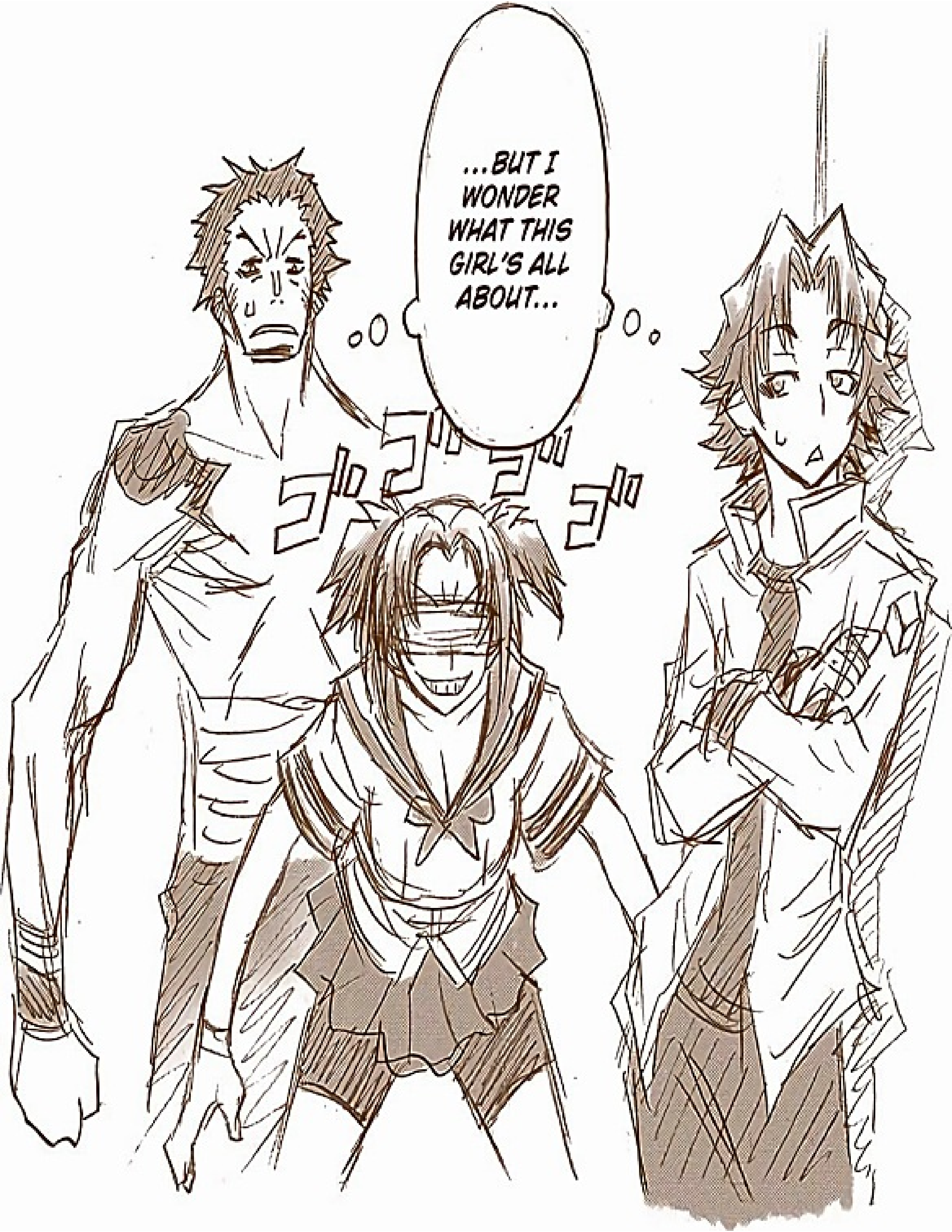


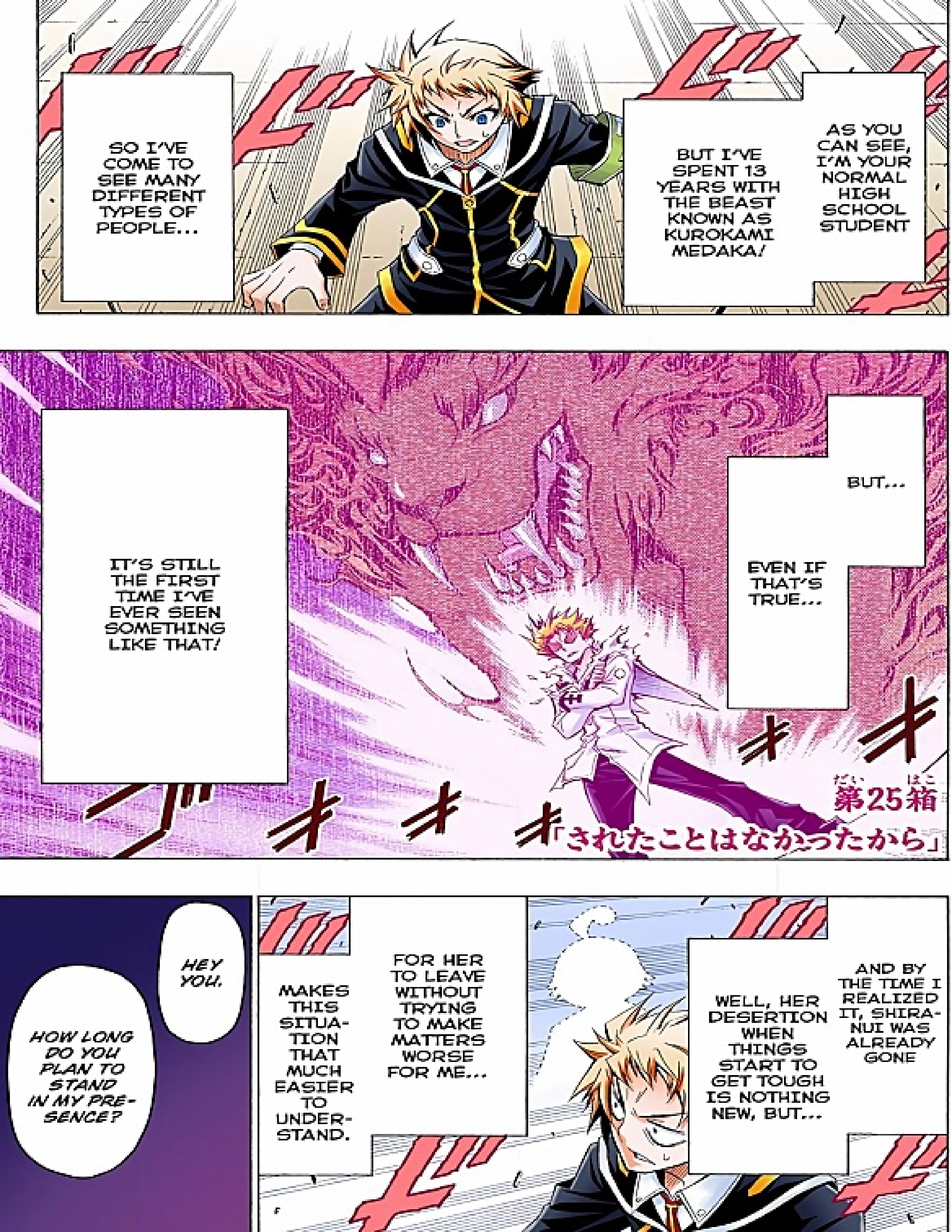
きゅぽ
きゅぽ
THE FLASK PLAN?
I KNEW THIS SCHOOL WASN'T NORMAL, BUT...
THE HEADMASTER IS SCHEMING SOMETHING NASTY HERE!
タッ
タッ
SHIRANUI, YOU'RE THE HEADMASTER'S GRANDDAUGHTER RIGHT?
DO YOU HAVE ANY MORE DETAILS?
HM?
YEAH, I'M HIS GRANDDAUGHTER, BUT IT'S NOT LIKE WE'RE CLOSE.
I'M ONE OF HIS MANY GRANDCHILDREN.
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT GRANDPA IS UP TO~☆
HMM.
WELL, IT SEEMS LIKE YOU ALSO HAVE A LOT ON YOUR PLATE.
SHOULDN'T YOU BE WORRIED ABOUT YOUR LADY BOSS AND NOT ME?
YOU NEED TO TELL HER WHAT UNZEN-SENPAI SAID QUICK.
I KNOW!!
THAT'S WHY I'M WALKING AROUND THE SCHOOL LIKE THIS!
THINGS NEVER STOP WITH THIS SCHOOL. ONE AFTER THE OTHER THERE ARE DIFFERENT PEOPLE WITH DIFFERENT ISSUES AND CIRCUMSTANCES.
WELL THE REAL PROBLEM IS CLASS 13, NOT JUST THE 13 PARTY. YOU CAN'T TELL ME THAT THEY'RE ALL AT THE SAME LEVEL AS UNZEN-SENPAI RIGHT?
YOU TWO!
YOU LOOK LIKE YOU'RE FRIENDS OF KUROKAMI MEDAKA...



FEEL HONORED TO TELL ME WHERE...
SO I PERMIT YOU TO SPEAK IN MY PRE-SENCE.
....THIS "MEDAKA BOX" IS.


I THOUGHT IT'D BE A GOOD IDEA TO ASK YOU A QUESTION,
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ


...BUT I WONDER WHAT THIS GIRL'S ALL ABOUT...
ゴ ゴ ゴ ゴ


AS YOU CAN SEE, I'M YOUR NORMAL HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT
BUT I'VE SPENT 13 YEARS WITH THE BEAST KNOWN AS KUROKAMI MEDAKA!
SO I'VE COME TO SEE MANY DIFFERENT TYPES OF PEOPLE...
BUT...
EVEN IF THAT'S TRUE...
IT'S STILL THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER SEEN SOMETHING LIKE THAT!
第25箱
「されたことはなかったから」
AND BY THE TIME I REALIZED IT, SHIRANUI WAS ALREADY GONE
WELL, HER DESERTION WHEN THINGS START TO GET TOUGH IS NOTHING NEW, BUT...
FOR HER TO LEAVE WITHOUT TRYING TO MAKE MATTERS WORSE FOR ME...
MAKES THIS SITUATION THAT MUCH EASIER TO UNDERSTAND.
HEY YOU.
HOW LONG DO YOU PLAN TO STAND IN MY PRESENCE?


ON YOUR KNEES
第25箱
「されたことはなかったから」

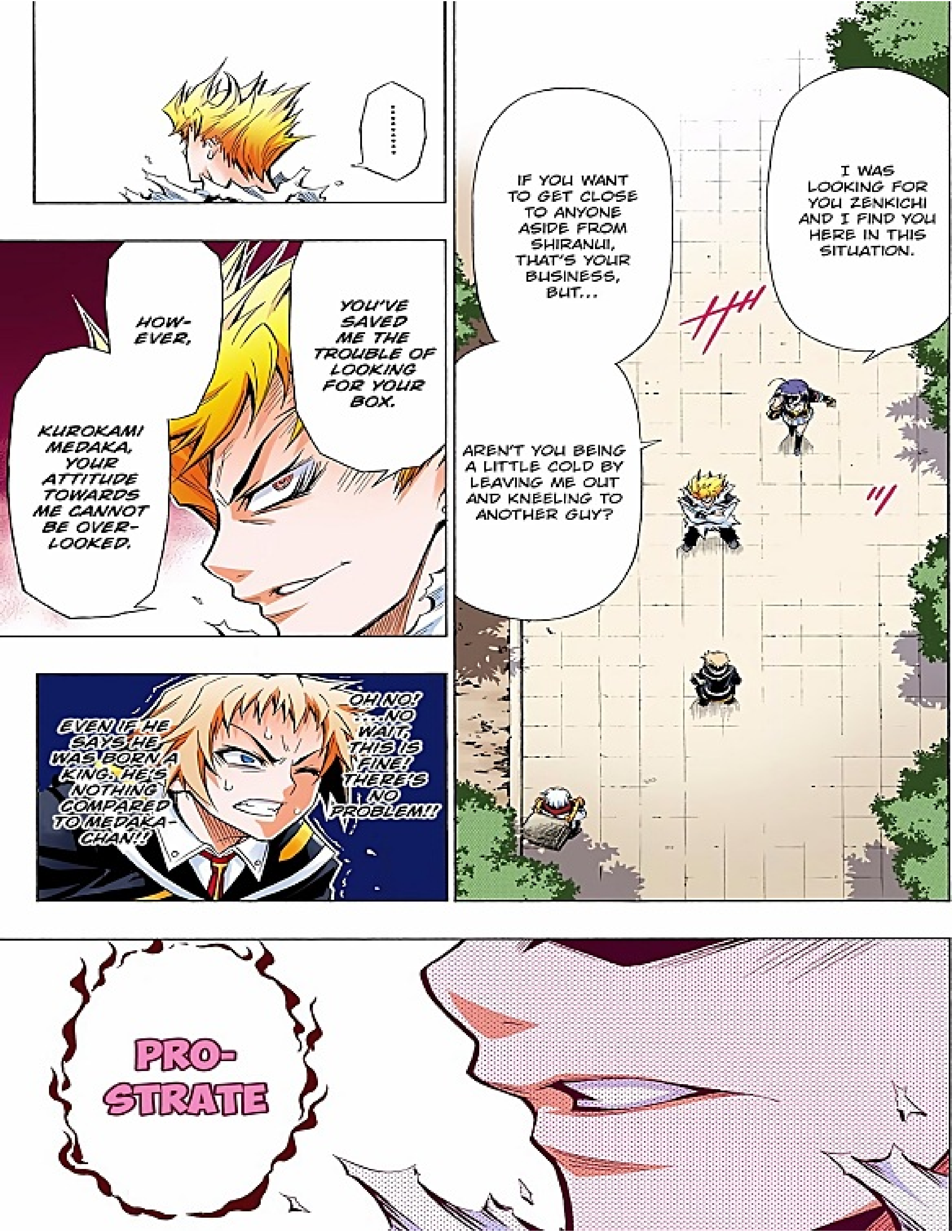

HUH!? WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?
I DIDN'T WANT TO...!! I CAN'T MOVE!
WHAT THE HELL? NOT EVEN A BUDGE!?
!?
HMPH, THAT'S A NICE POSI- TION
IT SEEMS YOU HAVE A KNACK FOR BEING A SERVANT.
NOW FEEL FREE TO TELL ME, WHERE IS THE 'MEDAKA BOX'?
DAMMIT! I CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO GRASP WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT THIS GUY IS BAD NEWS!
AND HE WANTS ME TO TELL HIM WHERE THE SUGGESTION BOX IS!? WHAT COULD HE POSSIBLY WANT FROM MEDAKA-CHAN!?


MIYKA-KONOJOU OUDO'S PROOF OF HIS OWN WORTH:
'WEIGHTED WORDS'
NO ONE CAN RESIST WHAT HE SAYS.
YOU BETTER NOT TRY AND RESIST,
HITO-YOSHI-KUN
!!
I'M TELLING YOU TO SUBMIT FOR YOUR OWN GOOD.
THAT MAN IS EGOTISTICAL ENOUGH TO SAY HE WAS BORN AS A KING.
HE'S THE TYPE WHO FIRMLY BELIEVES THAT ALL PEOPLE IN THE WORLD WERE BORN TO SERVE HIM.
THERE USED TO BE JUST ONE.
IT'S LIKE SOMEONE LIFTED AN OLD TREE STUMP AND OUT CAME THE BUGS!
WHEN DID THIS SCHOOL BECOME AN INSANE ASYLUM? THERE ARE ONLY WEIRDOS HERE!!


YOU CAME HERE TOO, YUKU-HASHI.
I'M AMAZED THAT YOU HID YOUR PRESENCE FROM ME UNTIL YOU SHOWED YOURSELF.
I'LL COMPLI-MENT YOU ON THAT.
BUT, YOU'VE SAID A LITTLE TOO MUCH.
I'M ALREADY A RULER.
THERE'S NO REASON TO TRY, NOW OF ALL TIMES, TO MAKE EXCUSES FOR THAT.
TEEHEE! DON'T BE LIKE THAT.
I'M YOUR REPRESENTATIVE. IT'S MY JOB TO SPEAK.
THAT ASIDE... OUDO, FOR A WHILE NOW...



!?
YOU WERE BEING MIMICKED!
ME-
MEDAKA-CHAN!


I WAS LOOKING FOR YOU ZENKICHI AND I FIND YOU HERE IN THIS SITUATION.
IF YOU WANT TO GET CLOSE TO ANYONE ASIDE FROM SHIRANUI, THAT'S YOUR BUSINESS, BUT...
AREN'T YOU BEING A LITTLE COLD BY LEAVING ME OUT AND KNEELING TO ANOTHER GUY?
....
YOU'VE SAVED ME THE TROUBLE OF LOOKING FOR YOUR BOX.
HOW-EVER,
KUROKAMI MEDAKA, YOUR ATTITUDE TOWARDS ME CANNOT BE OVER-LOOKED.
OH NO! ...NO WAIT, THIS IS FINE! THERE'S NO PROBLEM!!
EVEN IF HE SAYS HE WAS BORN A KING, HE'S NOTHING COMPARED TO MEDAKA-CHAN!!
PRO-STRATE




Y-YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME! HE'S AT A HIGHER LEVEL THAN MEDAKA-CHAN?
THERE HASN'T BEEN ANYONE LIKE THAT BEFORE!
IS THIS THE FIRST TIME YOU'RE MEETING A BEING WHO'S GREATER THAN YOU?
WHAT A SHAME.
THAT'S A FEELING I'VE YET TO EXPERIENCE MYSELF.
FORCING YOU TO BOW SO LOW THAT YOU MADE A HOLE IN THE GROUND IS YOUR PUNISHMENT FOR MIMICKING ME.
NOW THEN KURO-KAMI.
YOU KNOW WHO I AM RIGHT?
......
I SAW YOU IN THE HEAD-MASTER'S ROOM A WHILE AGO.
YOU'RE PROBABLY ONE OF THE GUYS IN THE FLASK PLAN.
YEAH, I FIGURED YOU KNEW WE WERE THERE.
THIS MAKES THINGS EVEN EASIER FOR ME.
TSK ...!
WHAT DOES HE PLAN ON DOING TO MEDAKA-CHAN!


I FELL IN LOVE WITH YOU AT THAT TIME...
...LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT!
!!
I'VE NEVER FELT THIS WAY ABOUT ANYONE BEFORE.
I PERMIT YOU TO SERVE ME AS MY WIFE.
HUH?
AH...



BUT FOR YOU TO ACTUALLY TRY AND INTERFERE WITH THE KING'S ROMANCE,
HM? YOU CAN STILL STAND, IMPRES-SIVE.
I HOPE YOU'RE PREPARED TO DI-
WHAT THE HELL DO YOU THINK...
YOU'RE DOING TO MEDAKA-CHAN... MY GOOD FRIEND, YOU FAUX KING!!!?



YUKU-HASHI,
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?
AS IF YOU DON'T KNOW...
I'M OVERSTEP-PING MY BOUNDS, EHEHEHE!
EASILY KILLING YOUR SUBJECTS IS A BAD HABIT OF YOURS.
YOU CAN OPPRESS THEM IF YOU WANT, BUT DON'T KILL THEM.
THIS GUY FEELS KINDA ...!
HE'S A GIRL!?
IF YOU'RE ALWAYS SO SHORT TEMPERED, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN YOUR KINGDOM.


YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT, YUKUKASHI, MY BAD.
BUT YOU ALWAYS SAY DANGEROUS THINGS ABOUT KILLING AND MURDER AND SUCH.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL JAPAN, AND ARE YOUR NORMAL EVERYDAY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.
DON'T TRY TO PLAY IT OFF...
YOU JUST SAID PREPARE TO DIE.
WELL WHATEVER, THAT GUY JUST RAINED ON MY PARADE.
黒神めだか殿
I NEVER PLANNED ON MEETING YOU TODAY.
KUROKAMI, READ THAT LETTER.
IT'S A DATE INVITATION, THE TIME AND PLACE ARE WRITTEN THERE.
WE'LL TALK MORE ABOUT OUR FUTURE TOGETHER AT THAT TIME.
!!
パサッ


WELL, I'M WAY ABOVE HIM.
I'M SURE YOU FELT SOMETHING FROM UNZEN MYOURI RIGHT?
DON'T TRY TO PLAY HARD TO GET.
AND WE HAVE ABSOLU-TELY NOTHING TO TALK ABOUT!!
AFTER YOU TRIED TO KISS ME AND ALL, DO YOU REALLY THINK I'LL LISTEN TO YOU!?
YOU WEREN'T BORN FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS,
YOU WERE BORN SPE-CIFICALLY FOR ME.
KUROKAMI MEDAKA, COME TO OUR SIDE!
DON'T WASTE YOUR LIVELIHOOD ON THE WORTHLESS NORMALS.


SIGH... THAT WALKING PILE OF ARROGANCE IS ACTUALLY GETTING HEATED.
I GUESS HE REALLY HAS FALLEN FOR KUROKAMI-SAN.
HE USUALLY DOESN'T TALK THAT MUCH.
ふわっ
IT'S SUCH A PAIN, HE...
WE,
REALLY LIKE PEOPLE THAT ARE LIKE US.
......
YOU SAVED ME BACK THERE.
THANKS.
......
HEY! WAIT!
TEEHEE! YOU'RE PRETTY STRANGE, YOU KNOW.
THERE IS NO NEED TO THANK ME,
NONE WHATSO-EVER.
WELL, I'LL GIVE YOU A LITTLE WARNING. YOU'LL NEED TO WATCH YOUR BACK NOW.
WHETHER OR NOT YOU GET INVOLVED WITH THE FLASK PLAN,
NOW THAT OUDO HAS HIS EYE ON YOU GUYS, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO HAVE A NORMAL SCHOOL LIFE ANYMORE.



LETTER: JULY 15TH, 6 A.M. WAIT AT THE ROOF OF THE CLOCK TOWER - SENIOR MIYAKONOJOU OUDO


SO THAT'S MIYAKONO-HOU OUDO... I DIDN'T KNOW SUCH A DISGRACEFUL MAN WAS IN THIS SCHOOL.
ALTHOUGH I DON'T WANT TO, I'LL ACCEPT HIS DATE PROPOSAL.
CALLING ME HIS WIFE, WHAT A LOAD OF BULL.
AS THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT, I NEED TO SET HIM STRAIGHT.
....
MEDAKA-CHAN... YOU HAD A GRIN FROM EAR TO EAR AS YOU SAID THAT.
HUH?
I WAS SMILING?
WELL...
YEAH, YOU WERE SMILING.
LIKE A TSUNDERE WHO FINALLY GOT HER MAN.
IT'S NOT LIKE I DON'T KNOW WHY SHE'S SMILING
ALTHOUGH MEDAKA-CHAN TRIES HER HARDEST TO UNDER-STAND OTHERS...
WITH HER OUT-STANDING ABILITIES AND KNOW-LEDGE,
NO ONE, MYSELF INCLUDED, HAS EVER TRIED TO UNDER-STAND HER.


THAT'S THE REASON SHE WAS SO HAPPY TO MEET A BIGGER BEAST THAN HERSELF...
もに
?
?
I REALLY DID GET IN HER WAY BACK THERE DIDN'T I?
もに
もに
もに
?
ACTUALLY, I NEVER HAD THE CHANCE TO GET IN THE WAY.
IF THAT GUY(?) IN THE MASK DIDN'T JUMP IN, I WOULD PROBABLY BE IN THE HOSPITAL RIGHT NOW.
I GUESS JUST BEING THE CLUB TYPHOON ISN'T ENOUGH.
IF I WANT TO CONTINUE BEING WITH MEDAKA-CHAN, I NEED TO GET STRONGER.
YOU SAID YOU WERE GOING TO POWER UP RIGHT, BUT HOW?
ARE YOU GOING TO TRAIN IN THE MOUNTAINS OR SOMETHING?
YEAH, SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
I WAS ACTUALLY THINKING OF VISITING MY BROTHER.
!!
YOU... YOU'RE GOING TO MEET HIM!?
AND YOU'RE GOING ON YOUR OWN VOLITION TO HIM!?
YEAH, THAT'S WHY I WAS LOOKING FOR YOU.
ZENKICHI, PLEASE COME WITH ME,
THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL I WANT TO MEET HIM ALONE!



HEY. THANKS FOR COMING. MAKE YOURSELVES AT HOME.
IT'S BEEN ABOUT A YEAR SINCE WE'VE SEEN EACH OTHER, RIGHT? MY BELOVED SISTER MEDAKA-CHAN.
OF COURSE BECAUSE OF MY OVERFLOWING LOVE FOR MY LITTLE SISTER. I ALREADY KNOW WHAT YOU WANT FROM ME.
DON'T WORRY. I'LL RETURN YOU TO YOUR HEYDAY.
KUROKAMI MAGURO
AGE:18
BLOOD TYPE: AB
OCCUPATION: MANAGER OF THE OLD SCHOOL BUILDING
EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND: HAKONIWA ACADEMY DROPOUT [FORMERLY CLASS 13]



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

るろうに剣心
—明治剣客浪漫譚—